Upgrade

ancestry.com

Rhode Island Births, 1636-1930

Name:	**Job Greene**
Parent 1:	Henry Greene Jr.
Parent 2:	Mercy Greene
Birth Date:	2 May 1778

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Rhode Island Births, 1636-1930* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.

Description:
This database is a collection of birth records for the U.S. state of Rhode Island between 1636 and 1930. Each record provides the child's name, parents' names, and birth date. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Genetic imprinting update McClure family

View Family Tree Owner: **RTuregano0355**

Home Person find a person in this tree

Clarinda Post

Birth **24 Aug 1794** in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death **12 Aug 1837** in Parishville, St Lawrence, New York, United States

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1794
24 Aug
Birth
Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States

1837
12 Aug
Age: 42
Death
Parishville, St Lawrence, New York, United States

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Henry C Greene
1785 –

Henry Green a
1620 – 1700

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Clarinda Post

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Clarinda Post**

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Page No. 54 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parishville, in the County of St. Lawrence, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Parishville

J. M. McBrine, Ass't Marshal.

Village of Parishville – to page 57 inclusive

			Description.				Value of Real Estate owned.			Parentage.					Education.			Constitutional Relations.	
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Duffy Mary	25	F	W				New York	/	/								
		— Michael	38	M	W				New York	/	/							/	
432	428	Dorothy Thomas	46	M	W	Laborer	300		Maine √	/	/				/	/		/	
		— Fanny	33	F	W	Keeps House			Canada √	/	/				/	/			
		— George	12	M	W				New York		/			/					
		— Ellen	7	F	W				New York		/			/					
		— Jennie	4	F	W				New York		/								
433	429	Hayden Rural	66	M	W	Farmer	1600	500	Vermont √									/	
		— Lois	62	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		— Orlando	17	M	W	at Home			New York					/					
		Edmond	29	M	W	Laborer			New York									/	
434	430	Howe William S	48	M	W	Farmer	5500	5000	Vermont √									/	
		— Eliza A	46	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		— Ellen E	20	F	W	at Home			New York					*					
		— Carrie C	10	F	W				New York					/					
		Stratton David P	72	M	W	Ret. Farmer			Canada √									/	
435	431	Brant S Henry	28	M	W	Keeps Meat market	1500	1000	New York									/	
		— Emily	26	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		— Hattie M	1	F	W				New York										
		— Greaton	70	M	W		7700	1500	New York									/	
		Lydia	66	F	W				New York										
436	432	Green Rolin S	44	M	W	Farmer	7000	1500	New York									/	
		— Harriet	40	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
437	433	— Myra R	74	F	W				Vermont √										
		Henry C	79	M	W			500	Vermont √									/	
438	434	Eastman Francis	35	M	W	Produce Dealer	1000	500	New York									/	
		— Lonella L	31	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		— Adah L	8	F	W				New York					/					
		— Ruth M	6	F	W				New York										
		— Francis G	1	M	W				New York										
439																			
440	435	Gates Henry	43	M	W	Works in Cabinet Shop			New York									/	
		— Carolyn	38	F	W	Keeps House			Vermont √										
441	436	Carpenter Robert D	48	M	W	Shoe Maker	800		New York									/	
		— Sabrina	44	F	W	Keeps House		250	New York										
		— Ada H	7	F	W				New York										
442	437	Pipers Palmer C	56	M	W				New Hampshire √									/	
		— Louisa	55	F	W				Vermont √										
		Sternberg Rachael	60	F	W				New York										

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 17 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___

Learn how to identify
potential opportunities at our
FREE Trading Strategy Workshop.

September 2, 2010
Spokane Convention Center
Spokane, WA

REGISTER FOR FREE NOW

TD AMERITRADE

Download Toolbar Benefits Road Runner Help
leach3027@roadrunner.com Log Out

Web Shopping

Search

Home News Finance Sports Shopping Games Entertainment Travel Dating Jobs Video Radio Mail TV Listings

SHOCKING: 2010 Honda Civic for $1,732.09
BREAKING NEWS: High ticket...

Inbox (4)

Drafts (5)

Sent Mail

Deleted Items (1)

Junk Mail

Manage Folders

Bank of America® Mortgage
Want To Learn More About...

Mortgage Rates Hit 3.25%
If you owe less than $729k you probably qualify for Obama's...

Read Message

Usage 1% of 100.0 MB

Compose Get Mail Search Mail Address Book Settings Log Out

Reply Reply All Forward View Header Delete Report SPAM Printable View Move to:

<< Prev | Next >>

From: Sandy SORENSON <adlibsam@sbcglobal.net>

To: Betty Leach <leach3027@roadrunner.com>

Cc:

Subject:

Priority: Normal **Date:** Wednesday, July 21, 2010 8:58 AM **Size:** 32 KB

found this:

http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=pjeagan&id=I1661

(scroll down to family # 215)

Also this:
http://cagenweb.org/yolo/yol_bio/yolbios-g.htm

Charles E. GREENE (#1)

Among the leading citizens of Yolo county is Charles E. Greene, the owner of El Nido ranch, comprising two hundred acres eight miles southwest of Woodland, which ranks among the finest and most highly developed ranches in that section. Representing the type of man well fitted for the labor of building up a community, Mr. Greene's executive ability and tenacity of purpose, united with unquestioned honor and good judgment have enables him to control with ease the many problems which are inevitable in his work.

Mr. Greene was born July 9, 1865, in the old Greene home adjoining the present place, where his father, whose life appears elsewhere in this volume, located in 1852. Upon completion of his public school education the son entered the California Military Academy, at Oakland, where he continued his studies for three years and later took a course in the Atkinson Business College at Sacramento, where he graduated in 1885. He then assisted his father in the management of their ranch consisting of twelve hundred and eighty acres devoted to grain raising. In 1902, in connection with the home place, he rented the Hext place, comprising nine hundred and sixty acres adjoining the old home, and after giving up the Hext ranch he rented the Marders grain ranch of nine hundred acres located near Esparto. After four years he relinquished his control of this property in order to take charge of the two hundred acre tract allotted to him upon the division of his father's estate, since which period he has devoted his efforts to the improvement of his inheritance. In addition to raising barley, which runs fifteen to twenty-five sacks per acre, he conducts an almond orchard of fourteen acres which produces from one-half to three quarters of a ton per acre annually. His comfortable bungalow erected in 1906 is surrounded by trees, vines and shrubbery, artistically arranged, and his entire ranch is suggestive of the progressive thought and untiring industry of its owner.

July 30, 1902, Mr. Greene was married at Sacramento to Miss Cornelia Purrington, whose birth occurred in Sutter county and whose parents, Henry and Anna (Parker) Purrington, were natives of Maine and California respectively. Two daughters, Lucile and Dorothy, have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Greene. Since 1896 Mr. Greene has been an active member of Athens Lodge No. 228, F. & A. M., at Davis, being affiliated also with Woodland Chapter No. 46, R. A. M., and Woodland Commandery No. 21, and by virtue of his wife's identification with Ionia Chapter No. 199, O. E. S., at Davis, is likewise enabled to enjoy the privileges of that order. In all enterprises pertaining to the public good, Mr. Greene is prompt to lend his hearty support, and is conceded to be one of the most able citizens of the section in which he is so well and favorably known.

Transcribed by Bea Barton
Source: "History of Yolo County California with Biographical Sketches of The Leading Men and Women of the County Who Have Been Identified With Its Growth and Development From the Early Days to the Present" page 271-272 by Tom Gregory. Published by the Historic Record Company, 1913.

Charles E. GREENE (#2)

Charles E. Greene, deceased, formerly a prominent farmer of Yolo County, was born in Shelburne, Vermont, May 24, 1825, his parents being Rufus and Betsey (Weed) Greene. His ancestry is traceable to the De Gras family of France, and later to the family in Rhode Island named Greene, with whom the famous Revolutionary General Nathaniel Greene was connected. When the subject of this sketch was twelve years of age his parents removed to Hopkinton, New York, resided there seven years, where Charles attended the Hopkinton Academy, and then removed to Southport (now Kenosha), Wisconsin. There Mr. Greene taught school awhile and then clerked in the drug store of this brother, Pliny P., a practicing physician. March 13, 1849, he started for California with an ox team, and arrived in Sacramento, October 13, after a comparatively pleasant trip.

Upon his arrival in California, Mr. Greene engaged in mining for a time, with success; then he was in mercantile business, in partnership with Mr. Hutchinson, in Sacramento, on J street, where the old Fountain House now stands, until 1852; and while there the firm was obliged to take some land in Yolo County in security for a debt, and Mr. Greene took charge of it. It was twelve miles from Woodland and known as the "Big Ranch." The grant title was proven fraudulent, after expensive litigation in the courts. This, with other things, caused Mr. Greene to lose all that he had saved. He lived there, however, until 1860, when he moved upon the place where his widow now resides. After locating there he had many discouraging failures, but fortune at length crowned his efforts, and at the time of his death, in July, 1886, he had one of the most productive farms in Yolo County. It is situated five miles north and east of Davisville, and contains 1,280 acres, all enclosed. It is the best of wheat land; and here the widow and two of the children reside, continuing in agricultural pursuits.

Mr. Greene was a settled Republican and a public-spirited and exemplary citizen. In July, 1855, he married Miss Bertha L. Bennett, of Sacramento. She was a native of Muscatine, Iowa, and a daughter of Milo and Mary J. (Gibson) Bennett, the father a native of Vermont and the mother of New Hampshire. Mr. Bennett crossed the plains with his family to Sacramento in 1851, principally for the sake of his health; but he died the next year. Mrs. Greene has had three children: the eldest, Kate A., who is now Mr. B. B. Tuttle, of Portland, Oregon; Ella A. and Charles E., Jr.

Mrs. Greene relates the following encounter with Indians while crossing the plains in 1851:
"When we left Council Bluffs, our company numbered about sixty persons, all expecting to go to Oregon, but before reaching the junction of the California and Oregon roads, my father with some others decided to go to California. Our division consisted of ten men, two women and seven children, separating from the main company, taking our way toward California. Occasionally we were visited by Indians in small numbers, and while we treated them kindly always refused their request for ammunition, which they seemed anxious to have. A few days after one of these visits we had some cattle shot, but as they were not greatly injured we did not leave them. This may have angered the Indians, for we began to notice signal fires in all directions. Arriving at the Humboldt River, where water and grass was plentiful, we concluded to rest for a few days, but on a second consideration we thought it prudent to try and overtake a company who were only two days in advance of us. The signal fires increased in numbers, making us feel that danger threatened.
"At the close of the second day we reached a place called Stony Point, and as usual one of our number was sent forward to choose our camping grounds; my sister and myself accompanying him to the place selected, we went down to the river to get a drink and wash our faces. The gentleman with us stooped down to get some water and was in the act of putting it to his lips when he discovered an Indian on the opposite bank just raising his gun. Simultaneously a report sounded from both sides, and our escort called to us to run as the Indians were upon us. This we die crying 'Indians!' 'Indians!' at every step. Our cry was heard just as the wagons were forming the camp. Immediately our captain ordered a retreat from the willows, and we barely reached a place where the Indians could not fire on us from ambush, when we were surrounded by between seventy-five and 100 yelling, dancing Indians. The wounded man had managed to reach the camp in a short time; two others were disabled, thus reducing our defenders to seven men. We made breastworks of bed and pillows, thus affording a slight protection from which our men could return the fire of the enemy.
"The sun went down on a seemingly doomed company, surrounded by overwhelming numbers. Our death, or worse, our capture, seemed inevitable. Within our camp there was a death-like stillness, each one realizing that the next moment might be our last on earth. The firing from both sides continued until midnight, when we could see that some sort of a council was being held. We were not left long in suspense as to their intentions, for suddenly the sky grew red and we were inclosed <sic> in a wall of fire. The grass was about eighteen inches high and very dry, and as we saw the flames advancing toward us we felt that there was no longer any hope. Surely God was our defense; for when the fire had reached within twenty yards of the camp it went out. They did not dare relight it, as any attempt to do so would have brought them within range of our guns; so they continued shooting at us until about eight o'clock the next morning. Then, seemingly discouraged, they disappeared. After a consultation among our company it was deemed advisable to proceed, but as the traveled road was for the greater part of the way among the willows we decided to abandon that, taking our way across the hills with only the sun for our guide. Each man carried his gun in one hand, a whip in the other, the women and children always carrying weapons. The wisdom of our course was soon manifest, for the Indians once more swarmed from their hiding places and commenced firing upon us.
"For three days and nights we were without water, excepting such as we found in the stagnant pools, and this so foul that we could only drink it with vinegar or make it into coffee. The stock was watered by women and children passing buckets from hand to hand, while every man with gun in hand stood ready to fire in case of emergency. For a week we dared not stop to rest, making a

Transcribed by [illegible]

Source: "History of Yolo County California with Biographical Sketches of The Leading Men and Women of the County Who Have Been Identified With Its Growth and Development From the Early Days to the Present" Page [illegible] by Tom Gregory. Published by the Historic Record Company 1913.

Charles F. GREENE (62)

Charles F. Greene deceased, was a prominent farmer of Yolo County, was born in [illegible], Vermont, May 23, 182[illegible], his parents being Rufus and Betsey [illegible] Greene. His ancestry is traceable to the [illegible] and later to the [illegible] Rhode Island [illegible], with whom the [illegible] Revolutionary General Nathanael Greene was connected. When the subject of this sketch was [illegible] years of age his parents removed to [illegible], New York, residing there several years, where Charles attended the [illegible] Academy, and then removed to Southport (now Kenosha), Wisconsin. There Mr. Greene taught school awhile and then clerked in the drug store of his brother, [illegible]. March 13, 1849, he started for California with ox teams and arrived in Sacramento, October 14, after a comparatively pleasant trip.

Upon his arrival in California, Mr. Greene engaged in mining, for a time, with success. Then he was in [illegible] business, in partnership with Mr. [illegible] in Sacramento, on J street, where the old [illegible] House now stands, until 1852, and while there the firm was obliged to take some land in Yolo County in security for a debt, and Mr. Greene took charge of it. It was [illegible] known as the "Big Ranch." The grant title was proved fraudulent, after expensive litigation in the courts. This, with other things, caused Mr. Greene to lose all that he had saved. He lived there, however, until 1860, when he moved upon the place where his widow now resides. After locating there he had many discouraging failures, but [illegible] efforts, and at the time of his death, in July, 1886, he had one of the most productive farms in Yolo County. It is situated five miles north and east of Davisville, and comprises 1,280 acres, all enclosed. It is the best of wheat land, and here the widow and two of the children reside, continuing in agricultural pursuits.

Mr. Greene was a staunch Republican and a public-spirited and enterprising citizen. In July, 1855, he married Miss Betsey J. Barrett, of Sacramento. She was a native of [illegible], born and a daughter of Otis and Mary L. [illegible] Barrett, the father a native of Vermont and the mother of New Hampshire. Mr. Barrett crossed the plains with his family to Sacramento in 185[illegible] [illegible] Mr. and Mrs. Greene had three children: the eldest, Stella A., who is now Mrs. B. B. [illegible], of Portland, Oregon; Etta A. and Charles E., Jr.

Mrs. Greene relates the following encounter with Indians while crossing the plains in 185[illegible]:

"When we left Council Bluffs, our company numbered about sixty persons, all expecting to go to Oregon, but before reaching the [illegible] my father with the others decided to go to California. The company consisted of [illegible] men, [illegible] women and [illegible] children, [illegible] our way toward California. Occasionally we were visited by Indians in small numbers, and while we [illegible] always [illegible] request for ammunition, which they [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

fire once a day, and then only enough to make our coffee, lest the smoke should reveal us to the enemy. Day and night we journeyed on until it seemed as though death was better than the terrible suspense. Gradually our fears lessened, though it was weary traveling. As my father had lost all his stock, and only by dividing the teams belonging to others were we able to bring one wagon, which contained all we possessed in the world. After we met a company of prospectors from California we felt comparatively safe, experiencing no farther trouble from the enemy."

Source: Memorial & Biographical History of Northern California, The Lewis Publishing Co., 1891
Transcribed by Kathy Sedler

Charles E. GREENE, Sr.

Among the wave of emigrants who left the east to answer the call of the Southern California gold fields in 1849 was C. E. Greene, who passed away July 10, 1886, at his home near Davis, after laboring with other brave pioneers nearly thirty years to bring to a state of beauty and production the vast tracts of virgin land in Yolo county, which awaited the touch of the homesteader. Born in Sherburne, Vt., in 1824, he received his education in the local schools of Vermont and New York state. During the excitement occasioned by the discovery of gold in California in 1849 he left his boyhood home in company with others, making the journey by ox-teams, and after a trying and hazardous trip finally reached Sacramento. For a year thereafter he worked in the mines with success, and later was engaged in the mercantile business in Sacramento. In 1852 he settled on Putah creek, where he carried on farming on an extensive scale, later purchasing a tract of twelve hundred and eighty acres of valuable land located five miles from Davis, upon which he made a specialty of grain raising.

Mr. Green was united in marriage in Sacramento in 1855, with Miss Bertha L. Bennett, who was born in Muscatine county, Iowa, and whose parents, Milo and Mary (Gibson) Bennett, were among the first settlers of Sacramento in 1851, having crossed the plains that year. Mr. and Mrs. Greene were blessed with three children: Mrs. B. B. Tuttle, Mrs. Col. James Jackson, and Charles E., Jr. Identified with all public movements of merit, Mr. Greene was known throughout the county as a man of the highest worth and to those who had the privilege of knowing him best, the memory of his life will ever remain an encouragement and a blessing.

Transcribed by Bea Barton

Source: "History of Yolo County California with Biographical Sketches of The Leading Men and Women of the County Who Have Been Identified With Its Growth and Development From the Early Days to the Present" page 244-247 by Tom Gregory. Published by the Historic Record Company, 1913.

And this:

http://files.usgwarchives.org/wi/racine/cemetery/mcsec17a.txt

CEMETERY: Mound Cemetery, Racine, WI
** USGENWEB ARCHIVES
NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access. http://www.usgwarchives.org/
doakes@milwpc.com (Debbie Oakes) 16:55 4/17/01
** Below is a listing of the individuals buried in section 17. This is not a complete listing of section 17. In addition, unmarked graves have not been identified and noted.

GREENE, Betsy Weed 3 Feb. 1871? Wife of Rufus Greene AE 38 Yrs?
GREENE, Celia S. ? 2 Oct. 1837 Wife of Dr. R. P. Greene AE. 45 years
GREENE, Hannah E. 18 Dec. 1836 26 Mar. 1925
GREENE, Louis A. 3 May 1882? GREENE, Melville R. 4 July 1820 18 Oct. 1900
GREENE, Robt. A. ? 2 Feb. 1837 AE. 23 years

Previous Message | Next Message

Web Shopping

Search

Log Out
Home
Mail
Video
Radio

Channels
News
Finance
Sports
Shopping
Games

Benefits
Security Center
Download IE
Download Toolbar
Premium Services
More...

Road Runner Help
Password Reset
RR Self Care
24x7 Live Chat Support

Web Mail Support
Security Abuse
Tutorials
Feedback

Contact Us
More...

Copyright © 2010 Road Runner Holding Co. LLC | Advertise with Us | Web Privacy Policy | Privacy Policy | Sign Up for Road Runner

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, leach3027 Sign Out **Messages (4)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Green Family Research View Family Tree Owner: racin531

Home Person | find a person in this tree

Rufus Greene

Birth **10 APR 1762** in Leicester, Worcester, MA

Death

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Show siblings

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1762 10 Apr	**Birth** Leicester, Worcester, MA
1786 19 Dec Age: 24	**Marriage to Keziah Eddy** Charlton, Worcester, MA 2 source citations

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Death 1844

Family Members

Parents m. 1748

Nathaniel Greene
1721 – 1791

Nathaniel Greene
B: 16 APR 1721
Charlestown, , MA
D: 21 MAR 1791
Charlton, Worcester, MA

Tabitha Prentice
1728 –

Show immediate family

Spouse & Children

Keziah Eddy
b. 1764

Jonathan Eddy Greene
1786 –

Ormsby Greene
1788 –

Rufus Greene
1789 –

Keziah Greene
1791 –

Clara Greene
1795 –

David Greene
1797 –

Jared Livingstone Greene
1803 –

Lucetta Greene
1805 –

Calista Greene
1807 –

Roxellana Greene
1809 –

ancestry.com

Rogers,Wease,Gibson,McDonaldson branches

View Family Tree Owner: don21014

Home Person | find a person in this tree

Nathaniel GREENE

Birth **23 May 1738** in Bristol, Newport Co., R.I.
Death **29 Apr 1806** in Hudson, Duchess Co., N.Y.

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1738 23 May	**Birth** Bristol, Newport Co., R.I.
1761 14 Jan Age: 22	**Marriage to Keziah Richardson** Newport, Newport Co., R.I.
1806 29 Apr Age: 67	**Death** Hudson, Duchess Co., N.Y.

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Thomas GREENE
1713 – 1769

Elizabeth Church
1710 – 1774

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Keziah Richardson
1741 – 1831

Elizabeth GREENE
1766 –

Catherine GREENE
– 1835

Family group sheet

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Nathaniel GREENE**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Life of Jonthan Greene

Jonathan Greene (& Catherine White) was born April 16, 1760 in East Greenwich, RI. He was the twin of David and died in VT. The genealogical studies on the Greene of Rhode Island in a footnote, stated that Jonathan Greene, twin brother of David Greene, a son of Jabez and Mary Greene (he was the son of Rufus Greene), had moved to Hinesboro in Vermont, where they were henceforth known as "the Vermont Greenes". This indicated that he may also have married in Vermont where there were a number of different Willard families.

CHAPTER XXII
HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF HINESBURG

In 1786 there were added to the settlement Alfred SMALLEY, Job SPAFFORD, Azariah PALMER, Elisha BARBER, Zadok CLARK, Andrew BURRITT, Jonathan GREEN, David GATES, Nathan LEAVENWORTH, Nathan LEAVENWORTH, jr., James GATES, Zalmon WHEELER, Cornelius HURLBURT and Enoch HASKINS.

Alfred SMALLEY and Job SPAFFORD did not remain in town long. Azariah PALMER settled at Rhode Island Corners. Elisha BARBER was not many years a resident of the town, but was quite prominent while here. He owned and occupied the farm next west of the place now owned by Orson WRIGHT, back some distance from the present road, the lot still being known as the Barber lot. Jonathan GREEN was for a number of years a merchant on the Burlington road, his store occupying land now owned by Charles and Enoch WEED.

grich64 added this on 15 Jun 2008

Attached to in this tree

Jonathan Greene
1760 - 1839

Other trees this object is saved to

Susan Creed
by walesIloyds on 22 Mar 2010

Kate's Family Tree
by katers621 on 19 Mar 2010

Mayland-Frank
by Crabcakegranny on 27 Apr 2009

Mahoney and Kennedy Family Tree
by mollierivers on 29 Mar 2009

Shields family
by robogunk1 on 24 Mar 2009

Attach to a person in another tree

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, leach3027 Sign Out **Messages (4)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Goodrich Howe View Family Tree Owner: grich64 Home Person find a person in this tree

LITTLE
AUGLAIZE
CEMETERY

Jonathan Greene

Birth **16 Apr 1760** in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA
Death **1839** in Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

- **Photos (1)**
- **Stories (1)**
- Audio(0)
- Video(0)

Story — Life of Jonth...
Little Auglai...

Timeline (View details)

1760 16 Apr	**Birth** East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA	1 source citation
1783 Abt **Age: 23**	**Marriage to Catharine White** Y;Y;Y	
1787 **Age: 27**	**Residence** Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., VT Settled	
1809 **Age: 49**	**Residence** Calais, Vermont, USA Settler	1 source citation
1839 **Age: 79**	**Death** Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio, USA	1 source citation
1840	**Death** Liverpool, Ohio, USA	1 source citation
	Burial Little Auglaize Cemetery, Paulding Co. Melrose OH, USA	

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Parents

Rufus Greene
1712 – 1784

Martha Russell
1716 – 1770

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Catharine White
1766 – 1845

Mary Green
1778 – 1867

Rufuf White Greene
1795 – 1839

David Greene
1798 – 1871

Family group sheet

view details

This citation provides evidence for Jonathan Greene

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth**

3 citations provide evidence for **Death, Residence, Custom Event**

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Rufus Greene
Enos Partch
Levi Knapp
Benjn. Farrand
Austin Beecher
Haywards Qualified

Chose Fille W. Burritt
Elisha Smedley
Benjn. Irish
Nathan Gould
Ephraim Adams
John M. Eldridge
Alpheus Mead
Thomas Marsh
James Mc. Ewen
Daniel Norton
Daniel Bassett
Sworn
Surveyors of Highways

Chose Daniel Bishop
George Mc. Ewen
Elisha Marsh
Aaron Hunsdill
Daniel Barnum
Thos. Downs
Charles Russel
Grand Jurors Qualified

Chose Daniel Marsh
Daniel Patrick
Reuben Stone
Benjn. Irish
Nathan Gould
Morris Smith
John Reed
Dirkee Calkins
Eli Norton
John Weller
Lyman Beecher
Amos Andrews
Amos Leonard
Petit Jurors Sworn

Voted that the Town tax themselves for making Roads and that the Select men be directed to make up a tax of one Cent on the Dollar, of Poll & Ratable Estate in addition to our highways –

Voted that the Place for a Pound to be near Wm. Mead Est
& that Aaron Hunsdills and Israel Eldridge Barn Yards be Pounds for the Present Year

Voted that Ra shall not run at large from

38

Hinesburgh Dec^r 4th 1798

At a Meeting Legally Warn^d & Holden at the Dwelling house of Elijah Peck, the following ~~are~~ is the List of the Votes for a Representative to Congreſs.

(To Wit) Samuel Williams	43 Votes
Matthew Lyon	1
Israel Smith	1
Daniel Chipman	1
Abel Spencer	1

The following are the Names of those Freemen who Voted for the abovementiond Candidates (To Wit)

Charles Calkins
Durkee Calkins
John Wilson
Eliphaz Steele
James Cummings
Asher Conger
John Wilson Jun^r
Abner Newland
Asa Moon
Elijah Smith
Silas Marshal
Rufus Croſsman
Zadok Clark
Elijah Peck
Hiram Roundy
Abraham Sweet
Linus Skinner
Eli Roberts
Jonathan Marshal
Daniel Norton
Nathan Leavenworth J^r
Samuel Stacy
Ezra Meech
Robert Brand
Moses Spencer
Elnathan Kibby
Aaron Hinsdill
Joseph Farrand J^r
Lemuel Bostwick
Reuben Lockwood
Edmund Bostwick

Joseph Farrand
Robert Beach
Nathan Lockwood
Gershom Bostwick
Doctor Bostwick
Erastus Bostwick
Amos Taylor
Liman Bostwick ✓
Jonathan Gray
Epaphras Hull
George Mc Euen
John Weed ✓
Asa Walker
Isaac Bostwick
Caleb Hull
Othello Church
W^m B. Marsh
Daniel Marsh
Daniel Sherman
Edmund Baldwin
Joel Peck
Samuel D Brain

Erastus Bostwick T Clerk

Doctor Bostwick Constable

ancestry.com

Upgrade

New York City Marriages, 1600s-1800s

Name:	**Rufus Greene**
Spouse Name:	Margarieta Bockhout
Marriage Date:	1768
Marriage Place:	Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York
Marriage ID:	2220324719
Other Comments:	On microfilm at Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Source:	The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1942, selected extracts
Publisher:	New York Genealogical and Biographical Society
Publication Place:	New York, NY
Page:	238

Source Information:
Genealogical Research Library, comp.. *New York City Marriages, 1600s-1800s* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: For specific source information see the publication information listed with each entry. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection. Many of the records may also be found on microfilm at the Family History Li.

Description:
This database is an index to approximately 410,000 individuals who were married in or near New York City in the United States between 1622 and 1899. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, marriage date, location, and source information. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

GenForum, presented by Genealogy.com

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Search Hundreds of Thousands of Family Trees

First Name: Last Name: Search

OneGreatFamily

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Greene Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Jonathan Greene of VT

Posted by: Dianne Eno

Date: September 05, 2001 at 07:16:48

1587 of 3109 Go

I'm looking for Jonathan Greene of Hinesburg, VT who had daughter Mary b. 1778 m. David Isham and daughter Hannah b. m. William Lord Isham. The Isham book does not list Jonathan's wifes name. The "Samuel Gordon book" lists a Jonathan Greene b. 1760 who moved to Hinesboro, VT and I am trying to discover if they are one and the same.
Thank-you,
Dianne Eno

Followups:

No followups yet

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/greene/messages/1587.html

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum:

Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2010 Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Upgrade
Hi, leach3027 Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Humphrey,Rogers, Cook, Mayer, Banning, Fischer

View Family Tree Owner: **Charles Humphrey**

find a person in this tree

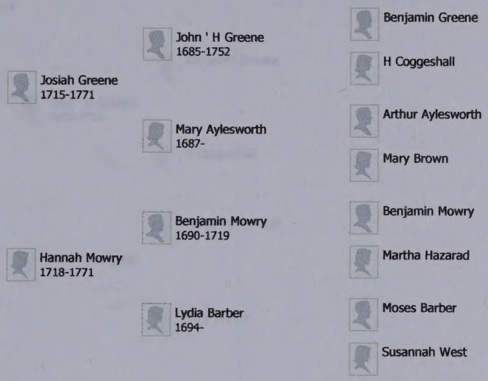
Last person viewed: **Jonathan Greene** (1755-)

Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet List of all people **Print**

Jonathan Greene
1755-

Anna Crandall

Siblings
- Benjamin Greene
- Hannah Greene
- Mary Greene
- Josiah Greene
- John Greene
- Ruth Greene
- Samuel Greene
- Anne Greene
- Elizabeth Greene


Josiah Greene
1715-1771

John ' H Greene
1685-1752

Benjamin Greene

H Coggeshall

Mary Aylesworth
1687-

Arthur Aylesworth

Mary Brown

Hannah Mowry
1718-1771

Benjamin Mowry
1690-1719

Benjamin Mowry

Martha Hazarad

Lydia Barber
1694-

Moses Barber

Susannah West

Your family. Your friends. Your life. In your own words.
Now it's easier than ever to build the story of your life, track family genealogy, share memories with friends, and more. Dragon speech recognition for PC and Mac lets you tell your life's story - in your own words.
BUY NOW
DRAGON

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Humphrey,Rogers, Cook, Mayer, Banning, Fischer

View Family Tree Owner: **Charles Humphrey**

find a person in this tree

Last person viewed: **Jonathan Greene** (1755-)

Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet List of all people **Print**

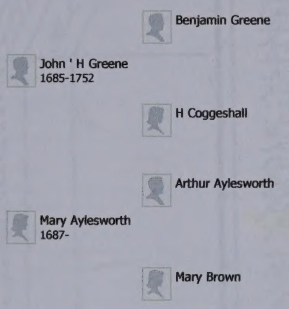
Jonathan Greene **Josiah Greene**

Josiah Greene
1715-1771

Hannah Mowry

- Benjamin Greene
- Hannah Greene
- Mary Greene
- Josiah Greene
- John Greene
- Ruth Greene
- Samuel Greene
- Anne Greene
- Elizabeth Greene
- Jonathan Greene

Show siblings



John ' H Greene
1685-1752

Benjamin Greene

H Coggeshall

Mary Aylesworth
1687-

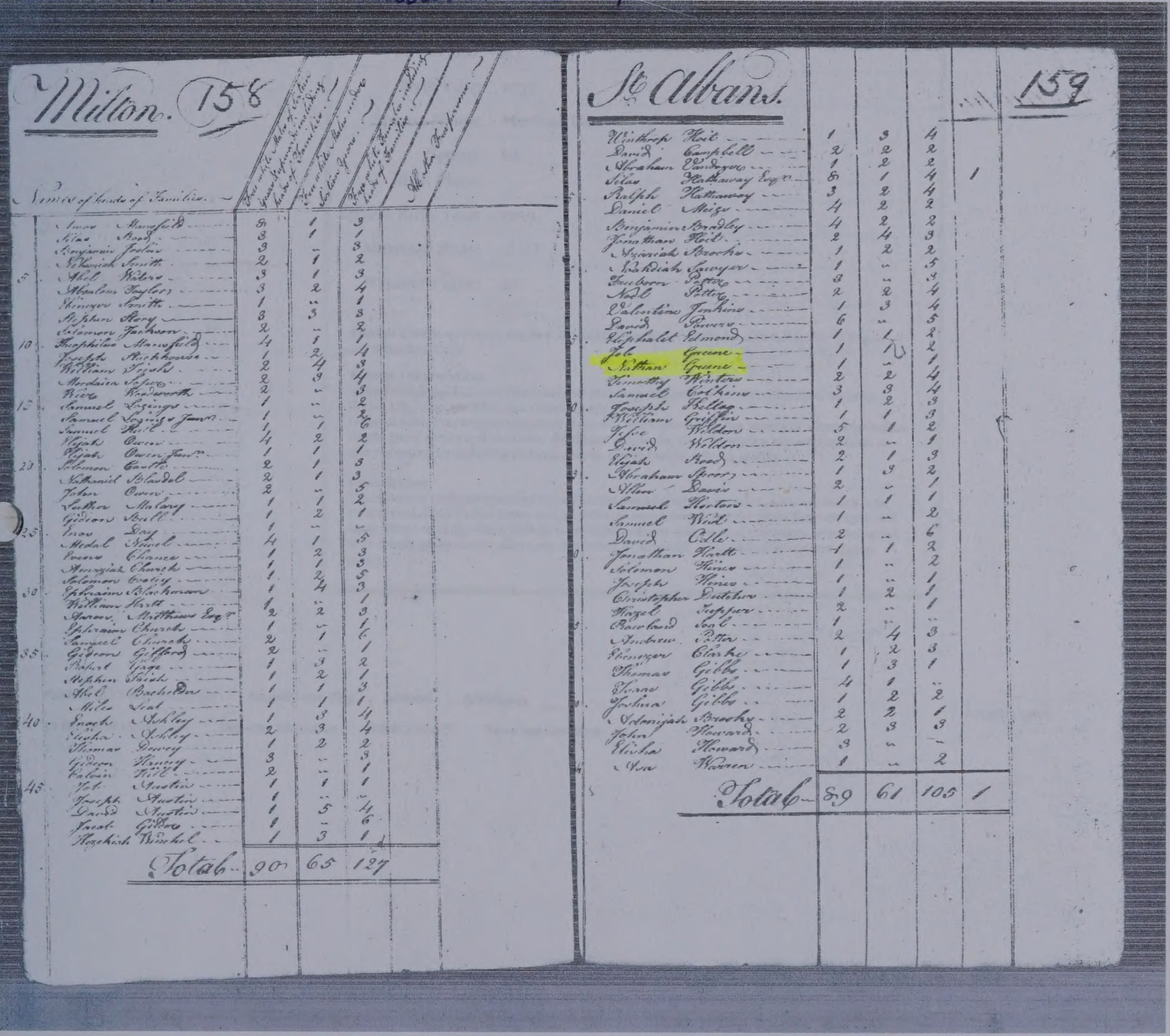
Arthur Aylesworth

Mary Brown

Your family. Your friends. Your life. In your own words.
Now it's easier than ever to build the story of your life, track family genealogy, share memories with friends, and more. Dragon speech recognition for PC and Mac lets you tell your life's story - in your own words.
BUY NOW
DRAGON

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

1790 St. Albans. Chittendon Co. VT



Milton. 158

Names of heads of Families.	Free white Males of Sixteen Years & upwards including heads of Families.	Free white Males under Sixteen Years.	Free white Females including heads of Families.	All other Free persons.
Amos Mansfield	8	1	3	
Silas Reed	3	1	1	
Benjamin Joslin	3	-	3	
Nehemiah Smith	2	1	2	
Abel Waters	3	1	3	
Absalom Taylor	3	2	4	
Ebenezer Smith	1	-	1	
Stephen Story	3	3	3	
Solomon Jackson	2	-	2	
Theophilus Mansfield	4	1	1	
Joseph Stackhouse	1	2	4	
William Trisle	2	4	3	
Mordaica Soper	2	3	4	
Rice Wadsworth	2	-	3	
Samuel Lezings	1	-	2	
Samuel Lezings Junr	1	-	2	
Samuel Hill	1	1	6	
Elijah Owen	4	2	2	
Elijah Owen Junr	1	1	1	
Solomon Castle	2	1	3	
Nathaniel Blaisdel	2	1	3	
John Owen	2	-	5	
Luther Malary	1	1	2	
Gideon Bell	1	2	1	
Enos Day	1	-	-	
Medad Nivel	4	1	5	
Evans Chance	1	2	3	
Amaziah Church	1	1	3	
Solomon Craig	1	2	5	
Ephraim Blackman	1	4	3	
William Hartt	1	-	1	
Aaron Matthews Esqr	2	2	3	
Ephraim Church	1	-	1	
Samuel Church	2	1	6	
Gideon Gifford	2	-	1	
Robert Gage	1	3	2	
Stephen Frisk	1	2	1	
Abel Bachelder	1	1	3	
Miles Leal	1	1	1	
Enoch Ashley	1	3	4	
Elisha Ashley	2	3	4	
Thomas Dewey	1	2	2	
Gideon Haney	3	-	3	
Calvin Hill	2	-	1	
Job Austin	1	1	1	
Joseph Austin	1	-	-	
David Austin	1	5	4	
Jacob Gibbs	1	-	6	
Hezekiah Burchel	1	3	1	
Total	90	65	127	

St Albans. 159

Winthrop Hoit	1	3	4	
David Campbell	2	2	2	
Abraham Vandozer	1	2	2	
Silas Hathaway Esqr	8	1	4	1
Ralph Hathaway	3	2	4	
Daniel Meigs	4	2	2	
Benjamin Bradley	4	2	2	
Jonathan Hoit	2	4	3	
Azariah Brooks	1	2	2	
Noahdiah Sawyer	1	-	5	
Freeborn Potter	3	-	3	
Noel Potter	2	2	4	
Valentine Jenkins	1	3	4	
David Powers	6	-	5	
Eliphalet Edmond	1	1	2	
Job Greene	1	1	2	
Nathan Greene	1	-	1	
Timothy Winters	2	2	4	
Samuel Colkins	3	3	4	
Joseph Kelley	1	2	3	
William Griffin	1	1	3	
Jesse Weldon	5	1	2	
David Weldon	2	-	1	
Elijah Reed	2	1	3	
Abraham Spoor	1	3	2	
Allen Davis	2	-	1	
Samuel Horton	1	1	1	
Samuel Weed	1	-	2	
David Cole	2	-	6	
Jonathan Hartt	1	1	2	
Solomon Hines	1	-	2	
Joseph Hines	1	-	1	
Christopher Dutcher	1	2	1	
Hazel Tupper	2	-	1	
Rowland Teal	1	-	-	
Andrew Potter	2	4	3	
Ebenezer Clarke	1	2	3	
Thomas Gibbs	1	3	1	
Isaac Gibbs	4	1	-	
Joshua Gibbs	1	2	2	
Adonijah Brooks	2	2	1	
John Howard	2	3	3	
Elisha Howard	3	-	-	
Asa Warren	1	-	2	
Total	89	61	105	1

Upgrade

ancestry.com

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Job Greene**
Gender:	male
Birth Place:	RI
Birth Year:	1735
Spouse Name:	Meribah Carr
Spouse Birth Place:	RI
Spouse Birth Year:	1739
Marriage State:	of VT
Number Pages:	20

Source Citation: Source number: *818.003*; Source type: *Pedigree chart*; Number of Pages: *20*; Submitter Code: .

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, leach3027 Sign Out | Messages (4) | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Blassongame View Family Tree Owner: sweetdaffodill

Home Person find a person in this tree

Rufus Greene

Birth **17 JAN 1746/47** in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA
Death **1787** in Houndsfield, Jefferson, New York, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

17 Jan	**Birth** East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA	1 source citation
1768 10 Jul	**Marriage to Margaret Buckhout** Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA	1 source citation
1787	**Death** Houndsfield, Jefferson, New York, USA	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Rufus Greene
1712 – 1784

Martha Russell
1716 – 1770

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Margaret Buckhout
1745 – 1831

John Green
1768 – 1837

Nancy Greene
1771 – 1887

Phylotte Greene
1772 – 1866

James Green
1774 – 1887

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

One World Tree (sm)

4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Death, Marriage**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Rufus Greene**

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Rhode Island Births, 1636-1930

Name:	**Job Greene**
Parent 1:	Henry Greene
Parent 2:	Margaret Greene
Birth Date:	2 Mar 1734

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Rhode Island Births, 1636-1930* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.

Description:
This database is a collection of birth records for the U.S. state of Rhode Island between 1636 and 1930. Each record provides the child's name, parents' names, and birth date. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Job Greene**
Gender:	male
Birth Place:	RI
Birth Year:	1735
Spouse Name:	Meribah Carr
Spouse Birth Place:	RI
Spouse Birth Year:	1739
Marriage State:	of VT
Number Pages:	20

Source Citation: Source number: *818.003*; Source type: *Pedigree chart*; Number of Pages: *20*; Submitter Code: .

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

RUFUS GREENE.—BRANCH.

IX. Rufus Greene, son of Timothy Green, Jr., and Sybil (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, Sept. 8, 1790; m. in Amherst, Jan. 17, 1813, Mary Sheldon Boltwood, dau. of William and Eunice (Noble) Boltwood of Amherst; he d. in Carroll, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1868, ae. 77 yrs. She was b. in Amherst, Feb. 20, 1794; d. in Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1878, ae. 84 ys. He res. in Amherst until May, 1817, when he moved to Wilmington, Vt.; thence in June, 1827, he moved to Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. In 1841 he moved to Hanover in the same county, but returned in 1845 to Carroll where he spent the rest of his life.

"Rufus Greene was by occupation a farmer. While he res. in Vermont he held the office of county sheriff; in New York he was justice of the peace and commissioner of highways. He was an active member of the Universalist Church in Carroll, N. Y., and for many years a Trustee of that Church. While residing in Vermont he joined that church, and was ever after a zealous and consistent Christian. His family joined the same church with him. He had a strong and logical mind, was a close reasoner, and had a command of language sufficient to make himself clearly understood. He was honorable and upright in all his dealings, kind and generous to the weak and needy, and always an influential citizen.

"Of my mother, Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene, I can think of nothing more appropriate than the words in Prov. 31; 25–28. 'Strength and honor are her clothing; and she shall rejoice in time to come.

She openeth her mouth with wisdom; and in her tongue is the law of kindness.

She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not of the bread of idleness.

Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her.'"—Rufus Greene, Jr.

"Dear Dr. Greene: Your father's impressions of my grandfather, Rufus Greene, Sr., were true, corroborated by his whole life, and by the judgment and estimate of all who knew him.

Genealogy of the Family of Timothy + Eunice Ellsworth Greene
by John Morton Greene
Union Printing Co.
Lowell, MA. 1904

CS
71
G-8
1904a

To the least discerning he gave the impression of a man of noble character. One is reminded of the reply of Iole when questioned as to how she knew Hercules was a god, 'Because I was content the moment my eyes fell on him. When I beheld Theseus I desired that I might see him offer battle, or at least guide his horses in the chariot race; but Hercules did not wait for a contest. He conquered whether he stood, or walked, or sat, or whatever thing he did.' He was a man of noble presence, dignified, genial and self-possessed. I believe he would have been as self-possessed in the palace of a king as in the cot of the humblest of his subjects. And this not from any egotism, but rather from its absence, from a certain innate something which would place him on an equal footing with kings.

He was offered the candidacy of some of the highest offices in the County, which he always declined on account — as he claimed — of the deficiency of his early training in the schools." —Mrs. Helen R. Barnsdall.

"DEAR DR. GREENE:

Your great uncle, Rufus Greene, was a man of *strong mind* and *great influence* in the communities where he lived. His photo indicates firmness of character. In religion a Universalist, he was ready on all proper occasions to give a reason for 'the faith that was in him.' In politics originally a Democrat, he later, I think, was first a Freesoiler and then a Republican. I have been told that he at one time compelled Reverend, afterward Dr., Zechariah Eddy, whom you knew at Northampton (and a very good man he was too), to apologize for statements he had made in public respecting the Universalist religion.

Yours very truly,

LUCIUS M. BOLTWOOD."

Dec. 25, 1899.

CHILDREN:

I. Eunice Noble Greene.
II. Mary Sheldon Greene.
III. Sarah Marsh Greene.
IV. Luthera Barbara Greene.
V. Emily Boltwood Greene.
VI. Rufus Greene, Jr.

The children of Rev. John and Sarah Green were—(the first b. in Charlton, he remaining ones in Colerain)—

628. Relief,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1783; m. Micajah Carroll. Both living in Charlemont in 1850.
629. Betsey,⁷ b. May 10, 1785; d. Dec. 16, 1810.
630. Sarah,⁷ b. May 22, 1786; d. date unknown.
631. James,⁷ b. April 14, 1788; d. date unknown.
632. Polly,⁷ b. March 2, 1789; m. Silas Beckwith; d. date unknown.
633. Lydia,⁷ b. March 1, 1791; m. James Briggs; d. in Troy, N. Y.
634. John,⁷ b. May 11, 1793; d. Tuesday, June 17, 1806; the "next day after the Great Eclipse in 1806."
635. Pamela,⁷ b. April 14, 1795; m. Joseph Beckwith.
636. Nathaniel,⁷ b. July 13, 1797; m. Nov. 10, 1822, Vashti Upton, dau. of Josiah and Sally Upton of Charlemont. He is a farmer. They reside in Charlemont, and have a dau. who m. 1842, Robinson Warner of Charlemont.
637. Calista,⁷ b. Oct. 1799; d. date unknown.
638. David,⁷ b. Nov. 1800; d. date unknown.

351.

RUFUS GREEN,⁶ (*Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) rother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, April 10, 1762; m. in Charlton, Dec. 19, 1786, KEZIA EDDY of Brookfield. Married by his father.

About 1796, they removed from Charlton, to Calais, Vt., where they lived nany years. He was a man of unyielding integrity, and great moral worth; christian not in name and profession merely, but in life and in heart. He ore the misfortunes of a long life with meekness and patience, and died with firm reliance on the grace of God, and in hope of a blessed immortality. He Aug. 28, 1844, a. 82, in Madison, N. J., where he had been living some ears with his son, Dr. Henry Prentiss Green.⁷ His children were—

639. Jonathan Eddy,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1786; m. ——— Pettengill. Removed to Terre Haute, Indiana; d. there in 1842. Children—
    640. *Niles Burke.*⁸ 641. *Lucetta.*⁸ Both living in Terre Haute, Ia.
642. Ormsby,⁷ b. May 17, 1788; m. ———; removed to Indiana, and died in Attica, in that State. Children—
    643. *Prescott.*⁸ 644. *Conant.*⁸ 645. *Alonzo.*⁸
646. Rufus,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1789; m. ———; d. in Madison, N. J., in 1838. Children—647. *Caroline.*⁸ 648. *Tullius.*⁸ 649. *Hannibal.*⁸ 650. *Adelia.*⁸
651. Kezia,⁷ b. July 2, 1791; m. ———; removed to N. Y. State, where she died.
652. Clara,⁷ b. Feb. 2. 1795; unm.; d. in Calais, Vt.

The foregoing were b. in Charlton, Mass., the following in Calais, Vt.—

653. David,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1797; m. in New York city, Margaret Winans. He removed to New York city in 1823; was a practising physician there; had an extensive and successful practice; enjoyed the confidence of a large circle; was a man of great kindness of heart; took great interest in the welfare of the young. His death, which took place, Oct. 18, 1856, was greatly and widely lamented. He had two children—
    654. *John Winans,*⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1829; studied medicine, of which he commenced the practice in New York in 1851; m. Nov. 1856, Carrie Ellison, dau. of Charles F. and Henrietta Morton. Now living cor. of 7th Avenue and 13th Street, New York.
    655. *Julia Adelaide,*⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1834; d. July, 1836.
656. †Henry Prentiss,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1798; m. Joanna Crowell, 1829.
657. Daniel,⁷ b. ———.
658. Jared Livingston,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1803; m. Pamela Woodward. He is a preacher of the Christ-ian denomination; a worthy and excellent man; now living in Bradford, Vt. Children—
    659. *Helen.*⁸ 660. *Livingston.*⁸ 661. *Clara.*⁸
662. Lucetta,⁷ b. May 15, 1805; d. in Calais, Vt., 1836.
663. Calista,⁷ b. March 2, 1807; unm.; d. in Calais, Vt., in 1824.
664. Roxellana,⁷ b. ———.

Descendents of Thomas Green(e) S.S. Greene 1858

CS
71
G8
1858

Ray W., m Sarah Shippe, b of Warwick, RI, 6 Sep 1847 at Danielsonville, West Killingly; Killingly 2-42a
Rebeckah, d/o Robert & Ruth, b 6 Oct 1703; Canterbury 1-150
Rebeckah, d/o Timothy & Rebeckah, by 30 Apr 1773; New London 3-23
Rebeckah, d/o Thomas & Eunice, b 9 Jan 1799; New Milford 1-75
becca, m Nathan Tibbals, b of Winchester, 31 Mar 1812; Winchester 3-315
Rebecca, m Luther W. Lyon, b of Woodstock, 7 Feb 1816; Woodstock 2M-115
Rebecca, m William Henry, b of Windham, 30 Apr 1837; Windham 3-182
Rebecca Ann, d/o Samuel, of East Windsor, m Merrick W. Chapin of Hartford, 12 May 1840; East Windsor 1-113
Reuben, s/o Benjamin & Hester, b 26 Jan 1708/9; Stamford 1-124
Reuben, m Mary Merritt, 19 Sep 1731; Greenwich 1-61
Reuben, s/o James & Sabra, b 11 Apr 1800; Preston 2-251
Reuben of East Windsor, m Marie Whiton of Ashford, 4 Jan 1837; Ashford 5-63
Rhoda of Wethersfield, m George Black of Poultney, VT, 10 Oct 1826; Hartford 1-51
Rhoda Ann, m W. B. Dodge, b of Westerly, 23 Sep 1833; Stonington 5-29
Richard, s/o Capt. James & Ruth, b 10 Mar 1765; East Haddam 2-26
Richard of East Haddam, m Sally Webb of Saybrook, 1 May 1803; East Haddam 3-80/81
Richard, his w (----), d 9 Sep 1846, ae 32; New Haven 5-162
Richard, farmer, d 8 Feb 1848, ae 83; East Haddam 4-7/8
Richard, m Esther Jane Hendrickson, b of New Haven, 29 Apr 1848; New Haven 6-121
Richard C., m Rosilla S. Adams, 14 Dec 1857; East Windsor 1-148
Richard Gleason, s/o Richard W. & Charlotte, b 29 Jun 1829; East Haddam 3-106
Richard William, s/o Richard & Sally, b 28 Mar 1804; East Haddam 3-80/81
Robe, m Daniel Whitmore, 16 Dec 1784; Killingly 1-179
Robert, s/o Robert & Ruth, b Jan 1705/6; Canterbury 1-150
Robert, s/o Benjamin & Elizabeth, b 1 Apr 1733; Canterbury 1-150
bert, m Susanna White, 21 Nov 1705; Canterbury 1-149
Robert, d 9 Apr 1752; Canterbury 1-154
Robert, s/o John & Mehitable, b 17 Dec 1784; Voluntown 1-213
Robert, m Frances J. Denison of Groton, 6 Aug 1843; Groton 1-69
Robert, shoe-maker, ae 21, b Wilton, res Wilton, m Cynthia Gregory, ae 21, b Norwalk, 23 Dec 1847; Norwalk 1-46
Robert, m Sarah A. Wingrove, b of New London, 12 Feb 1851; New London 4-160
Robert A. of East Haddam, m Ann Parker of Cheshire, 15 Jan 1821; Cheshire P-483
Robert Starr, s/o Samuel & Mary, b 31 Dec 1808; New London 3-162
Roger, s/o Thomas & Anna, b 31 Mar 1760; Norwich 1-260
Rosanna, d/o Timothy, bp 30 Sep 1744; Preston 7-27
Rosal, s/o Jabez & Sarah, d 17 May 1757; Canterbury 1-154
Roswell, s/o Roswell & Zebiah, b 26 Nov 1789; East Windsor 1-13
Roxa, d/o Asahel & Grace, b 21 Jul 1782; East Windsor 1-13
Roxa, m William Hunt, Jr, b of Windsor, 31 Dec 1828; Windsor 2-484
Roxanna, d/o Bennet & Lucy, b 11 Sep 1802; Canterbury 1-152
Roxanna, m Joel Thrall, b of Windsor, 23 Nov 1820; Windsor 2-205
Rozel, s/o Jabez & Sarah, b 2 Apr 1763; Canterbury 1-151
Rubina (?), d/o Samuel & Jean, b 10 Mar 1770; Stafford 2-22
Rufus, s/o John & Azubah, b 4 Jun 1761; Woodstock 2-26
Rufus, s/o John T. & Eleanor, b 4 Feb 1807; Stafford 2-68b
Rufus, m Mary Keith, b of Thompson, 16 Dec 1838; Thompson 1-120m
Ruley, -/o Eunice Green, single woman, b 5 Aug 1788; Canterbury 1-152

Greene / Greene Entries Found in the Barbour Collection of Conn. VR's.

CS
71
G8
1998

Lucy F., m Aaron Shippee, b of Warwick, RI, 9 Dec 1847 at Danielsonville, West Killingly: Killingly 2-A2a
Rebeckah, d/o Robert & Ruth, b 6 Oct 1763: Canterbury 1-156
Rebeckah, d/o Timothy & Rebeckah, bp 30 Apr 1732: New London 3-23
Rebeckah, d/o Thomas & Eunice, b 5 Jan 1739: New Milford 1-76
Rebecca, m Nathan Tibbals, b of Winchester, 31 Mar 1812: Winchester 4-315
Rebecca, m Luther W. Lyon, b of Woodstock, 7 Feb 1815: Woodstock 2M-118
Rebecca, m William Henry, b of Windham, 30 Apr 1837: Windham 3-102
Rebecca Ann, d/o Samuel, of East Windsor, m Merrick W. Chapin of Hartford, 12 May 1848: East Windsor 1-113
Reuben, s/o Benjamin & Hester, b 28 Jan 1798/9: Stamford 1-124
Reuben, m Mary Merritt, 18 Sep 1731: Greenwich 1-81
Reuben, s/o James & Sabra, b 11 Apr 1802: Preston 3-251
Reuben of East Windsor, m Maria Winton of Ashford, 4 Jan 1827: Ashford 5-83
Rhoda of Wethersfield, m George Black of Poultney, VT, 10 Oct 1828: Hartford 1-51
Rhoda Ann, m W. D. Gouge, b of Westerly, 23 Sep 1853: Stonington 5-29
Richard, s/o Capt. James & Ruth, b 10 Mar 1769: East Haddam 2-76
Richard of East Haddam, m Sally Webb of Saybrook, 1 May 1803: East Haddam 3-99/81
Richard, his w [----], d 9 Sep 1846, ae 32: New Haven 5-156
Richard, farmer, d 8 Feb 1848, ae 83: East Haddam 4-275
Richard, m Esther Jane Hendrickson, b of New Haven, 23 Apr 1840: New Haven 6-121
Richard G., m Aurilla S. Adams, 14 Dec 1852: East Windsor 1-148
Richard Kleeman, s/o Richard W. & Charlotte, b 28 Jun 1829: East Haddam 3-108
Richard William, s/o Richard & Sally, b 23 Mar 1804: East Haddam 3-99/81
Rose, m Daniel Whitmore, 10 Dec 1784: Killingly 1-129
Robert, s/o Robert & Ruth, b Jan 1765/6: Canterbury 1-150
Robert, s/o Benjamin & Elizabeth, b 1 Apr 1753: Canterbury 1-158
Robert, m Susanna White, 21 Nov 1785: Canterbury 1-149
Robert, d 8 Apr 1822: Canterbury 1-164
Robert, s/o John & Mehitable, b 17 Dec 1764: Voluntown 1-218
Robert, m Frances J. Denison of Groton, 5 Aug 1843: Groton 1-59
Robert, shoemaker, ae 42, b Wilton, res Wilton, m Cynthia Gregory, ae 21, b Norwalk, 23 Dec 1847: Norwalk 1-48
Robert, m Sarah B. Hargraves, b of New London, 12 Feb 1851: New London 4-158
Robert D. of East Haddam, m Ann Parker of Cheshire, 18 Jan 1821: Cheshire 1-463
Robert Stern, s/o Samuel & Mary, b 31 Oct 1806: New London 3-162
Roger, s/o Thomas & Anne, b 31 Mar 1726: Norwich 1-260
Rosanna, d/o Timothy, bp 30 Sep 1744: Preston 2-27
Rosel, s/o James & Sarah, d 17 May 1752: Canterbury 1-154
Roswell, s/o Roswell & Keziah, b 28 May 1779: East Windsor 1-13
Roxa, d/o Samuel & Grace, b 31 Jul 1782: East Windsor 1-13
Roxa, m William Hunt, Jr., b of Windsor, 31 Dec 1828: Windsor 2-484
Roxanna, d/o Dennet & Lucy, b 11 Sep 1808: Canterbury 1-152
Roxanna, m Joel Thrall, b of Windsor, 12 Nov 1829: Windsor 2-285
Rozel, s/o James & Sarah, b 2 Apr 1743: Canterbury 1-151
Rubina (?), d/o Samuel & Jean, b 18 Apr 1776: Stafford 2-12
Rufus, s/o John & Reuben, b 4 Jun 1761: Woodstock 2-28
Rufus, s/o John T. & Eleanor, b 4 Feb 1807: Stafford 2-685
Rufus, m Mary Smith, b of Thompson, 16 Dec 1830: Thompson 1-129M
Ruley, s/o Eunice Brown, single woman, b 5 Aug 1780: Canterbury 1-152

ABSTRACTS OF WARWICK, RHODE ISLAND WILLS

By Nellie M.C. Beaman

[Continued from page 151.]

WARWICK, RHODE ISLAND WILLS VOL 12 1853-1859

GORTON, Hannah C., of Wa. Will dated 18 July 1853, proved 10 Oct 1853, pgs 17-18. Mnetions: Son John Gorton. Daughters Hannah C. Gorton under age, Patience W. Gorton, & Phebe Carder wife of James Carder. Brothers George W. Gardiner & Jeffrey H. Gardiner--the latter guardian of daughter Hannah C. Gorton & exor. Mortgate I hold against Sally W. Tourgee dated 2 Aug 1848. Witn: Freeman Wing, Benjamin A. Kinicom, Joseph B. Baker.

CODNER, Elizabeth Ann, now of Wa, of lawful age. Will dated 26 July 1853, proved 10 Oct 1853, pgs 19-20. Mentions: Brothers Moses Codner, John C. Codner, & Job Codner. Sister Mary Frances Codner dec. Cousin Lydia Tillinghast who recd land in York, Athens Co, Ohio it being my share in my sister Mary Frances Codner's dec estate. Witn: James W. Barton, Sarah Barton, Thomas Tillinghast.

BURTON, Desire, of Cranston, now of Wa, single woman of lawful age. Will dated 1 Sep 1853, proved 14 Nov 1853, pgs 24-25. Mentions: Nephew Sterry B. Fenner of Wa. Witn: Joseph G. Johnson, Stacy W. Remington, Joshua A. Johnson.

GREENE, Caleb, of Wa. Will dated 8 Dec 1845, codicil dated 7 Nov 1850, proved 9 Jan 1854, pgs 39-41. Mentions: Sons George Sears Greene & Albert D. Greene --testator gave the latter son board for 9 years after he was 21 years old. Daughters Sarah Wickes Pheton, Mary Wickes Greene, & Octavia Webster. Land of the heirs of Sarah R. Greene & land of Rufus Greene. Witn will: Simeon Henry Greene, Josiah Westcott, Thos W. Harrison. Witn cod: Wm Harrison, George H. Williams, Henry Westcott.

WARNER, George, of Wa, yeoman. Will dated 13 Nov 1849, proved 13 Mar 1854, pgs 46-47. Mentions: Son William Warner. Daughter Sally Greene widow of William M. Greene. Grandchildren Catharine Warner, Albert Warner, & John Warner children of my son William Warner. Grandchildren, viz: John W. Greene, William Henry Greene, & George Washington Greene children of daughter Sally Greene. Sister Elizabeth Littlefield widow.

Witn: Charles W. Greene, Amos Lockwood, John
Waterman.

HARRINGTON, Sarah, of Smithfield, R.I., wido
somewhat advanced in years. Will dated 7 Apr 18
proved 10 Apr 1854, pg 56. Mentions: 4 Childre
Almira Knight, Ann Lorance, Edward Harrington,
Gardiner Harrington. Witn: Gideon Hamilton, Lorenzo
Tingley, Rhoda Hamilton.

BAKER, Patience, of Wa. Will dated 1 Apr 1850, prov
10 Aug 1854, pg 58. Mentions: Sons Moses Baker
Joseph B. Baker. Granddaughter Rhody Tefft wife
Alanson Tefft. Land bought of Henry Westcott. Wi
Wm Harrison, Philip Arnold, Christo Spencer.

ARNOLD, Sarah Ann, of Wa, of lawful age. Will datec
Sep 1853, proved 13 Mar 1854, pgs 60-61. Mentior
Brother Russell G. Arnold. Sister Arteliza Arno
Nephews Henry A. Arnold, Frederick A. Arnold, Ed
W. Arnold, & George W. Arnold sons of brother Russ
G. Arnold. Niece Susan S. Gorton wife of Dexter Gor
& daughter of brother Russell G. Arnold. Witn: Mo
Fifield, Ann E. Lapham, Sarah Sweet.

ARNOLD, Abby, wife of Whipple A. Arnold of Wa.
dated 3 Mar 1854, proved 8 May 1854, pg 64. Mentior
Husband Whipple A. Arnold living. Sister Marinda
Oakes in state of Maine, wife of David Oakes. Wi
Jonathan Brayton, John H. Johnson, Julia A. Johnson

VICKORY, George, of Wa. Will dated 18 Feb 18
proved 8 May 1854, pg 65. Mentions: Mother Freel
Matteson living. Wife Prescilla Vickory. Daughter Phe
Ann Vickory. Witn: WIlliam H. Snell, William C. Ame
Henry Snell.

ANTHONY, Thomas, of North Kingstown, yeoman.
dated 24 Mar 1849, proved Wa 12 June 1854, pgs 71-
Mentions: Sons James B. Anthony, Thomas E. Anthon
& Joseph Anthony. Daughters Lydia Anthony, Sarah
Reynolds wife of James Reynolds, Mary Ann Mitch
wife of Isaac Mitchell, Elizabeth C. Anthony, & Rebe
Anthony. The last 2 daus recd all household furnit
that their mother Lois Anthony brought to me by
marriage. Witn: Jonathan Freeborn, Solomon R. Knowle
Catherine Knowles.

HOLDEN, William Anthony, of Wa. Will dated 6 Feb 18
proved 10 July 1854, pgs 80-81. Mentions: Wife Celin
Holden. Witn: Samuel Briggs, George A. Brayto
Charles Brayton.

ARNOLD, Horatio, of Wa. Will dated 7 Sep 1853, prov

7, 78, R55, v.9

1691, d. 24 Jan. 1697. Lewis. WILLIAM, Dover 1659. Of this name four had been gr. at Harv. and three at other N. E. coll. in 1834.

GRAY, * EDWARD, Plymouth 1643, a youth, m. 16 Jan. 1651, Mary, d. of John Winslow, wh. d. 1663, and he m. 12 Dec. 1665, Dorothy, d. of Thomas Lettice, had Desire, b. 6 Nov. 1651; Mary, 18 Sept. 1653; Eliz. 11 Feb. 1658; Sarah, 12 Aug. 1659; John, 1 Oct. 1661; by the first w. and Edward, b. 31 Jan. 1667; Susanna, 15 Oct. 1668, by the sec. and perhaps others. He was a merch. rep. 1676–8, d. June 1681, and his gr.stone is call. the oldest now standing in the town. Desire m. 10 Jan. 1672, lieut. Nathaniel Southworth. EDWARD, Yarmouth, prob. s. of the first John of the same, m. 16 July 1684, Meletiah, d. of George Lewis of Barnstable, had Priscilla, b. 8 Oct. 1686; Gideon, 6 Sept. 1688; John, 26 July 1691; Meletiah, 6 June 1694; and Mercy, 13 Apr. 1696. EDWARD, Boston, a youth, apprent. 1686, was from Lancash. m. 1699, Susanna Harrison, had sev. ch. of wh. was Harrison, the disting. loyalist, Treas. of the Prov.; and by sec. w. m. 1714, Hannah Ellis, had sev. ch. of wh. Ellis, b. 1716, H. C. 1734, the eldest, collea. pastor of a ch. in Boston with William Welstead, d. 17 Jan. 1753, bef. his f. GIDEON, Yarmouth, s. prob. of John the first of the same, rem. HENRY, Boston 1638, a tailor. * HENRY, Fairfield 1643, m. Lydia, d. of William Frost, was rep. 1656 and 7, d. 1658, leav. Jacob, Henry, Levi, William, and Sarah. He had also Mary, nam. in the will of her gr.f. Frost, who d. prob. bef. her f. Jacob had sh. in div. of ld. 1670. JAMES, Providence, sw. alleg. May 1671. JOHN, Fairfield, br. of Henry, m. wid. Eliz. Watson, d. of William Frost, had two ch. rememb. in the will of the gr.f. Frost. JOHN, Yarmouth 1643, m. Hannah, perhaps d. of William Lumpkin, had Benjamin, b. 7 Dec. 1648; William, 5 or 10 Oct. 1650; and prob. Mary; Edward; John; and Gideon; and d. a. 1674. Mary m. 13 June 1670, Benjamin Ryder. JOHN, Saco, sw. alleg. to Mass. 1653. JOHN, Newtown, L. I. 1656. JOHN, Harwich, s. of John of Yarmouth, had Lot; Susanna; Hannah; Lydia; Sarah; Thomas; Samuel; Mehitable; Andrew; Ann, d. young; Elisha; Joshua; and Ann; possib. also Edward; and Thankful. JOSEPH, Taunton, m. 25 Feb. 1668, Rebecca Hill, perhaps d. of John of Dorchester, or Milton, had Mehitable, b. 21 Feb. 1669; Joseph, 31 Dec. 1673, says Col. Rec. and Ephraim, 20 June 1673, wh. error is compensat. by notice of d. of Ephraim, 21 June 1675. His w. d. 13 May 1676. NICHOLAS, a soldier, prob. from the E. on Conn. riv. 1676. PETER, Braintree, d. Apr. 1663, prob. unm. ROBERT, Salem, by w. Eliz. there had bapt. Eliz. 9 Mar. 1651; Joseph, 9 May 1652; Bethia, 11 June 1654; Robert, 23 May 1658; and Hannah, 26 June 1659, rem. to Andover, d. 1718, aged 84. Ano. ROBERT, or the same, was fined as a Quaker, at Salem 1669. Perhaps the same m. 8 Mar. 1669, Hannah Holt, and had Catharine, b. 15 July 1670; Henry, 17 Jan. 1672; Jemima, 23 Dec. foll. d. soon; and Hannah, 30 Jan. 1675. ROBERT, Salem, prob. s. of the first Robert, m. 7 Aug. 1685, Sarah Glover, prob. d. of John of the same, had John, b. 2 May 1686; Samuel, 15 Apr. 1691; and Sarah, 22 Aug. 1695. SAMUEL, Salem, m. 28 Dec. 1671, Abigail Lord, had Hannah, b. 30 Aug. 1672, wh. d. the same yr. SAMUEL, Boston, by w. Susanna had Samuel, b. Oct. 1684; Eliz. 21 Dec. 1685; Joseph, 6 Dec. 1687; Susanna, 3 Jan. 1689, d. soon; Rebecca, 26 Jan. 1690; John, 16 Aug. 1692; James, 4 Jan. 1699; and Susanna, again, 8 July 1703. SAMUEL, Boston, goldsmith, rem. to New London, m. Lucy, d. of Edward Palmes, and d. 26 May 1713, under 29 yrs. old. THOMAS, Salem 1626, came with Conant, says Felt, but on next p. he quotes depon. to prove that he purch. Nantasket in 1622, of wh. we may doubt at least the date. He was an unruly subj. punish. by the governm. in 1630, 1, 2, 8, 9, and 40, but still at Marblehead 1648. It is not kn. that he had w. or ch. but he kept a house. THOMAS, Plymouth 1643, elder br. of Edward of the same, d. not 29 Nov. 1652, as is told in Geneal. Reg. IX. 317, but a. 7 June 1654. WALTER, Hartford 1644, freem. 1654. Nineteen of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. four at Yale, one at Dart. and six at other N. E. coll.

GRAYGOOSE, NATHANIEL, Boston 1640, a single man, when adm. 2 Aug. of that yr. into the ch.

GRAZILLIER, EZEKIEL, Boston, prob. a Huguenot, who by w. Mary had Ezekiel, b. 8 Oct. 1688. In reasona. conject. as his name does not appear among taxpayers 1695, he rem. perhaps to the S.

GRELE, or GREELEY, ANDREW, Salisbury, an orig. propr. by w. Mary had Philip, b. 21 Sept. 1644; Andrew, 10 Dec. 1646; Mary, 16 July 1649; Joseph, 5 Feb. 1652; and Benjamin, 9 Dec. 1654; was of Haverhill 1669, and d. 30 June 1697. ANDREW, Salisbury, s. of the preced. m. 12 June 1673, Sarah, d. of Henry Brown, had Andrew, b. 8 Oct. 1674, wh. d. at S. 16 Nov. 1693; Henry, 28 Sept. 1676; Mary, 5 Dec. 1678; Abigail, 24 June 1681; Sarah, 21 Oct. 1685; Rachel, 19 May 1688; Hannah, 29 July 1692; and Judith, 13 June 1696; was freem. 1690, and d. 26 Nov. 1736. JOSEPH, Haverhill 1677, s. prob. of the first Andrew, took o. of alleg. 11 Dec. of that yr. NATHANIEL, Salisbury 1649, perhaps br. of the first Andrew. PHILIP, Salisbury, s. of the first Andrew, m. 17 Feb. 1670, Hannah, d. prob. of John Ilsley, had John, b. 16 Jan. 1671; Jonathan, 15 Feb. 1673; Sarah, 21 Mar. 1676; Mary, 5 June 1679; Philip, 25 Dec. 1681; Joseph, 24 Nov. 1683; and Ruth, 3 Oct. 1684. He was freem. 1690.

GREEN, ABRAHAM, Hampton 1678. BARTHOLOMEW, Cambridge,

freem. 14 May 1634, came the yr. bef. and d. the yr. foll. when mak. prepar. to rem. with major part of his neighb. to Conn. as is said; but his wid. Eliz. wh. d. 28 Oct. 1677, aged 88, and ch. Samuel, Nathaniel, Sarah, w. of Thomas Longhorn, and Phebe, were all of Cambridge ch. 1658. **Bartholomew**, Boston, youngest ch. of the first Samuel of Cambridge, was a printer of no small note for issue of the first newspaper on our contin. Apr. 1704, and so in our time more thot. of than his f. for the wonderful Bible. He was deac. of the *third* or Old S. ch. and d. 28 Dec. 1732. Next Thursday the newspaper from his office contain. an ill-compact. memoir, in wh. his f. is made to vouch, perhaps unduly, for sev. things, among others, nineteen ch. eleven by first w. eight by sec. when by the rec. we are led to count seven by one, six by the other. Even the birthday of the propr. may be thot. a yr. too early. **Bartholomew**, Charlestown, s. of the first Jacob of the same, by w. Maria d. of Rev. Increase Mather had s. Mather & d. Maria, bapt. 15 Oct. 1693; may have had no more. **Benjamin**, Warwick, s. of the first Thomas of the same, m. Susanna, seventh d. of Randall Houlden, had Benjamin. **Charles**, Marblehead 1668. **Daniel**, Wickford 1671, own. jurisdict. of R. I. 20 May of that yr. with other inhab. of that Narraganset country, was prob. the same wh. by w. Rebecca had Peleg, b. 1690; Daniel, 1692; Jonathan, 1694; Rebecca, 1696; Rachel, 1698; Sarah, 1700; and Jonathan, again, 1705. But wh. was his f. is not seen. **David**, Providence, s. by his sec. w. of the first James, m. a Slocum, perhaps d. of Giles the sec. had David; and by sec. w. wh. was a Barber, had Jonathan, Joseph, and sev. ds. ***Henry***, Reading, call. by Winth. "a scholar," but we kn. not at wh. of the Universit. he was bred, had been, in 1643, invit. to go to Martha's Vineyard by its first sett. but went not, m. Frances, eldest d. of deac. Simon Stone, had Joanna and Nathaniel; and was the earliest min. of R. ord. 5 Nov. 1645, and d. 11 Oct. 1648. His wid. m. as the will of f. shows. **Henry**, Ipswich 1641, was perhaps the freem. of 13 May 1640, for I can hardly suppose it possible, tho. Farmer gave it without suspicion, that the Rev. Henry would have failed of his prefix of respect from the secr. ‡ **Henry**, Hampton 1644, was, perhaps, the couns. to the tyranny of Cranfield 1685, m. 1691, prob. for sec. or third w. wid. Martha Page, and d. 5 Aug. 1700, aged a. 80. **Henry**, Malden, s. of the first Thomas, m. 11 Jan. 1672, Esther Hasey, perhaps d. of William, had Henry, b. Jan. 1673; Esther, Sept. 1674; Lydia, 11 Aug. 1685; Jacob, 9 May 1689, beside Joseph, Daniel, and Dorcas, prob. all bef. Lydia, and he d. 19 Sept. 1717. His wid. d. 1740. **Henry**, Wickford 1674. **Isaac**, Salisbury 1678, freem. 1690. **Jabez**, Providence, br. of David of the same, m. 16 May 1697, Mary, d. of Benjamin Barton, had James, Jabez, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Rufus, John, and a d. by first w. and ano. d. by sec. w. Nathaniel, his s. was f. of the Gen. Nathaniel of the army of the Revo. *‖ **Jacob**, Charlestown, s. of John of the same, b. in Eng. came with him, had w. Eliz, wid. of Robert Long and ch. Jacob, b. 11 Oct. 1654; Joseph, wh. d. 26 Aug. 1657; John; Mary, bapt. 13 May 1662; Bartholomew, 14 Feb. 1664; Dorcas, 31 Dec. 1665; Joseph, again, 5 Apr. 1668; ar. co. 1650, freem. 1650, was rep. 1677. ~~His d. Eliz. m. Samuel Long.~~ He had sec. wife Mary, wid. of Matthew Whipple, d. of Wm. Bartholomew **Jacob**, Salisbury, Robinson 1678. **Jacob**, Charlestown, s. of the first Jacob, by w. Mary had Caleb, bapt. 29 Apr. 1683; Dorcas, 14 Dec. 1684; Joseph, 14 Aug. 1687; Mary, 29 July 1688; Joseph, again, 15 May 1690; Benjamin, 26 May 1695; Bartholomew, 29 Nov. 1696; and Joseph, again, 22 Oct. 1699. **James**, Charlestown ~~1646~~ 1634, freem. 1647, and of course his name is among the mem. of the ch. yet not found among householders; had w. Eliz. s. John, and James, liv. on Mistick side, and d. 29 Mar. 1687, aged 77. **James**, Warwick, s. of John the first of Providence, b. in Eng. was freem. 1655, m. Deliverance Potter, d. of Robert; had sec. w. Eliz. d. of John Anthony; d. 27 Apr. 1698. He is call. the progenit. of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, the soldier of the Revo. By the first w. he had James, b. 6 June 1658; Mary, 8 Sept. 1660; Elisha, 7 Mar. 1662; and Sarah, 27 Aug. 1663; and by the sec. m. 3 Aug. 1665, Peter, 25 Aug. 1666; Eliz. 17 Oct. 1668, John, 1 Feb. 1671, d. young; Jabez, 17 May 1673; David, 24 June 1677; Thomas, 11 Nov. 1682; John, again, 30 Sept. 1685; and Susanna, wh. may have been b. bef. either of the last two, being ment. in the will of her f. as under age of 18. Mary m. 19 Feb. 1685, James Reynolds of Narraganset; Sarah m. Henry Reynolds; and Eliz. m. a Reynolds, perhaps br. of other two, tho. I have seen a geneal. that says she m. a Hull. **James**, Boston, s. of James the first, a cooper. ~~liv. at Romney Marsh, now Chelsea,~~ but at Dorchester m. ~~9~~ 19 Nov. 1661, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Jones, had Eliz. b. 14 Nov. 1662; James, 15 Dec. 1664; Thomas, 2 Jan 1667 ~~Rebecca, 7 Aug. 1665; if the rec. be credib.~~; Richard, 7 Apr. 1669; John, 24 Feb. 1672; Esther, 27 Sept. 1674; and Samuel, 20 July 1680; was freem. 1683, and by w. Ann had Rebecca, 19 May 1688. He rem. a. 1710, to Barnstable, there d. a. 1731 **James**, Portsmouth, R. I. mariner, sold ld. there 1669. **James**, Warwick, eldest s. of the first James of the same, m. 29 Jan. 1689, Mary, d. of capt. John Fones of Kingstown, had Fones, James, Daniel, Elisha, John, Jeremiah, Samuel, Mercy, Deliverance, and Mary. **Job**, Warwick, s. of the first John of the same, m. a Sayles, d. perhaps, of first John, had Job, Christopher, Daniel, Philip, Amy, Phebe, Mary, and Catharine. **John**, Charlestown, came in the James from London 1632, arr. 12 June, with w. Perseverance and three ch. John, Jacob, Abigail, Sarah Jones, a serv. and Joseph Greene, of whom we may presume that he was a relat. perhaps apprent. Winth. says the sh. brot. twelve passeng. and in the Custom ho. paper we have the names of two, beside born. 11 May 1634, came the yr. bef. and d. the yr. bef. when such proved in vain, with under rank of the weight to Conn. as is said ; but he and Eliz. wh. d. 20 Oct. 1677, aged 89, and ch. Samuel, Nathaniel, Sarah, w. of Thomas Longhorn, and Phebe, were all of Cambridge ch. 1658. Bartholomew, Boston, youngest s. of the first Samuel of Cambridge, was a printer of no small note for being of the first newspaper on our contin. Apr. 1704, and so in our time more than, of long line d. for the wonderful Bible. He was deac. of the third or Old S. ch. and d. 28 Dec. 1732. Next Thursday the newspaper from his office contain. an Obsequious memoir, to wh. his f. is much in vouch, perhaps reliably. He wr., things, among others, attended or shown by first w. with by sec. which by the pen we are led to carol seven by me, als. for the other. Even the building of the people may be then a yr. too early. Bartholomew, Charlestown, s. of the first Jacob of the same, by w. Mary, bapt. 18 Oct. 1668 ; may have had no more. Benjamin, Warwick, s. of the first Thomas of the same, m. Susanna, seventh d. of Randall Houlden, had Benjamin. Charles, Marblehead 1668. Daniel, Wickford 1671, was, perhaps, of R. I. 23 May of that yr. with other inhab. of that Narragansett country, was prob. the same wh. by w. Rebecca, had Peleg, b. 1690; Daniel, 1692; Jonathan, 1694; Rebecca, 1696; Rachel, 1698; Sarah, 1700; and Jonathan, again, 1704. But wh. was his f. is not seen. David, Providence, s. by his sec. w. of the first James, m. a Browne, perhaps d. of Obad. the sec. had David, and by sec. w. wh. was a Barber, had Jonathan, Joseph, and seven ds. Ebenezer, Hastings coll. by Worth "a chader," but we hv. not of wh. of the Church, he was mod. bef. born, in 1645 took, to go on Martha's Vineyard by its first sett. but went not, m. Frances, eldest d. of deac. Simon Stone, had Joanna and Nathaniel ; and was the earliest mis. of To. and. 5 Nov. 1645 and d. 11 Oct. 1648. His wid. m. as the wid. of a derm. Henry, Ipswich 1641, was perhaps the Green of 18 May 1642, for I can hardly suppose it possible that Farmer gave it without suspicion, that the Rev. Henry would have failed of his prefix of respect from the secr. Henry, Hampton 1644, was, perhaps, the cousin to the tyranny of Cromwell 1649, m. 1651, prob. for sec. or third w. wid. Mary Page, and d. 5 Aug. 1700, aged 84. Henry, Malden, s. of the first Thomas, m. 11 Jan. 1672, Esther Hasey, perhaps d. of William, had Henry, b. Jan. 1673 ; Esther, Sept. 1674 ; Lydia, 11 Aug. 1688. Jonah, 8 Mar. 1689 ; beside Joseph, Daniel, and Dorcas, prob. all bef. Lydia, and he d. 10 Sept. 1717. His wid. d. 1748. Henry, Wickford 1674. Isaac, Salisbury 1678, freem. 1690. Jabez, Providence, s. of David of the same, m. 16 May 1692, Mary, d. of Benjamin Barton, had James, Jabez, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Phebe, John, and a d. by first w. and one d. by sec. w. Nathaniel, his s. was f. of the

---

Gen. Nathaniel of the army of the Revo. *Jacob, Charlestown, s. of John of the same, b. in Eng. came with him, had w. Eliz. and ch. Jacob, b. 21 Oct. 1654 ; Joseph, wh. d. 16 Aug. 1657 ; John ; Mary, bapt. 13 May 1658 ; Bartholomew, 14 Feb. 1664 ; Dorcas, 21 Dec. 1665 ; Joseph, again, 5 Apr. 1668 ; m. sec. 1669, freem. 1670, was rep. 1677. His d. Eliz. m. Samuel Long. Jacob, Salisbury 1678. Jacob, Charlestown, s. of the first Jacob, by w. Mary had Caleb, bapt. 29 Apr. 1683 ; Dorcas, 14 Dec. 1684 ; Joseph, 14 Aug. 1687 ; Mary, 29 July 1688 ; Joseph, again, 15 May 1690 ; Benjamin, 25 May 1690 ; Bartholomew, 23 Nov. 1695 ; and Joseph, again, 23 Oct. 1697. James, Charlestown 1646, freem. 1647, and of course his name is among the mem. of the ch. yet not found among freeholders ; had w. Eliz. s. John, and James, b. on Mispick side, and d. 29 Mar. 1687, aged 77. James, Warwick, s. of John the first of Providence, b. in Eng. was freem. 1658, m. Deliverance Potter, d. of Robert ; had sec. w. Eliz. d. of John Anthony ; d. 27 Apr. 1698. He is call. the progenit. of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, the soldier of the Revo. By the first w. he had James, b. 6 June 1658 ; Mary, 8 Sept. 1660 ; Eliz. 7 Mar. 1663 ; and Sarah, 27 Aug. 1665 ; and by the sec. m. 3 Aug. 1665, Peter, 25 Aug. 1666 ; Eliz. 17 Oct. 1668, John, 1 Feb. 1671, d. young ; Jabez, 17 May 1673 ; David, 24 June 1677 ; Thomas, 11 Nov. 1682 ; John, again, 30 Sept. 1685 ; and Samuel, wh. may have been b. bef. either of the last two, being ment. in the will of her f. as under age of 21. Mary m. 14 Feb. 1683, James Reynolds of Narragansett ; Sarah m. Henry Reynolds ; and Eliz. m. a Reynolds, perhaps br. of other two, tho. I have seen a genealog. that says she m. a Hall. James, Boston, 1671, at Rodney, Marsh, now Chelsea, but at Dorchester m. 7 Jan. 1663, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Jones, had Eliz. b. 16 Nov. 1663 ; James, 12 Dec. 1664 ; Rebecca, 7 Aug. 1667, d. the next yr. or month ; Richard, 7 Jan. 1669 ; John, 24 Feb. 1671 ; Esther, 27 Sept. 1674 ; and Thomas, 26 July 1677 ; was freem. 1683, and by w. Ann had Rebecca, 17 May 1685. James, Portsmouth, R. I. mention. will at close 1698. James, Warwick, eldest s. of the first James of the same, m. 29 Jan. 1688, Mary, d. of capt. John Fones of Kingstown, had Fones, James, Daniel, Elisha, John, Jeremiah, Samuel, Mary, Deliverance and Mary. John, Warwick, s. of the first John of the same, m. a Baylies, d. perhaps of first John, had Job, Christopher, Daniel, Philip, Amy, Phebe, Mary, and Catharine. John, Charlestown, came in the James from London 1632, arr. 12 June, with w. Perseverance and three ch. John, Jacob, Abigail, Sarah. Jedda, a serv. and Joseph Greene, of whom we may presume that he was a relat. perhaps nephew. Worth says the ch. went twelve passeng. and in the Custom ho. paper we have the names of two beside the seven here ment. His w. was d. of Rev. Francis Johnson, it is said, a puritan of eminence, who had fled to Amsterdam. She with her h. join. the ch. 29 Mar. 1633, and he was made freem. three days after, call. on the rec. serg. but his milit. distinct. was sunk in the more import. title of ruling elder, the only one Charlestown ch. ever had; was sometime town clk. and selectman twelve yrs. begin. in 1646, d. 22 Apr. says the gr.stone or May 1658, aged 65. His will of 21 Apr. of that yr. names w. Joanna, wid. of John Shatswell of Ipswich, and as she had brot. him good est. that had lessened in his hands, he gave her most of his prop. He names in it gr.s. John and Jacob, s. of his s. Jacob, gr.d. Joanna, ch. I suppose, of Richard Shatswell of Ipswich, call. by him s.-in-law, had three ch. at Charlestown, but lost three also, and the surv. were John, Jacob, and Mary, this last b. 1, bapt. 6 Apr. 1634. So much was this name early spread at Malden, that in the remonstrance against the action of the Gen. Ct. upon the case of Rev. Mr. Matthews, their min. sign. by thirty-six females, in 1651, three were nam. Eliz. and one, Margaret, Green. JOHN, Roxbury, liv. with Daniel Brewer, d. bef. 14 Feb. 1639. JOHN, Providence 1636, may be that surg. who came from Southampton in the James, a. 6 Apr. and arr. at Boston 3 June 1635, had been of Salisbury, in Wilts; brot. w. and five ch. John, b. 1620; Peter; James, 1629; Thomas, 1631; and Mary, prob. older than the last two. He partook largely in the exertions of Gorton and his friends to obtain security for their worldly as well as spirit. rights, and went to negotiate in London in 1644 for Narraganset, of wh. Warwick was the chief settlem. with full success; and d. betw. 28 Dec. 1658, the date of his will, and 7 Jan. next, when it was pro. The w. brot. from Eng. mo. of all the ch. d. 1643, at Conanicut, where she had sought refuge in conseq. of her suffer. when the Mass. forces came to Gorton's planta. and took him and all his adher. prisoners. A sec. w. was Alice Daniels m. in Eng. but ch. is not heard of, nor by third w. Philippa, wh. d. 1687, aged 87. Mary m. James Sweet. The farm on wh. he was bur. is still enjoy. by his descend. JOHN, who came in the Francis from Ipswich, in Co. Suffk. 1634, aged 27, may have been of Salem, d. early, leav. wid. to wh. Felt says gr. of ld. was made in 1638, but that diligent writer, I. 516, thot. the husband was of the comp. in the James from Southampton a yr. later. In aid of that conject. perhaps rather slight, is the fact, that six or seven of the passeng. in the more recent sh. bec. inhabs. of Salem. But it is easy to mistake with so common bapt. and surnames. JOHN, Charlestown, s. prob. of first John, b. in Eng. was adm. of the ch. 17 Apr. 1642, and freem. 18 May foll. He digested, from sev. verbal stories, the acco. of settlem. of the town, wh. has remarkably misled Prince and other inquirers. The first seven

pages, so far from being a contempo. rec. of exact facts, begin with relation, more or less minute, of what took place thirty-five yrs. earlier. See Young's Chron. of Mass. 387. He had been serv. of William Willoughby at Portsmouth, Eng. and after was of his s. Francis our dept.-gov. JOHN, Sandwich 1643, made his will 29 Feb. 1660, d. soon after. JOHN, New Haven, had John, b. 1651. JOHN, Kittery 1652, subm. to jurisdict. of Mass. that yr. JOHN, Fairfield 1648, made freem. 1662, had good est. * JOHN, Stamford, was rep. 1668–71, and perhaps later. JOHN, a freem. of Mass. 1654, may have been of Malden or Cambridge. † ‡ JOHN, Warwick, eldest s. of the first John of Providence, b. in Eng. came 1635 with his f. freem. 1655, m. Ann, d. of William Almy, had Peter, William Job, Samuel, Richard, and four ds. of wh. Ann m. her cous. Thomas Green; one m. prob. Joseph Torry of Newport; Catharine m. Charles Holden; and perhaps Susanna m. John Spencer; was a propr. of Westerly 1661, one of the counc. to Sir Edmund Andros 1687, was major, dep.-gov. 1690–1700, and d. 1708. JOHN, Narragansett 1664, mark. senr. seems to render it necessary to count ano. *John* to be junr. there at that time, and it may be that one or both went thither from Newport; or he may be the s. perhaps youngest, of the first James wh. m. 16 Feb. 1711, Mary, d. of Increase Allen (but that surname is too common to permit to guess wh.), and had, as the fam. report says, David, James, Increase, Job, beside sev. ds. JOHN, Sudbury, a capt. in 1674. JOHN, Malden, s. of the earliest Thomas of the same, m. 18 Dec. 1660, Sarah Wheeler, d. of Isaac of Charlestown, had Sarah, b. Sept. 1662; John, d. young; Mary, Dec. 1668; John, again, 21 Mar. 1674; Sarah, again, 14 Jan. 1677; was freem. 1668, and d. 16 Oct. 1707. JOHN, Dover or Portsmouth, m. 12 Sept. 1666, Mary Jenkins, d. of Robert, perhaps, or Henry. JOHN, Cambridge, only s. of Percival of the same, m. 20 Oct. 1656, Ruth, d. of Edward Michelson, had John, b. 24 July 1657; Nathaniel, 25 Sept. 1658; Percival, b. 29 Mar. bapt. 1 Apr. 1660, H. C. 1680, first in the catal. of this copious name; Ruth, 24 Nov. 1661; Samuel, b. 4, bapt. 10 May 1663; Eliz. 22 Apr. 1665, bapt. next day; and Edward, 15, bapt. 21 Apr. 1667; as in Mitchell's Reg. appears, and, after the termin. of that, had Thomas, b. 7 Mar. 1669; Jonathan; Bethia, 20 Jan. 1673; Joseph, 24 Oct. 1675, H. C. 1695; Benjamin, 13 Aug. 1677; and Mary; Michelson, also, 14 Mar. who d. inf. 21 Oct. 1681. He succeed. his f.-in-law as marshal of the Col. and d. 3 Mar. 1692, aged 55. His wid. m. Samuel Champney. His s. John was tak. 1681, by the Turks, as we learn from the Diary of Noadiah Russell, sub. 20 Apr. 1682. Edward was a shipmaster, d. 1696, unm. Bethia m. Joseph Hicks, and d. 12 Apr. 1708. JOHN, Malden 1673, mariner, ~~perhaps~~ elder br. of James of Boston, freem. 1683, by w.

26 Dec.

a wid. G. among early sett. at N. H. Was perhaps his mo.

John, Salem, m. 7 Dec 1659, Mary Warren, had Abigail b. 22 Feb 1661, Mary, 1 Mar 1664, Sarah, 14 Dec 1666, Eliz. 20 Feb. 1668, & John, 28 June 1672.

Mary had Mary, b. Dec. 1668; Samuel, 1679, beside Eliz. and Hannah, and d. 22 Mar. 1709. **John**, Newport, m. Mary, eldest d. of William Jeffrey, is, perhaps, one who was inhab. 1655; and ano. **John**, adm. at Newport 1668, may have been his s. **John**, Woburn, m. 3 July 1671, Sarah, d. of John Bateman of Boston, had Sarah, b. 6 June 1672; Samuel, 29 Jan. 1674; John, 6 Jan. 1677; Hannah, 4 Mar. 1679; and perhaps he rem. **John**, Boston, may have been s. of Ralph, freem. 1690. **John**, Stow, s. of Jacob the first, d. 1688, unm. **Jonas**, New London 1694, a shipmaster, of whose fam. I am igno. m. Jane, d. of Alexander Pygan, had Samuel, and perhaps other ch. **Joseph**, Plymouth 1643. **Joseph**, Weymouth, may be he who came 1632 in the James, with first John of Charlestown, by w. Eliz. d. of John Whitman of same, m. May 1657, had Joseph, b. 2 Apr. 1658; John, 16 July 1661; Eliz. 5 Apr. 1664; Mary, 15 Aug. 1667; and Zechary, 7 Apr. 1671. **Joseph**, Boston, perhaps s. of the first Samuel of Cambridge, m. in the spr. of 1672, and d. in three wks. **Joseph**, Weymouth, s. of Joseph of the same, rem. to Scituate 1690, and m. 1695, Ann, d. of John Turner, jr. ***Joseph***, Salem vill. now Danvers, s. of John of Cambridge, ord. 10 Nov. 1698, success. to wretched Mr. Paris; d. 26 Nov. 1715, leav. wid. and seven ch. He m. 16 Mar. 1699, Eliz. d. of Rev. Joseph Gerrish of Wenham, had Ann, b. 27 Nov. 1699; a ch. 11 Jan. 1701, d. very soon; John, 22 Dec. 1701; H.C. 1719; Joseph, 12 Dec. 1703; Edward, 1 Dec. 1705; Eliz. 8 May 1708; William, 11 Aug. 1710; Benjamin, 1 July 1713; and Ruth, 23 Apr. 1716. His wid. m. Rev. Wm. Brattle **Nathaniel**, Cambridge, s. of Bartholomew, b. in Eng. freem. 1645, had w. Joanna. **Nathaniel**, Boston, m. 22 June 1657, Mary, d. of Jeremy Houchin, had Jeremiah, b. 29 Dec. 1659, was freem. 1665. **Nathaniel**, Boston, s. of Thomas the first of Warwick, m. 27 Feb. 1703, Ann, d. of Thomas Gould, had Thomas, b. 4 June 1705; Rufus, 30 May 1707; Nathaniel, 14 May 1709; William, 3 May 1711; and Benjamin, 11 Jan. 1713. He d. 8 Aug. 1714; and his wid. d. 16 Jan. 1728 in her 43 yr. **Nicholas**, York, d. 1663, leav. wid. Susanna, wh. m. Jeremiah Shears, and childr. whose names are not seen. The inv. was of 23 July in that yr. **Nicholas**, is the name of a soldier in Moseley's comp. Dec. 1675. **Percival**, Cambridge, br. it is suppos. of Bartholomew the first, came in the Susan and Ellen 1635, aged 32, with w. Ellen, 32, and two serv. freem. 3 Mar. 1636, in the col. list whimsical. pervert. to Passevil, had John, b. June 1636; and Eliz. Apr. 1639; d. 25 Dec. 1639, when the town rec. makes the name Perceiveall. His wid. Ellen, m. Thomas Fox; and d. Eliz. m. 4 Apr. 1656, John Hall of Concord, and d. 14 Feb. 1714. Thomas, in Hist. of Print. I. 235, has confus. I think, the childr. of Bartholomew and Percival. **Percival**, Cambridge, gr.s. of the preced. the earliest gr. of this fam. name at Harv. a preach. d. 10 July 1684. **Peter**, Warwick, s. of first John of Providence, b. in Eng. came with his f.; m. it is said, Mary, d. of Samuel Gorton, was freem. 1655, and d. 1659, by drown. without issue. His wid. m. prob. John Sanford. **Peter**, Warwick, s. of John the first of Warwick, m. 16 Dec. 1680, Eliz. d. of Stephen Arnold, had Peter, John, William, Stephen, Elisha, Barbara, and ano. d. said to have m. Stephen Arnold, not her cous. **Peter**, Warwick, s. of James the first of the same (perhaps eldest, by his sec. w.), m. a Slocum, had sev. ch. and was drown. (wh. may only be the story of first Peter, his uncle), as the geneal. reports without giv. any names of ch. **Ralph**, Boston, had John, b. 22 Dec. 1642, perhaps rem. to Malden, and there had a ch. b. Jan. 1654. **Richard**, Plymouth, came in the Charity 1622 for Weston's planta. at Weymouth, being br.-in-l. of W. d. soon after landing. See Winslow's Good News from N. E. in Young's Chron. of the Pilgr. 299. ‖ **Richard**, Boston, mariner, perhaps ar. co. 1638, but I doubt the rec. as he was not adm. inhab. bef. 1654; by w. Rebecca had Rebecca, b. 7 Aug. 1665; and he d. early in 1672. **Richard**, Warwick, s. perhaps youngest, of the first John of the same, m. a Sayles, had John, Audrey, Amy, Isabel, Eleanor, and Mary. **Richard**, Warwick, s. of the first Thomas of the same, m. a Carder of the same, whether a d. or gr.d. of Richard is unkn. had Richard, Thomas, Mary, Eliz. and Welthean. **Robert**, Wickford 1674. **Robert**, Hingham, m. Oct. 1666, Eliz. Nichols. **Samuel**, Cambridge, eldest s. of first Bartholomew, b. in Eng. came prob. with his f. 1632, tho. a foolish tradit. is in print of his coming with Gov. Dudley, and after reach. N. E. tak. "empty casks to shelter them from the weather;" was freem. 4 Mar. 1635, and made, not bred, a printer (as is well seen in Thomas's Hist.), d. 1 Jan. 1702, aged 87, or, we may believe, something less. By his first w. Jane, d. of Guy Bainbridge, wh. d. 16 Nov. 1657, he had Eliz. b. 16 Apr. 1640; Sarah, 7 Oct. 1642; Lydia, 23 Mar. 1645, d. soon; Lydia, again, 13 Apr. 1646; Samuel, 6 Mar. 1648; Joseph, 7 Nov. 1649; and Deborah, 19 Mar. 1655; and by sec. w. Sarah, d. of Elder Jonas Clark, m. 23 Feb. 1662, had Jonas, bapt. 31 Jan. 1664; Lydia, again, 12 Nov. 1665; Eliz. b. 3 Nov. 1665 (as by the rec.) d. very soon; Bartholomew, 26 Oct. bapt. 3 Nov. 1667; Mary, b. 6 Nov. 1669; and Dorcas, 6 Sept. 1671. He was town clk. some yrs. capt. of the town milit. thirty yrs. and engag. at the press fifty yrs. the greatest work, in conjunct. with Marmaduke Johnson (sent from London by the Soc. for Prop. Gospel), being the Ind. Bible. He is spoken of by John Dunton, in "Life and Errors," with gr. kindness. **Samuel**, Warwick, s. of John the first of the same, m. it is said, a Gorton, but that may be a mistake for his uncle Peter; but he had Mary, William, wh. bec. the Gov. of the Col.

Samuel, and Benjamin. **Samuel**, Boston, s. of the first Samuel, m. Nov. 1685, Eliz. d. of capt. Joseph Sill, was f. of Timothy, one of the earliest printers in Conn. and progenit. of a line in that art, d. July 1690 of the smallpox, as did his w. at same time. **Samuel**, Malden, freem. 1690, s. of the first Thomas of the same, m. 1666, Mary, only ch. of Richard Cook of the same, had Samuel, b. Jan. 1668; Thomas, 1669; John, 1 Apr. 1672; William, Aug. 1674; Martha, 1683; Eliz. 16 Nov. 1687; Isaac, 20 May 1690; beside Mary, David, and Jonathan. He had sec. w. Susanna, but the first w. liv. to 24 Nov. 1715; and he d. 31 Oct. 1724. **Thomas**, Ipswich 1648, may have been br. of Henry of the same; but as nothing is ever heard of either, they may be only casual visitors. **Thomas**, Malden, had w. Eliz. wh. d. Aug. 1658, and he m. 5 Sept. 1659, Frances, wid. of Richard Cook, wh. had been wid. of Isaac Wheeler, but prob. by former w. only had ch. Thomas, the eldest; John, b. a. 1632; William, a. 1635; Henry, Nov. 1638; all prob. b. in Eng. Samuel, Apr. 1645; beside Eliz. Mary, perhaps both brot. from Eng.; Hannah; Martha; and Dorcas, 1 May 1653; and he d. 19 Dec. 1667. **Thomas**, Malden, not s. of the preced. by w. Margaret, perhaps d. of the first Thomas Call, wh. d. 22 June 1667, had Thomas, b. 1 Apr. 1653; John, 26 Jan. 1659; Ephraim; Mary; and Eliz. all minors, nam. in his will of 25 Feb. 1674, of wh. s. Thomas and br. Thomas Call were excors.; and he d. 25 May foll. but he had m. 19 Aug. 1667, Eliz. Webb for sec. w. and may have been the freem. of 1670. **Thomas**, Malden, s. of the first Thomas of the same, m. Rebecca, d. of Joseph Hills, had Rebecca, b. 1654; Thomas, Feb. 1656; Hannah, 16 Oct. 1658, d. soon; Hannah, again, 24 Feb. 1660; and Samuel, 5 Oct. 1670; was prob. the freem. of 1671. His will of 13 Feb. 1672, on wh. day he d. pro. 2 Apr. foll. made w. Rebecca extrix. names ch. all minors, and br. John Wait overseer. The wid. d. 6 June 1674. **Thomas**, Providence, youngest s. of the first John of the same, came with his f. 1635, in the James from Southampton to Boston, arr. 3 June, rem. with his f. to Warwick. m. 30 June 1659, Eliz. d. of Rufus Barton of W. wh. d. 20 Aug. 1693, had Eliz. b. 12 July 1660; Thomas, 14 Aug. 1662; Benjamin, 10 Jan. 1666; Richard, 5 Mar. 1667; Welthean, 23 Jan. 1670; Rufus, 6 Jan. 1673; and Nathaniel, 10 Apr. 1679; and he d. 5 June 1717, aged 76. **Thomas**, Malden, s. of the sec. Thomas of the same, m. 22 Mar. 1676, Mary Weeks, had Thomas, John, Mary, Ebenezer, and Eliz. wh. was b. 22 Dec. 1689; was freem. 1690, and d. 28 Apr. 1694. His wid. m. a Gage. **Thomas**, Warwick, s. of Thomas of the same, m. Ann, d. of his uncle, sec. John Green, had, beside sev. ds. John of Portsmouth, R. I. wh. perpet. the name by a doz. ch. **Tobias**, Hull, 1675. **William**, Charlestown 1640, freem. 1644, was of the pt. wh. bec. Woburn, by w. Hannah had Mary, b. 20 Jan. 1644; Hannah, 7 Feb. 1647; John, 11 Oct. 1649; William, 22 Oct. 1651; and the f. d. 7 Jan. 1654. **William**, Malden, s. of the first Thomas of the same, m. 12 Sept. 1659, Eliz. d. of Isaac Wheeler of Charlestown. But ano. rec. makes the m. on 13 Jan. 1660. He was freem. 1668. His ch. were William, b. 1661; Isaac; John, Oct. 1667; Eliz. Nov. 1668; and Sarah, 11 May 1671. He had sec. w. m. 6 Feb. 1695, Isabel, wid. of James Blood, d. of John Farmer, and d. 30 Dec. 1705; and his wid. d. 3 Mar. 1737. **William**, Boston, mariner, had ho. and ld. 1659–77. **William**, Providence, sw. alleg. May 1671. **William**, Groton, by w. Mary had William, b. 13 July 1665; Ann, 12 May 1667; John, Mar. 1669; Eleazer, 20 May 1672; Eliz. 11 Mar. 1680; and Hannah, 10 Apr. 1683. **William**, Woburn, by w. prob. nam. Hannah, had William, b. 9 Aug. 1675; Francis, 30 Nov. 1678; Ebenezer, 18 July 1680; Mehitable, 30 June 1682, d. at 15 yrs. Hannah, 7 Oct. 1684, d. soon, perhaps; Mary, 1 Nov. 1686; Samuel, 18 July 1689; Jacob, 14 Oct. 1691; and Joseph, 14 Apr. 1694. The stocks of Greens in our country are not exhaust.; and perhaps never may be all brot. into a work like this, on acco. of their number. Very early there was, beside the Salem wid. a wid. Green at Roxbury, as the ch. rec. proves, and we may well imagine that she came so from Eng. for perhaps the Jane, wh. m. 25 Dec. 1639, Martin Stebbin, and the Mary, who m. 26 Aug. foll. Thomas Griggs, both at R. were, one or both, her ch.; and in 1635, Thomas, a youth of 15, emb. in the Hopewell, capt. Bundock, at London, to come hither, fellow passeng. with Astwood, Ruggles, Payson, Whittemore, and the Eliots, who all sat down at the same place. Ano. wid. with fam. of three was at New Haven 1643, may have been mo. of John, but who was her h. will not be easy to learn. Especial. hard has been the gather. of the Malden fams. and those of the four, five, or six Thomases. Wholly vain would it be, to discrimin. in such a publicat. the fams. by final *e*, or without it, for, in all contempo. MSS. letters or rec. of the elder days, ea. individ. may be found with either terminat. Twenty-nine of this name, with both forms, had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. of wh. nine had been min. two at Yale, of wh. one was min. and thirty-one at the other N. E. coll. of wh. one had been min.

Hannah
m. 5 Nov 1666
Joseph
Richardson
of Woburn.

d. young

was aft. of Charlestown
call. a woolcomber
in 1712

Greenfield, Peter, Salem, perhaps s. of Samuel, in 1668 sign. petitn. to the Gen. Ct. **Samuel**, Salem, a weaver, of Norwich, Co. Norfk. came in the Mary Ann from Yarmouth 1637, aged 27, with w. Barbara, 35, two ch. Mary, and Barbara, beside John Teed, a serv. 19; was a short time at Ipswich, but of Hampton 1639, and of Exeter 1645. He m. sec. w. Susan, wid. of Humphrey Wise; had gr. of ld. at Salem, but perhaps did not take it. **Thomas**, Sandwich 1643.

GREATGRANDMOTHER:Mary Greene(or Wead) was born in Vermont In January 1830. She died in Havana, N. Dakota after the 1900 census. I think around 1909. Was returned to Wisc. for burial. But unable to find records. In the 1870 census a Betsy Green lived with John and Mary. She was 79 at that time. I have a letter written to Hattie Leach (Grandfather's sister) from Burlington Vt. from a Henry Greene, sending regards to "Grand mother". I assume he meant Betsy. He signed the letter, Cousin Henry. Written May 10 1867. Mary Lived in Somers, Wisc then.

Both of Mary's parents were born in Vermont. I do not know names or dates.

Mary was the Mother of three (3) children. Willian H. born in Wisc. about 1857. Hattie M born in Wisc. Jan. 1858 and My grandfather Edward, whom I have listed.

GRANDMOTHER: Elizabeth King was born in Avoca, Iowa on September 16, 1870. She died in Loa Angeles, Calif. Jan. 21, 1937. She was the Mother of five (5) children. Mable born in S. Dak. July 1889. John born S.Da. Feb. 1891, Samuel born N. Dak. Nov. 1892. Edward, born N. Dak. Dec. 1896 and Leola born N. Dak. Sept, 1908.

GREAT GRANDFATHER:Samuel Ashley King was born in Chelsea (Orange (Vermont) County) March 14, 1825. He was the son of John King and Alpha M. H. Buck both born in Vermont.(I think his parents married March,1821) He married a Hannah E. Stedwell around 1852. Where I do not know. He lived in Iowa, where all his children were born. Around 1875 he moved his family to So. Dak. where he died in 1906 on Oct. 15th.

GREATGRANDMOTHER: Hannah E. Stedwell was born May 1830. She died in S. Dak. Dec. 22, 1894. She was born in New York. She was the Mother of Haraco George born in Iowa areound 1853, Jay born in Iowa around 1856, Alpha born in Iowa around 1858, William born in Iowa around 1860, Mary A. born in Iowa around 1864 and my grandmother Elizabeth, whom I have listed.

Samuel and Hannah lived around Britton, S. Dakota. There were Kings living there in the 1940's whom I'm sure were relatives. One was a Judge. (Judge King). I think Jays son.

This concludes all I know about my Father's side of the family. I think later we will work on my Mother's side.

Sincerly,

Sally Leach Latimer
3795 E. Swift Ave
Fresno, Calif. 93726

FATHER: Edward James Leach. Born in Havana, North Dakota Dec. 29, 1896. (Weber Township, Sargent County)
Died in Portland, Oregon August 23, 1963. Married April,20, 1918 in Minneapolis, Minnesota my Mother VERA ELEANOR CHANDLER.

GRANDFATHER: Edward J. Leach born in Kenosha County, Wisconsin. (Somers) December 7, 1863. He worked for the R.R. and went to N. Dak. where he met ELIZABETH KING, of S. Dak. and they were married in 1888.
He died in Havana, North Dakota August 5, 1936.

GREAT GRANDFATHER: John Leach was born in April 1827, someplace in New York. His father was born in New Hampsire and His Mother in Vermont. Names and dates unknown. He was a Foreman for the Railroad.
He married about 1854 a MARY GREENE OR WEAD of Vermont.
He died in Havana, North Dakota after the 1900 census, and was taken back to Wisc. for burial. I have not been able to get a death record, in N. D. or a grave site found in Somers, Wisc.

From Book "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
by John Osborne Austin

INDIVIDUAL DATA

RIN:267

Name:Pliny Phelps GREENE Sex:M ID No:
B[illegible]h:Abt 1808 Place:,,VT
[illegible]r: Place:
Death: Place:
Burial: Place:
Bap: Temple:
Endow: Temple:
Seal P: Temple:
Father:Rufus GREENE-265 Mother:Betsey WEED-266

MARRIAGE(S)

1 Apr 1991 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date	Sealing Date
83	Julia S. MORGAN-272	25 Dec 1832	
84	Celia S. (UNKNOWN)-273		

NOTES FOR PLINY PHELPS GREENE

1 Apr 1991 Page 1

Wil[illegible]am H. Greene, age 26, born VT, a physician, was living with Pliny P. Gre[illegible]e at the time of the 1850 census. M. Greene, probably his wife, was also living with the Greene's in 1850. She was 25 and was born in TN.

FATHER: Edward Jesse Leach. Born in Havana, North Dakota Dec. 29, 1896. (Weber Township, Sargent County)
Died in Portland, Oregon August 23, 1963. Married April 20, 1918 in Minneapolis, Minnesota my Mother VERA ELEANOR CHANDLER.

GRANDFATHER: Edward J. Leach born in Kenosha County, Wisconsin. (Somers) December 7, 1863. He worked for the R.R. and went to N. Dak. where he met ELIZABETH KING, of S. Dak. and they were married in 1888.
He died in Havana, North Dakota August 5, 1936.

GREAT GRANDFATHER: John Leach was born in April 1827, someplace in New York. His father was born in New Hampshire and his mother in Vermont. Names and dates unknown. He was a Foreman for the Railroad.
He married about 1854 a MARY GREENE OR WEED of Vermont.
He died in Havana, North Dakota after the 1900 census, and was taken back to Wisc. for burial. I have not been able to get a death record, in N. D. or a grave site found in Somers, Wisc.

From Book: Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
by John Osborne Austin

8-79. Conservator of the Peace.

9, Jul. 21. He made oath "that forty years and more ago, Mr. Richard Smith, that I then lived with, did first begin and make a settlement in the Narragansett, and that by the consent, and with the approbation of the Indian princes and people, and did improve land, mow meadows, several years before Warwick was settled by any Englishmen, and I being present, did see and hear all the Narragansett Princes, being assembled together, give by livery and seizing, some hundreds of acres of land about a mile in length and so down to the sea; this being about thirty years ago, many hundreds of Indians being then present, consenting thereunto."

9, Jul. 29. He and forty-one others of Narragansett, signed a petition to the King, praying that he "would put an end to these differences about the government thereof, which hath been so fatal to the prosperity of the place; animosities still arising in people's minds, as they stand affected to this or that government."

2. Mar. 24. He deeded son Daniel, 120 acres bordering on Allen's Harbor, and to son James, 0 acres adjoining, each of said sons to pay 30*s.* annually, as long as their father or mother should live. The land was bounded partly by land of son John.

2, May 13. He signed as witness to a deed.

He left a will, as shown by allusion in deed of his son Edward.

1700, May 4. He was summoned with others by Assembly, to answer in court, the charge of being guilty of a riot.

1700 ± He and wife Elizabeth, sold land to John Cory.

1721, Mar. 25. In a deposition, he calls himself aged about sixty-six years.

1728, Sep. 10. Will—proved. Exx. wife Ann. To wife, use of all movables, and profits of dwelling house and land adjoining, for life. Son James had already had land given him. To son John, at wife's decease, land and dwelling house.

III. { Daniel, { b. North Kingstown, R. I.
m. 1689, Jul. 16, { d. 1730.
{ Rebecca Barrow, { b.
{ d. 1724 + of Barrow.

1. Peleg, 1690, Aug 9.
2. Daniel, 1692, Oct. 8.
3. Jonathan, 1694, Dec 1.
4. Rebecca, 1696, Apr. 12.
5. Rachel, 1698, May 6.
6. Sarah, 1700, Apr. 5.
7 Jonathan, 1705, Jun. 9

1676, Aug. He testified against Awasawin, at a court martial at Newport.

1679, Jul. 29. He signed the petition to the King.

1698. Juryman.

1700, May 4. He was summoned by the Assembly, on charge of being engaged in a riot.

1724. Will—proved 1730, Jun. 9. Ex. son Daniel. He makes provision for wife Rebecca and son Peleg. To son Daniel, my farm and dwelling house. To son Jonathan, £50, bed, &c. To daughter Rebecca, 5*s.* To daughter Rachel, £5. To son Daniel, rest of estate.

Inventory, £107, 11*s.*, viz: cows, sheep, lambs, pigs, spinning wheel, &c.

IV. { Edward, { b. Kings Town, R. I.
m. { d.
{ Mary Tibbitts, { b.
{ d. of Henry & Sarah (Stanton) Tibbitts.

1. Robert,

1687, Sep. 6. Taxed 3*s.* 10*d.*

1695, Mar. 8. He sold George Vaughan, 10 acres in East Greenwich, for £8, which land fell to me by will of my honored father, lately deceased.

1697, Sep. 4. He sold George Vaughan, 90 acres in East Greenwich, given by father.

1700, May 4. He was summoned with others by Assembly, to answer in court, the charge of being guilty of a riot.

1711, Apr. 6. He sold to Anthony Low, of Warwick, certain land in East Greenwich.

V. { Benjamin, { b. Kings Town, East Greenwich, R. I.
m. { d. 1719.
{ Humility Coggeshall, { b. 1671, Jan.
{ d. 1719 + of Joshua & Joan (West) Coggeshall.

1. John,
2. Benjamin,
3. Henry,
4. Caleb,
5. Joshua,
6. Mary,
7. Ann,
8. Phebe,
9. Catharine,
10. Sarah,
11. Dinah,
12. Deborah,

It is assumed that his wife Humility, could have been none other than Humility Coggeshall (and the reasons for the supposition are obvious).

1698-1700-1-3. Deputy.

1701. Surveyor of Highways.

1701-3-4. Town Council.

1702. Ratemaker.

1703, Jul. 12. He and others were appointed to lay out highways.

1705, Mar. 26. He sold land, and soon thereafter moved to East Greenwich.

1719, Jan. 7. Will—proved 1719, Mar. 5. Exs. wife Humility and Captain Benjamin Nichols, of Kings Town, and if latter die, then Joshua Coggeshall to succeed him. To wife, all household goods and movables. To son John, farm he lives on. To son Benjamin, half my homestead on north side. To son Henry, other half of homestead. To son Caleb, half my second division farm. To son Joshua, the other half. To five sons, undivided lands and my part of saw-mill, &c., and two eldest sons to be helpful to the other sons in building. If two youngest sons die before coming of age, their part to go to seven daughters. To daughter Mary Spencer, wife of Thomas, 20*s.* To daughter Ann Tennant, wife of Daniel, 20*s.* To daughter Phebe Wells, wife of Thomas, 20*s.* To daughters Katharine, Sarah, Dinah and Deborah Greene, a feather bed each and a good cow (the last three daughters when eighteen or married). To wife, use of homestead if she need it while widow. To Captain Benjamin Nichols, 20*s.*, and if he die same amount to Joshua Coggeshall.

Inventory, £166, 10*s.* 1*d.*, viz: 3 cheese-fats, 2,000 board nails, 4,000 shingle nails, table linen, old books, 3 mares, yoke of oxen, 3 cows, 2 yearlings, 12 swine, 10 geese, 3 spinning wheels, &c.

GREENE (John, of Newport).

{ John, { b.
m. { d. 1705 +
{ Mary Jefferay, { b. 1642, Mar. 20.
{ d. 1705 +
of William & Mary (Gould) Jefferay.

Newport, R. I.

1647, Feb. 20. He bought land of David and Edward Greenman.

1655. Freeman.

1655-56-57-58-60. Commissioner.

1658, May 22. He and Benedict Arnold, bought of Cachanaquant, Chief Sachem of Indians in Narragansett Bay, Goat Island, Coaster's Harbor Island and Dyer's Island, paying therefor £6, 10*s.*

1661, Jan. 24. He sold half a share of land in Conanicut and Dutch Island, to John Sanford.

1671, Jun. 7. Juryman.

1673-78-79. Deputy.

1676. Lieutenant.

1676, Aug. 24. He was a member of the Court Martial held at Newport, for the trial of certain Indians, charged with being engaged in King Philip's designs.

1685, Mar. 14. He (called Lieutenant John Greene, of Newport), having requested the town of East Greenwich, for a town meeting to be called, was admitted a freeman, and having been one of the purchasers there, he was granted 100 acres.

He never settled at East Greenwich probably, but doubtless disposed of his land there, as did so many other Newport owners.

1705, Mar. 17. He and wife Mary, for £32, 8*s.*, sold William Sanford 8 acres.

I. { John, { b. Newport, Middletown, R. I.
m. (1) { d. 1753.
{ Sarah, { b.
m. (2) { d. of
{ Mary, { b.
{ d. of

1. John, 1690 ±
2. William,

1722, Feb. 20. He and wife Sarah, sold to Giles Slocum, 30½ acres and 35 rods in Portsmouth, for £460, 16*s.*

1753, Oct. 3. Administration to son John, the widow Mary refusing. - See: American Genealogist, v. 21, p. 2

Inventory, £2,166.

GREENE (John, of Newport). 2d column. I. John m. (2) Sarah Parrott, of John, of Falmouth (now Portland, Maine), 1738. He and wife Sarah deeded her half share in a lot at Falmouth to Phineas Jones, in which it is recited that she was daughter of John Parrott. His son John m. Mary Weeden, of Jeremiah and Mary (Clarke) Weeden. His son William m. Mary Barker, of James and Mary (Cook) Barker.

GREENE (John, of Newport). 2d column. 1. John. Erase all but item 1722, Feb 20. He d. 1740, at Newport. His wife Sarah d. 1722+. Her full name is said to have been Sarah Peckham. Children, 1. John. 2. Sarah, 1695. 3. Henry. 4. William, 1707. 5. Mary, 1715, Nov. 9. 1716, Sep. 22, he bought 60 acres at Shrewsbury, N. J., of John Colver. 1722, Jun. 15, will-proved, 1740, Aug. 4. Exs., wife Sarah and son John. To son John, the farming utensils &c. on homestead. To son Henry, farm in Shrewsbury, East Jersey. To son William, 5 acres in Portsmouth at age. He mentions also cousins, William Goodberry, Mary Allen, and Ellen Fareort of East Jersey. He made legacies of certain silver marked $\overset{G.}{\text{I.}\ \ \text{M.}}$ Part of his will is illegible. He had a daughter Sarah who married Peleg Rogers. His children William and Mary were buried in Newport cemetery. His son John was called in 1783, "John Greene, Jr., of Greene Inn."

From Book: Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
by John Osborne Austin

GREENE (JOHN, OF WARWICK) 1st column. Change 1642, Nov., to 1643, Oct. 1.
2d column. I. John. In his will, change Green Hole to Greene Hold. VII. Mary. Her husband d. 1698, Jun. 18.

GREENE (JOHN, OF WARWICK).

Warwick, R. I.

JOHN,[4] (Rich.[3] Rich.[2] Rob.[1]) { b. 1597. d. 1658.
m. (1) 1619, Nov. 4.
JOAN TATTERSALL, { b. d.
of Tattersall.
m. (2)
ALICE DANIELS, (widow.) { b. d. 1643.
m. (3)
PHILLIP, { b. 1601. d. 1688, Mar. 10.

Salisbury, Wilts Co., Eng., Warwick, R. I.

He was probably born at Bowridge Hall, Gillingham, Dorset county, where his father and grandfather resided.

He was a surgeon in Salisbury, and there made his first marriage, at St. Thomas' Church.

1620, Aug. 15. He had his son John baptized, and his other children later, as follows: Peter (1622, Mar. 10), Richard (1623, Mar. 25), James (1626, Jun. 21), Thomas (1628, Jun. 4), Jone (1630, Oct. 3), Mary (1633, May 19).

1635, Apr. 6. He sailed from Southampton, England, in ship James.

1635, Jun. 3. Boston. He arrived at this date with his family; and was afterwards of Salem, for a short period.

1637, Aug. 1. Providence. He (called of New Providence), having spoken against the magistrates contemptuously, stands bound in one hundred marks to appear at the next Quarter Court, by order of the Massachusetts authorities.

1637, Sep. 29. He was fined £20, and to be committed until fine is paid, and enjoined not to come into this jurisdiction (Massachusetts), upon pain of fine or imprisonment at the pleasure of the court, for speaking contemptuously of magistrates.

1638, Mar. 12. A letter from him being received by the court at Massachusetts, wherein the court is charged with usurping the power of Christ over the churches and men's consciences, &c.— he was ordered not to come into that jurisdiction under pain of imprisonment and further censure.

1638, Oct. 8. He was one of the twelve persons to whom Roger Williams deeded land bought of Canonicus and Miantonomi.

1639. He was one of the twelve original members of First Baptist Church.

1642, Nov. He bought land called Occupassuatuxet, of Miantonomi. This land remained in occupation of his heirs until 1782, when it was sold to John Brown, of Providence, and is now occupied by his heirs. ("Spring Green Farm.")

1643, Jan. 12. Warwick. He and ten others bought of Miantonomi, for 144 fathoms of wampum, tract of land called Shawomet (Warwick).

1643, Sep. 12. He, with others of Warwick, was notified to appear at Boston, to hear complaint of Pomham and Socconocco, as to "some unjust and injurious dealing toward them by yourselves." The Warwick men refused to obey the summons, declaring that they were legal subjects of the King of England, and beyond the limits of Massachusetts authority. Soldiers were soon sent, who besieged the settlers in a fortified house. In a parley it was now said "that they held blasphemous errors which they must repent of" or go to Boston for trial, and they were soon carried there, except John Greene, who fortunately escaped. His companions were imprisoned till the next March, and then he and they were banished.

1644. He and Samuel Gorton and Randall Holden, went to England to obtain redress for their wrongs, being obliged to take ship at New York.

1646, Sep. 13. He and Holden returned, successful in their mission, landing in Boston at this date.

1654-55-56-57. Commissioner.

1655. Freeman.

1658, Dec. 28. Will—proved 1659, Jan. 7. Exx. wife Phillip (except in matters in difference between testator and William Arnold, which son John was to attend to). To wife, that part of building now erected, containing large hall and chimney, chamber, garret and little dairy room which butts against the old house, &c., all to her for life, as also half the orchard and swamp, four kine at her choice and two heifers. To son John, neck of land called Ottupashatuxet and meadows belonging thereto, and also a right of land in purchase of Providence. To son Peter, that other house adjoining to aforesaid that was given wife, and at wife's decease, Peter to have hers also, he paying my son John £10, for use of his children. To son Peter, also yoke of steers and half the oxen, he providing wife of testator with thirty loads of wood per year, bringing it in seasonable for her use. To son James, 6 acres and my great lot, with rights at Warwick Neck. To son Thomas, meadow, 6

I. { JOHN, { b. 1620. d. 1708, Nov. 27.
m.
ANN ALMY, { b. 1627. d. 1709, May 17. of William & Audry ( ) Almy.

1.	Deborah,	1649, Aug. 10.
2.	John,	1651, Nov. 6.
3.	William,	1653, Mar. 1.
4.	Peter,	1655, Feb. 7.
5.	Job,	1656, Aug. 24.
6.	Philip,	1658, Oct. 7.
7.	Richard,	1660, Feb. 8.
8.	Anne,	1663, Mar. 19.
9.	Catharine,	1665, Aug. 15.
10.	Audry,	1667, Dec. 27.
11.	Samuel,	1671, Jan. 30.

1651, Feb. 3. He and three others agreed with town to build a mill at our own cost, and to grind the town corn at two quarts in a bushel, the town granting for their encouragement, a lot of land that was formerly Mr. Gorton's.

1652-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63. Commissioner.

1652-53-54. General Recorder.

1655. Freeman.

1655. General Solicitor.

1657-58-59-60. Attorney General.

1658. Warden

1660, Apr. 30. He was appointed by town "to write to the President and Assistants about the Indians pressing in upon our lands and spoiling our timber, desiring their assistance to suppress their violence."

1660-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-77-78-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-89-90. Assistant.

1664-74-75-77-80. Deputy.

1670, Jun. 29. He and John Clarke were chosen agents to go to England, for vindication of charter before his Majesty, and redeem the same from the injurious violations thereof, by colony of Connecticut.

1671, Jan. 30. He was allowed £10, for his charge and pains in going to the treaty at New London, &c.

1676, Apr. 4. It was voted "that in these troublesome times and straits in this colony, this Assembly, desiring to have the advice and concurrence of the most judicious inhabitants, if it may be had for the good of the whole, do desire at their next sitting, the company and counsel of Mr. Benedict Arnold" and fifteen others, among whom was Captain John Greene.

1679, Jan. 16. His son William made his will (proved 1679, Mar. 12). He left all his estate to wife (Mary), for life, and at her death part to his daughter Mary. He mentions his brothers, Samuel and Peter also.

1679, Feb. 3. He and Randall Holden being in England, were called upon to give information as to Mount Hope; they valued it at £4,000, consisting of 4,000 acres.

1679, Aug. 1. The Assembly ordered £60 paid him and Randall Holden, disbursed by them in England, &c.

1680, May 5. He and two others were empowered by Assembly, to purchase a bell "for the public use of this colony and for giving notice or signifying the several times or sittings of the Assemblys and Courts of Trials and General Councils." The bell was purchased for £3, 10s., of Freelove Arnold, daughter of Governor Benedict Arnold.

1683. Sep. 17. He and Randall Holden sent a letter to King Charles II, concerning Governor Cranfield, of New Hampshire, and Commissioners who had lately held court in Kings Town, but who would show no commission from the King.

1683-84-85-86-90-91-96. Major for the Main.

1686, Dec. 22. He was notified by Gov. Andros, of his appointment as a member of his council.

1690, Jan. 30. He, with others, sent a letter of congratulation to William and Mary on their accession to the crown, and informing them that since the deposing of Andros, the former government under the charter had been re-assumed, mentioning also the seizure of Andros in Rhode Island, on his flight from Massachusetts.

1691, Jun. 27. He was voted 10s. by the Assembly for his encouragement, for drawing up an address to their Majesties; for drawing up a letter to the Governor of New York, and transcribing it, for writing six commissions, and setting the seals to them for the military officers on the main land.

1690-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-1700. Deputy Governor.

1706, Dec. 20. Will—proved 1708, Dec. 20. Exs. sons Peter, Job, Richard and Samuel. He calls himself inhabitant of Greene Hole, alias Occupasituxet, in eighty-seventh year, and forasmuch as his wife is in eightieth year of her age and exercised with a lameness in her left side wholly incurable, which, notwithstanding the good help of our children, is like to prove chargeable, "therefore, in case it should please God she should survive me, I ought to have the better care to leave her the better supplied." To her, that part of son Richard's house we now by agreement dwell in during our lives, and use of household goods and provisions, three cows, kept for her by Richard, as also fuel provided by him, and £5 paid her by son Samuel yearly, for life. To son Samuel, the north side of Greene Hole to a certain line, with privilege of fowling, fishing, &c. To son Richard, rest of the Neck, with island near adjoining and housing, barn, orchard, &c., he paying £20 per year to my lame, beloved wife, till her death. To son Peter, all right in undivided lands at Coweset, except 100 acres. To son Job, all right in land belonging to seven purchasers. To daughter Deborah Torrey, £16. To daughter Phillip Dickenson's children, £16, to be improved till they are of age. To daughter Ann Greene, £16. To daughter Catharine Holden, £16. To daughter Audry Spencer, £16. To granddaughter Mary Dyer, £16. To four sons, land undisposed of, and all stock of cow kind and horse kind. He earnestly charges his children to care for his wife, "to manifest their love to me and her, in lending their help unto her, and so I take leave, commending my wife and children to the fear of God, in whose fear I rest, in assured hope of salvation."

Inventory, £167, 9s., viz: 15 cows, 2 oxen, 3 steers, 5 horsekind, flagon, tankard, porringer, beaker, candle stick, sconce, chafing dish, brass scales, stillyards, 2 cases bottles, razor, hone, 3 beds, cabinet, desk, 2 guns, pair of pistols, belt, rapier, cane, books £6, silver plate, 2 cups and spoons £8, 5s., money £14, table, chairs, &c. Receipts for legacies were given by William and Deborah Torrey, John and Audry Spencer, Edward and Mary Dyer, Charles and Catharine Holden and Ann Greene.

He and his wife were buried on his homestead farm.

Providence, Warwick, R. I.

II. { PETER, { b. 1622. d. 1659.
m.
MARY GORTON, { b. d. 1688 + of Samuel & Elizabeth ( ) Gorton.

No issue.

(She m. (2) 1663, Apr. 17, John Sanford.)

1650. Taxed 1s. 8*d*.

1655. Warwick. Freeman.

1658. Commissioner.

1659, May 11. Will—proved 1660, Mar. 1. Exx. wife Mary. Overseers, father Gorton, and brothers John and James Greene. To wife, house and land (given me by late father) for her life, on condition that neither land nor housing be sold from the heir to whom it is to fall at her death. To brother John Greene's son Peter, the housing and land above, and all other land at decease of wife. To brother James Greene, orchard and lot, best jacket and piece of cloth of same to make a pair of breeches. To brother John, best coat, doublet and breeches which was my wedding suit, with the money which my cousin Tripp oweth to me. To brother Thomas, £10 of the money he has with him (£40, 3s)., at three blacks a penny, whereof £3, 17s. is my mother's, and also my gray cloak and gray serge suit. To Anne Hady, 20s. To sister Mary Sweet, 40s., which I would have my brother, James Greene, employ for their use. The two draught oxen I have with my brother, John Greene, to make good mine engagement to my mother during her life, and to draw home ten loads of wood per year for my wife, for four years time, if she remain so long unmarried. To wife, whatever is unmentioned. If an heir, male, should be born, then he to have estate in place of cousin (*i. e.* nephew), Peter, and the heir to take possession at death of my mother or wife. If a female heir be born, she to have £60.

III. { RICHARD, { b. 1623. d. young.

acre lot, &c. To four sons, rights as purchaser of Warwick. To four sons and daughter Mary Sweet, what money can be gotten by law or otherwise from William Arnold, in the case depending betwixt me and him, also my son John hath recovered half of it for his use, according to my former promise. To aforesaid daughter, two kine and a yearling heifer. To grandchild Ann Hade, a heifer and yearling calf to be disposed of by her uncle, James Greene, for her profit, as she shall see best. To son Peter, £20 in peage white and £6 in peage black. To friend Samuel Gorton, 40*s*. To wife Phillip, all undisposed of estate, except a bed and bedstead.

1668, Aug. 27. His widow Phillip, deeded to son-in-law (*i. e.* stepson), John Greene—considering her desolate condition and to free herself of many troubles attending it—my dwelling house, lot and all the rest of estate, household goods, &c., except a cow and some small things already given my granddaughter, Phillip Greene, reserving also wearing apparel. He engaged to provide her with meat, drink, lodging, &c., and £6 per annum, and to transport said pay to Newport at his own cost by Sep. 29th, annually.

IV. JAMES, — b. 1626. — Warwick, R. I.
m. (1) — d. 1698, Apr. 27.
DELIVERANCE POTTER, — b. 1637.
— d. 1664 ± — of Robert & Isabel (   ) — Potter.
m. (2) 1665, Aug. 3,
ELIZABETH ANTHONY, — b.
— d. 1698 + — of John & Susanna (   ) — Anthony.

1. James, 1658, Jun. 1.
2. Mary, 1660, Sep. 28.
3. Elisha, 1663, Mar. 17.
4. Sarah, 1664, Mar. 27.
(2d wife.)
5. Peter, 1666, Aug. 25.
6. Elizabeth, 1668, Oct. 17.
7. John, 1671, Feb. 1.
8 Jabez, 1673, May 17.
9. David, 1677, Jun. 24.
10. Thomas, 1682, Nov. 11.
11. John, 1685, Sep. 30.
12. Susanna, 1688, May 24.

1655. Freeman.

1660-61-62-63. Commissioner.

1664-65-66-67-68-69-70-72-73-74-75-85-86-90. Deputy.

1670-71. Assistant.

1683, Aug. 22. He, having been appointed with William Allen, to carry a message from the Rhode Island Assembly to Gov. Cranfield, &c., at Richard Smith's house in Narragansett—reported that upon delivery of the same, "I, the said James Greene, told the said Governor Cranfield, that the letter was sent by the Governor and Assembly of this colony." Governor Cranfield said in answer, "that he knew of no Governor in the King's Province."

1697, Aug. 25. He deeded certain land to eldest son James.

1698, Mar. 22. Will—proved 1698, May 2. Ex. son Jabez. Overseers, brother Major Greene, brother-in-law Benjamin Barton and cousin Thomas Greene. To wife Elizabeth, £80, and privilege to live in west part of house while widow, and a feather bed, horse, side saddle, &c. To son James, half of a farm and great bible, long fowling piece, and £10 divided to his three children. To son Peter, half of a certain piece of land, &c. To son Jabez, house, housing, orchard and land, north of highway. To son David, meadow, upland, weaver's loom, three thousand boards, &c. To son John, 118 acres, other land, bed, wearing clothes and £20, at age. To daughter Sarah Reynolds, £5, and £10 to her children. To daughter Elizabeth Reynolds, £5, and £7 to her children. To daughter Susanna Greene, £35, at eighteen or marriage. To son Jabez, rest of personal and also lands in Potawomut. To each son and daughter and grandchild, a bible.

V. THOMAS, — b. 1628. — Warwick, R. I.
m. 1659, Jun. 30, — d. 1717, Jun. 5.
ELIZABETH BARTON, — b.
— d. 1693, Aug. 20. — of Rufus & Margaret (   ) — Barton.

1. Elizabeth, 1660, Jul. 12.
2. Thomas, 1662, Aug. 14.
3. Benjamin, 1666, Jan. 10.
4. Richard, 1667, Mar. 5.
5. Welthian, 1670, Jan. 23.
6. Rufus, 1673, Jan. 6.
7. Nathaniel, 1679, Apr. 10.

1655. Freeman.

1662. Commissioner.

1667-69-70-71-72-74-78-81-83-84. Deputy.

1678-79-80-84-85. Assistant.

1695, Jul. 2. He was appointed by Assembly, on committee to propose a method of making a rate.

1717, Jan. 25. Will—proved 1717, Jun. 27. Ex. son Richard. To son Benjamin, 100 acres in Coweset. To daughter Welthian Fry, 200 acres in Coweset. To grandson John Greene and granddaughters Elizabeth Gorton, Ann Tillinghast, Phebe Greene and Deborah Greene, 100 acres each, in Coweset. To each grandchild living at decease, a silver spoon of 12*s*. price. To son Richard, rest of lands.

Inventory, £94, 2*s*. 8*d*., viz: wearing apparel, plate, book debts, feather bed, pewter, brass, warming pan, 2 tables, 2 benches, 2 stools, looking-glass, 2 books, &c.

VI. JOAN, — b. 1630.
m. — d.
——— HADE, — b.
— d. — of — Hade.

1. Ann,

VII. MARY, — b. 1633.
m. — d. 1681
JAMES SWEET, — b. 1622.
— d. 1695 + — of John & Mary (PERRIAM) — Sweet.

1. Philip, 1655, Jul. 15.
2. James, 1657, May 28.
3. Mary, 1660, Feb. 2.
4. Benoni, 1663, Mar. 28.
5. Valentine, 1665, Feb. 14.
6. Samuel, 1667, Nov. 1.
7. Jeremiah, 1669, Jan. 6.
8. Renewed, 1671, Jul. 16.
9. Sylvester, 1674, Mar. 1.

(pg 395

(**2**d and **3**d WIVES, no issue.)

GRIFFIN.

ROBERT, — b.
— d.

Newport, R. I.

1655. Freeman.

1655, May 25. He was to be paid the money due him from the colony, out of the first fines taken or rate made, and was to be allowed twelve in the one hundred for his forbearance. On the same date he was one of those appointed by the Court of Commissioners to keep a house of entertainment. A convenient sign was to be set out at the most perspicuous place of said house to give notice to strangers.

1656. Commissioner.

1656, May 23. A debt to him of £6, from the colony was paid.

1659, Aug. 23. He having complained concerning the remainder of £7, 10*s*. that an Indian named Quissuckquoanch owed him, being £5, 10*s*., the court warned said Indian that if he do it not the court will take a speedy course to force him to do right, which will prove troublesome and chargable.

Perhaps Benjamin Griffin, who was one of those who had 5,000 acres granted (1677, Oct. 31), to be called East Greenwich, was a son of Robert. This Benjamin was resident at Newport in 1677.

GUTTREDGE.

ROBERT, — b.
m. (1) — d. 1692, Dec. 13.
MARGARET, — b. 1623.
— d. 1687, Apr. 5.
m. (2)
ANNA WILLIAMS, (w. of John, — b. 1650.
— d. 1723.
of John & Sarah (Palsgrave) — Alcock.

New Shoreham, R. I.

1664. Freeman.

1670, Oct. 26. He and four others were appointed to make a rate for Block Island.

(2d WIFE.)

I. CATHARINE, — b.
m. 1706, Sep. 9. — d.
JOHN SANDS, — b. 1684.
— d. 1763, Aug. 15. — of John & Sybil (Ray) — Sands.

1. John, 1708, Jan. 1.
2. Robert, 1710, Dec. 26.
3. Edward, 1712, Jan. 17.
4. George,
5. Nathaniel,
6. Joshua,
7. Simon,
8. Gideon,
9. Benjamin,
10. Anna,
11. Sarah,
12. Mary,

See: American Genealogist, v.19, p.223.

GUTTREDGE. 1st column. He m. (2) 1680, June 5. 2d column. I. Catherine, b. 1690, June 24; d. 1769, Feb. 10. Children, 4, Mary, 1715. 5, George, 1717. 6, Anna, 1719, Mar. 16. 7, Nathaniel, 1721, Nov. 30. 8, Joshua, 1725, Mar. 22. 9, Simon, 1727, July 12. 10, Gideon, 1729, Oct. 22. 11, Sarah, 1732. 12, Benjamin, 1735, Nov.

922. CATHARINE [6] GREENE (Joseph [5], Rufus [4], Jabez [3], James [2], John [1]) was born May 28, 1783. She married, August 13, 1810, Augustus Mumford Gardiner, "son of Mrs. Sarah Gardiner."

924. ELIZA [6] GREENE (Joseph [5], Rufus [4], Jabez [3], James [2], John [1]) married, February 8, 1809, James Millerd, son of Samuel Millerd.

925. NANCY [6] GREENE (Rufus [5], Rufus [4], Jabez [3], James [2], John [1]) was born March 12, 1770. Her father removed with his family to New York State.

926. RUFUS [6] GREENE (Caleb [5], Rufus [4], Jabez [3], James [2], John [1]), eldest son, was born November 26, 1775. He married Eliza Sherwood of New York. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1832, in his fifty-seventh year.

CHILDREN:

1944. ELIZA SHERWOOD, married ——, died, leaving one son.
1945. FREELOVE, married ——, died, left only son.
1946. CALEB BARTON, married ——, had two sons, *Lewis H.* and *William S.*, aged eighteen and twenty in 1855.
1947. MOSES WILLIAM, died young.
1948. EGBERT, died young.
1949. MARY, married ——, died, leaving no children.
1950. ANNE, died young.
1951. JOSEPH, unmarried 1855.

932. MARY [6] GREENE (Caleb [5], Rufus [4], Jabez [3], James [2], John [1]) was born February 22, 1787. She married (1818 ?), Daniel [6] Otis, son of Dr. Ephraim [5] (Ephraim [4], Job [3], John [2], John [1]) and Sarah (Harris) Otis, born November 6, 1781. They resided at South Scituate, Mass. His father was a physician and settled at Scituate, where he had an extensive practice. He was a surgeon in the French War and served at Fort William Henry, 1757. He was on the first committee appointed by the town of Scituate in reference to the Revolutionary War. Dr. Ephraim was the great-great-grandson of General John Otis of Barnstable, Devonshire, England, who came to America and settled at Hingham, Mass. ("Otis Hill"), but removed to Scituate, 1661, and, in 1678, leaving his son John there, he went to Barnstable, returning afterward to Scituate, where he died in 1683. Daniel Otis was a lineal descendant of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. His grandmother, who married Job Otis, was Mary Little, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Warren) Little, daughter of the pilgrim, "Mr." Richard Warren. The mother of Daniel Otis, Sarah (Harris) Otis, was a grand-

"This dear and aged Friend was extensively known at all the Yearly Meetings on this continent, having been engaged in religious service at different times within the limits of most of them, and leaving, we believe, with all who knew him, a sweet memory of a mild, dignified, and Christian minister. . . .

"He became a member of our religious society from convincement, at the age of twenty-five years, and his gift in the ministry was acknowledged by Friends in the year 1803. From the time he put his hand to the plough, he looked not back, but exhibited a constancy in the service of the Saviour whom he loved, and a practical faith in Him as the object of his hope and trust that were truly edifying and encouraging.

"In all the varied trials and siftings through which our religious society has passed, Rowland Greene was ever found faithful to the truth, and unflinching in its support, standing in the front rank and with great meekness and gentleness, but with unwavering firmness, opposing error, and sustaining the beautiful order of the Gospel.

"To him, Friends have been accustomed to turn, as to a father in the church, and to look to him for wise and prudent counsel, which was never withheld. He was eminently a peace-maker; his meek and gentle spirit giving him a place and influence with all.

"To him, might—in more than common measure—be applied the language, 'Behold an Israelite, indeed, in whom there is no guile!'

"For several months he was very much confined to the house, his physical and mental powers gradually fading, but *love*, his peculiar characteristic, always abounding; and finally, without any appearance of suffering, he was gathered 'in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in, in his season.'"

1176. RUFUS[6] GREENE (Thomas[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas,[2] John[1]) was born May 10, 1773. He married, August 16, 1804, Sarah, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Tibbitts) Greene of Apponaug, and widow of William Henry Rice, born May 31, 1774. She died October, 1839, aged sixty-five. Rufus Greene died April 15, 1853, and was buried at Apponaug beside his wife and eldest child (see No. 735).

CHILDREN:

2375. SYLVESTER WICKES, born 1805, died January 16, 1838, æt. thirty-three years, unmarried.
2376. RUFUS, born December 28, 1806, married (1) *Minerva Bucklin Sutton*, (2) *Harriet Lincoln*, and (3) *Ellen Maria Armington*.
2377. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, born January 19, 1817, married *Harriet Sutton*.
2378. MARY TIBBITTS, born October 28, 1819, married *Wm. Walker Keach*.

that university was closed, he opened a private classical school. In 1852, he taught for a year at Evansville, and in 1853 removed to Indianapolis, having become secretary of the Indianapolis and Evansville Air Line R. R. When the war broke out, Mr. Greene became Assistant Quartermaster-General of the State, serving till the close of hostilities. He was made secretary of a business-mens' organization, and was agent of the Berkshire Life Insurance Co., which place he held until his death. Mr. Greene was a man of impressive manner and appearance, and as a speaker possessed great clearness and force. He retained his knowledge of ancient languages to such an unusual degree that he was frequently called upon to examine candidates for the university in this branch. In the First Church of Indianapolis he was a man of marked usefulness; on the semi-centennial anniversary of the church he prepared a historical discourse with great literary skill. He also wrote a history of the Indianapolis Presbytery. His death removes the last of three prominent figures of this church. He leaves a wife and one son, Davies M. Greene, who was of late years his business partner."—*Indianapolis News*, December 26, 1893.

Rev. Mr. Greene married, April 7, 1842, in Tennessee, Mary Burrows, daughter of Wm. Varnum and Sidney (Phipps) McCullough of that State, born November 22, 1822 (?). Her grandfather, Lawson McCullough, born in Frederic Co., Md., December 24, 1769, removed to Kentucky, and thence to Columbus, Ohio, and died there, June 22, 1845, in his seventy-sixth year.

CHILDREN:

3563. NORVELL SCOTT, born January 23, 1843, died April 28, 1884.
3564. WILLIAM DAVIES, born April 18, died May 30, 1845.
3565. DAVIES MCCULLOUGH, born August 25, 1847.
3566. THOMAS COGLEY, born August 9, 1849, died August 8, 1886.
3567. Son, born and died April 9, 1856.
3568. MARY EDWARD, born February 4, 1858, died June 20, 1858.
3569. EDWARD WING, born March 9, 1863, died December 7, 1864.

2376. RUFUS⁷ GREENE (Rufus⁶, Thomas⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², John¹) was born December 28, 1806. He married (1) October 31, 1827, Minerva Bucklin, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Bucklin) Sutton, born May 16, 1810, died January 26, 1838. He married (2) April 20, 1840, Harriet, daughter of Elkanah and Lydia (Carlisle) Lincoln, of Putney, Vt., born December 12, 1819, died August 1, 1857. She was granddaughter of Captain Daniel Carlisle of the Revolutionary Army (died 1794) and his wife, Lydia Pierce, who lived to be a centenarian, dying at Westmoreland, N. H., September 12, 1856. Rufus Greene was married (3) by Rev. E. B.

Hall, at Providence, September 5, 1859, to Ellen Maria, daughter of James G. and Sally F. Armington. He died at Providence, November 16, 1871.

"In the death of Rufus Greene, the city loses one of its most estimable citizens, a merchant of the highest character, of intelligence, probity, and capacity, and in the midst of active and successful business. Mr. Greene was at one time largely connected with the African trade, and it is supposed that the seeds of the disease of which he died were planted on that insalubrious coast. In the latter years of his life, Mr. Greene was engaged in banking, to which he brought the same high qualities, intellectual and moral, that had conducted him to success in commerce. He will be missed in many places and regretted by many friends."—*Providence Journal.*

Children by First Marriage:

3570. Minerva Rogerson, born November 21, 1828, married Dr. *Emerson Colon Angell.*
3571. Sarah Bucklin, born July 26, 1830, married *George A. Cheney.*
3572. Anna Emerson, born July 16, died November 4, 1833.
3573. Dorcas Hall, born June 5, 1836, married *Eben A. Kelly.*

Children by Second Marriage:

3574. Harriet Lincoln, born May 4, 1841, married *Russell W. Wing.*
3575. Rufus, born September 29, 1843, married *Mary Shephard.*
3576. Annie Carlisle, born August 24, 1845, married *Charles P. Robinson.*
3577. Isaac Chase, born February 1, 1851.
3578. Lincoln, born June 5, 1854.
3579. Ernest, born August 14, 1856, died February 6, 1860.

Children by Third Marriage:

3580. Robert Lloyd, born November 10, 1861.
3581. Archer, born January 3, 1864.
3582. Richard, born March 12, 1867, died July 7, 1868.
3583. Howard, born November 23, 1870, married *Grace M. Deming.*

2377. WILLIAM BENJAMIN ^{7} GREENE (Rufus ^{6}, Thomas ^{5}, Richard ^{4}, Richard ^{3}, Thomas ^{2}, John ^{1}) was born January 19, 1817. He married (1), May 3, 1841, Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Bucklin) Sutton, and sister of his brother Rufus's wife, born November 5, 1818, died in Providence, November 7, 1846. He married (2), January 17, 1850, Harriet Howard, daughter of Henry Barton and granddaughter of Rufus and Mercy (Card) Barton of Warwick, born April 16, 1825. He died at Providence, May 6, 1892.

CS
71
G8
1903
V.2

Trinity Methodist Episcopal church and Mr. Jacobson's further activity behalf of the moral progress of the community is indicated in his membersh in the Young Men's Christian Association. In politics he votes somewhat ind pendently, preferring the republican principles, with the belief that the pl form of the party contains the best element of good government. He h membership with the United Commercial Travelers and is also a member the Commercial Club. He is a typical American citizen possessed of co mendable ambition along business lines and at the same time recognizing duties and obligations in citizenship so that he lends active aid and supp to those branches which are working for the further development and upbui ing of city, state and country.

F. J. GREENE ENGINEERING WORKS.

There are not many hours in which the ring of hammer and steel does waken the echoes in Racine and the name of the city has become to the outs world a synonym for unflagging industry. Various successful industrial c cerns have contributed to the reputation of the city in this regard. The F Greene Engineering Works have been in existence since 1892, when the busi was established by Fred and George Hodges under the firm style of Hodge Son. Two years later, or in 1894, F. J. Greene purchased an interest in the b ness and about 1902 he bought out George Hodges, at which time the firm s of Hodges & Greene was assumed. That relation was continued until 1 when Mr. Greene purchased the interest of Fred Hodges, since which time business has been carried on under the style of the F. J. Greene Enginee Works. The plant is located at the corner of Douglas and Prospect str The property is two hundred and fifteen by two hundred and twenty feet the three story buildings are all mill construction, supplied with sprin system. They have sixty or more employes and they manufacture special chinery, also fabricate structural iron work. In addition they do general work and repairing, having a completely equipped machine shop. Their ness also includes electric plating of all kinds, stamping and screw mac work and they contract for the fabrication and erection of steel build They have furnished steel and erected most of the steel buildings in R that have been erected in the past few years and also important structur this part of the state.

FREDERICK J. GREENE.

For twenty-two years Frederick J. Greene has been an active represent of the industrial life of Racine and in his business career he has eagerl braced the opportunities leading to success. Never content to wait fo favors which fortune might bring, he has worked diligently and has e the rewards of earnest, self-denying labor. Racine county numbers him a her native sons. He was born at Berryville, this county, March 15, 1869, a son of Melville R. and Elizabeth (Collins) Greene, who were natives of Vermont and New York, respectively. Removing westward they became early residents of Racine county, where for many years the father followed the occupation of farming, but he has now departed this life. His widow, however, still survives.

Frederick J. Greene acquired a public school education in the district schools near his father's home and was reared to farm work, but thinking to find other pursuits more congenial than the tasks of plowing, planting and harvesting, he began learning the machinist's trade, working in the plant of the J. I. Case Threshing Machine Company until 1894, when he purchased an interest in the firm of Hodges & Son. From that time forward he has been active in the management and control of the business and gradually he took over the interests of his partners, first buying out the father and afterward the son. The business is now conducted under the name of the F. J. Greene Engineering Works and Mr. Greene is most busily employed in planning, managing and controlling the interests of this establishment.

On the 5th of April, 1898, occurred the marriage of Mr. Greene and Miss Minnie McClellan, of Racine, and to them have been born four children: Carlyle, Bernice, Grace and Jeanette. The family attend the Methodist Episcopal church and Mr. Greene belongs to the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and to the Royal League. His political endorsement is given to the republican party and he studies thoroughly those questions which are of vital interest in settling the affairs of the commonwealth, but he does not seek nor desire office, preferring to concentrate his energies upon his business interests. However, he served on the board of supervisors at one time.

JENS C. JENSEN.

Jens C. Jensen, president and treasurer of the Jensen Brothers Dry Goods Store, was active in incorporating this business in 1912, but for many years before had been closely associated with commercial activity in this city. He had come to the United States in 1872 when a young man of nineteen years and in the spring of 1875, when twenty-two years of age arrived in Racine. His birth occurred in Denmark, September 11, 1852, his parents being C. and Maria Jensen, who were natives of that country and there spent their entire lives. Reared and educated in Denmark, Jens C. Jensen determined to seek his fortune in the United States when nineteen years of age and in 1872 sailed for the new world. He spent six months in Connecticut and then removed westward to Kenosha where he obtained a clerkship in a dry goods store, continuing there until the spring of 1875 when he arrived in Racine. Here he also engaged in clerking until 1881 but it was his firm purpose to engage in business on his own account and with that end in view he carefully saved his earnings until he was able to form a partnership and establish a store. He became associated with Jacob Stoffel under the firm style of Jensen & Stoffel and they opened a store, which they conducted until 1887. In that year Mr. Jensen disposed of his interest to his partner and removed to California, where goods she brought when we were married. Sons Jonathan Tibbitts, Benjamin Tibbitts under 21, George Tibbitts, John Tibbitts, & Henry Tibbitts. Daughters Hannah Tibbitts & Mary Tibbitts both under 18. Grandson Henry Tibbitts not yet married. Granddaughter Hannah Tibbitts under 18. Son Henry's 2 children.

REYNOLDS, Joseph. Will dated 29 Mar 1779, proved 15 Nov 1779, pg 276. Mentions: Sister Anne Reynolds of Exeter. Sarah Ann Reynolds, daughter of sister Anne Reynolds of Exeter.

DAVIS, Samuel. Will dated 16 Oct 1768, proved 9 Oct 1780, pgs 285-288. Mentions: Wife Esther Davis. Sons Samuel Davis, Thomas Davis, & Mumford Davis. Daughters Thankful Cooper, Sarah Budlong, & Mary Davis.

JOSLYN, Joseph. Will dated 16 June 1780, proved 30 Oct 1780 pgs 292-294. Mentions: Wife Hope Joslyn. Daughter Mary Joslyn under 18. Brother-in-law Joseph Hastings. Sister-in-law Harmony Brown. Son-in-law Jacob Campbell. Sisters Abigail, Hannah, & Catey--no surnames given. Friends Gideon Mumford & Adam Maxwell. Joseph Joslyn Maxwell son of friend Adam Maxwell.

HAGG, Mary, of Newport. Will dated 26 Apr 1779, proved EG 23 June 1781, pg 303. Mentions: Sons Henry Collins Hagg & Ebenezer Hagg. Daughter Elizabeth Hagg. Uncle Henry Collins.

NICKOLS, Christopher. Will dated 17 Mar 1781, proved 30 June 1781, pgs 307-209. Mentions: Wife Tabitha Nickols who received all estate she brought to me. Daughter Almy Nickols under 18. Father John Nickols. Brother Benjamin Nickols.

WELLS, Peter. Will dated 11 Dec 1781, proved 27 Apr 1782, pgs 315-317. Mentions: Wife Susannah who received all household goods she brought to me when I married her. Sons Benjamin Wells, Peter Wells, & Silas Wells. Daughter Elizabeth Crandal. Grandson George Wilson. Grandsons George Wells & Benjamin Wells. Anne Wells widow of Thomas Wells late of EG deceased.

FRY, Thomas, well stricken in years. Will dated 22 Dec 1773, proved 9 Dec 1782, pgs 326-330. Mentions: Sons Thomas Fry, John Fry, Samuel Fry, Joseph Fry, & Richard Fry. [Son Richard received silver plate with the markings R & E EG they being the letters of his mother, grandfather, & grandmother's name. --According to Austin his mother was Eleanor Greene daughter of Richard & Eleanor (Sayles) Greene.] Daughters Mary Greene, Sarah Greene, Anne Gardner, & Ruth Tillinghast. Grandson Thomas Sherman under 18 [appears to receive a legacy for a dec'd daughter]. Grandsons Thomas Fry, Joseph Fry, Rhodes Fry. Grandson Benjamin Fry son of Thomas Fry. Grandson Peleg Fry.

PITCHER, Jonathan. Will dated 3 May 1775, proved 29 Mar 1783, pgs 336-337. Mentions: Wife Phebe Pitcher. Son John Pitcher. Daughter Martha Niles. Granddaughter Phebe Hopkins widow of Laton Hopkins dec'd. Granddaughter Abigail Pitcher.

CORNELL, Richard. Will dated 5 Oct 1780, proved 26 Apr 1783 pgs 338-339. Mentions: Wife Mary Cornell. Son Joseph Cornell. Daughters Philadelphia Nichols, Deliverance Hall, Mary Vaughn, Abigail Sison [unclear], Ruth Carpenter, & Elizabeth Langhon [unclear]. Daughter Elizabeth Langhon's children.

GARDNER, Gideon. Will dated 16 July 1782, proved 30 June 1783, pgs 347-348. Mentions: Grandfather Benjamin Northup & grandmother Mary Northup both still living. Brother James Gardner. Half-brothers Christopher Holloway & Samuel Holloway.

EAST GREENWICH PROBATE RECORDS VOL 4 1784-1802

SMITH, Samuel, of Johnston, yeoman. Will dated 8 Feb 1779, proved EG 2 June 1784, pgs 1-2. Mentions: Wife Sarah. Son Samuel Smith. Wife ['s daughter?] Esther, wife of Joseph Williams. Son-in-law Abner Williams.

Town Hall E. Greenwich

GREENE, Rufus, yeoman. Will dated 3 Dec 1784, proved 25 Dec 1784, pgs 12-14. Mentions: Sons Abraham, Rufus, William, Charles, Caleb, Joseph, Stephen, David, & Jonathan. Daughters Phebe Greene wife of Christopher Greene, Mary Reynolds wife of John Reynolds, & Martha (youngest). Grandson Rufus Greene son of son Caleb. ×

SMITH, Barbara, widow. Will dated 17 June 1785, proved 24 Sep 1785, pgs 23,28-31. Mentions: Father Thomas Casey. Brother Silas Casey. Sister Elizabeth Freeborn wife of Gideon Freeborn.

F, 78, R 55, V. 1

her native sons. He was born at Berryville, this county, March 15, 1869, a son of Melville R. and Elizabeth (Collins) Greene, who were natives of Vermont and New York, respectively. Removing westward they became early residents of Racine county, where for many years the father followed the occupation of farming, but he has now departed this life. His widow, however, still survives.

Frederick J. Greene acquired a public school education in the district schools near his father's home and was reared to farm work, but thinking to find other pursuits more congenial than the tasks of plowing, planting and harvesting, he began learning the machinist's trade, working in the plant of the J. I. Case Threshing Machine Company until 1894, when he purchased an interest in the firm of Hodges & Son. From that time forward he has been active in the management and control of the business and gradually he took over the interests of his partners, first buying out the father and afterward the son. The business is now conducted under the name of the F. J. Greene Engineering Works and Mr. Greene is most busily employed in planning, managing and controlling the interests of this establishment.

On the 5th of April, 1898, occurred the marriage of Mr. Greene and Miss Minnie McClellan, of Racine, and to them have been born four children: Carlyle, Bernice, Grace and Jeanette. The family attend the Methodist Episcopal church and Mr. Greene belongs to the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and to the Royal League. His political endorsement is given to the republican party and he studies thoroughly those questions which are of vital interest in settling the affairs of the commonwealth, but he does not seek nor desire office, preferring to concentrate his energies upon his business interests. However, he served on the board of supervisors at one time.

JENS C. JENSEN.

Jens C. Jensen, president and treasurer of the Jensen Brothers Dry Goods Store, was active in incorporating this business in 1912, but for many years before had been closely associated with commercial activity in this city. He had come to the United States in 1872 when a young man of nineteen years and in the spring of 1875, when twenty-two years of age arrived in Racine. His birth occurred in Denmark, September 11, 1852, his parents being C. and Maria Jensen, who were natives of that country and there spent their entire lives. Reared and educated in Denmark, Jens C. Jensen determined to seek his fortune in the United States when nineteen years of age and in 1872 sailed for the new world. He spent six months in Connecticut and then removed westward to Kenosha where he obtained a clerkship in a dry goods store, continuing there until the spring of 1875 when he arrived in Racine. Here he also engaged in clerking until 1881 but it was his firm purpose to engage in business on his own account and with that end in view he carefully saved his earnings until he was able to form a partnership and establish a store. He became associated with Jacob Stoffel under the firm style of Jensen & Stoffel and they opened a store, which they conducted until 1887. In that year Mr. Jensen disposed of his interest to his partner and removed to California, where goods she brought when we were married. Sons Jonathan Tibbitts, Benjamin Tibbitts under 21, George Tibbitts, John Tibbitts, & Henry Tibbitts. Daughters Hannah Tibbitts & Mary Tibbitts both under 18. Grandson Henry Tibbitts not yet married. Granddaughter Hannah Tibbitts under 18. Son Henry's 2 children.

REYNOLDS, Joseph. Will dated 29 Mar 1779, proved 15 Nov 1779, pg 276. Mentions: Sister Anne Reynolds of Exeter. Sarah Ann Reynolds, daughter of sister Anne Reynolds of Exeter.

DAVIS, Samuel. Will dated 16 Oct 1768, proved 9 Oct 1780, pgs 285-288. Mentions: Wife Esther Davis. Sons Samuel Davis, Thomas Davis, & Mumford Davis. Daughters Thankful Cooper, Sarah Budlong, & Mary Davis.

JOSLYN, Joseph. Will dated 16 June 1780, proved 30 Oct 1780 pgs 292-294. Mentions: Wife Hope Joslyn. Daughter Mary Joslyn under 18. Brother-in-law Joseph Hastings. Sister-in-law Harmony Brown. Son-in-law Jacob Campbell. Sisters Abigail, Hannah, & Catey--no surnames given. Friends Gideon Mumford & Adam Maxwell. Joseph Joslyn Maxwell son of friend Adam Maxwell.

HAGG, Mary, of Newport. Will dated 26 Apr 1779, proved EG 23 June 1781, pg 303. Mentions: Sons Henry Collins Hagg & Ebenezer Hagg. Daughter Elizabeth Hagg. Uncle Henry Collins.

NICKOLS, Christopher. Will dated 17 Mar 1781, proved 30 June 1781, pgs 307-209. Mentions: Wife Tabitha Nickols who received all estate she brought to me. Daughter Almy Nickols under 18. Father John Nickols. Brother Benjamin Nickols.

WELLS, Peter. Will dated 11 Dec 1781, proved 27 Apr 1782, pgs 315-317. Mentions: Wife Susannah who received all household goods she brought to me when I married her. Sons Benjamin Wells, Peter Wells, & Silas Wells. Daughter Elizabeth Crandal. Grandson George Wilson. Grandsons George Wells & Benjamin Wells. Anne Wells widow of Thomas Wells late of EG deceased.

FRY, Thomas, well stricken in years. Will dated 22 Dec 1773, proved 9 Dec 1782, pgs 326-330. Mentions: Sons Thomas Fry, John Fry, Samuel Fry, Joseph Fry, & Richard Fry. [Son Richard received silver plate with the markings R & E EG they being the letters of his mother, grandfather, & grandmother's name. --According to Austin his mother was Eleanor Greene daughter of Richard & Eleanor (Sayles) Greene.] Daughters Mary Greene, Sarah Greene, Anne Gardner, & Ruth Tillinghast. Grandson Thomas Sherman under 18 [appears to receive a legacy for a dec'd daughter]. Grandsons Thomas Fry, Joseph Fry, Rhodes Fry. Grandson Benjamin Fry son of Thomas Fry. Grandson Peleg Fry.

PITCHER, Jonathan. Will dated 3 May 1775, proved 29 Mar 1783, pgs 336-337. Mentions: Wife Phebe Pitcher. Son John Pitcher. Daughter Martha Niles. Granddaughter Phebe Hopkins widow of Laton Hopkins dec'd. Granddaughter Abigail Pitcher.

CORNELL, Richard. Will dated 5 Oct 1780, proved 26 Apr 1783 pgs 338-339. Mentions: Wife Mary Cornell. Son Joseph Cornell. Daughters Philadelphia Nichols, Deliverance Hall, Mary Vaughn, Abigail Sison [unclear], Ruth Carpenter, & Elizabeth Langhon [unclear]. Daughter Elizabeth Langhon's children.

GARDNER, Gideon. Will dated 16 July 1782, proved 30 June 1783, pgs 347-348. Mentions: Grandfather Benjamin Northup & grandmother Mary Northup both still living. Brother James Gardner. Half-brothers Christopher Holloway & Samuel Holloway.

EAST GREENWICH PROBATE RECORDS VOL 4 1784-1802

SMITH, Samuel, of Johnston, yeoman. Will dated 8 Feb 1779, proved EG 2 June 1784, pgs 1-2. Mentions: Wife Sarah. Son Samuel Smith. Wife ['s daughter?] Esther, wife of Joseph Williams. Son-in-law Abner Williams.

Town Hall E. Greenwich.

GREENE, Rufus, yeoman. Will dated 3 Dec 1784, proved 25 Dec 1784, pgs 12-14. Mentions: Sons Abraham, Rufus, William, Charles, Caleb, Joseph, Stephen, David, & Jonathan. Daughters Phebe Greene wife of Christopher Greene, Mary Reynolds wife of John Reynolds, & Martha (youngest). Grandson Rufus Greene son of son Caleb.

SMITH, Barbara, widow. Will dated 17 June 1785, proved 24 Sep 1785, pgs 23,28-31. Mentions: Father Thomas Casey. Brother Silas Casey. Sister Elizabeth Freeborn wife of Gideon Freeborn.

F. 78, R 55, V. 1

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, leach3027 Sign Out | Messages (4) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Smith/Weaver-Family Tree 2009 View Family Tree Owner: **Kimberly Case** Home Person find a person in this tree

Abigail Greene

Birth **20 JAN 1793** in Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York, USA
Death **15 DEC 1842** in Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1793
20 Jan
Birth Cornwall, Addison Co, VT
~~Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York, USA~~

1811
14 Mar
Age: 18
Marriage to Col. Jonah Sanford

1842
15 Dec
Age: 49
Death
Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York, USA

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Rev. Henry Greene

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Col. Jonah Sanford
1790 – 1867

Ozias Sanford
1812 – 1815

Calista Sanford
1814 – 1815

Henry B. Sanford
1816 – 1879

Permelia Sanford
1819 – 1886

Jonah Sanford
1821 – 1886

Abigail Sanford
1823 – 1835

Cordelia Sanford
1825 – 1826

Silas W. Sanford
1829 – 1893

Celestia B. Sanford
1833 – 1898

Rollin O. Sanford
1837 – 1864

Family group sheet

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Abigail Greene**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Racine County Militant

An Illustrated
Narrative of
War Times, and a

Soldiers' Roster

A Pioneer
Publication

Undertaken in the interest
of Patriotic Americans in
Racine County, Wisconsin

By
EUGENE WALTER LEACH

A home-made book, about home people, for home people

Published by E. W. Leach, Racine, Wis.

COPYRIGHT 1915 BY THE AUTHOR

THE CIVIL WAR ROSTER

This roster contains the names of all the men from Racine county who served in the army or navy during the War of the Rebellion; all the names, that is, that we have been able to get record of. The list includes those who resided in the county, even though they enlisted elsewhere, as well as those who resided elsewhere and came here to get the bounty offered by the various towns for enlistments.

The first line of each record gives the name, age, whether married or single, and residence; the second line gives the company, regiment, branch of service, and date of enlistment. For further explanation see "key to abbreviations."

A

ABEL, HERMAN, 38 Burlington
Co. A, 48th. Inf.; Feb. 15, '65;
M. O. Dec. 30, '65.

ABER, EUGENE C., 17 Racine
Co. D, 53rd. Inf.; Mar. 23, '65;
Co. Consolidated with 51st. Inf. as Co. I, June 30, '65;
M. O. Aug. 30, '65.

ABER, WILLIAM, 19 Racine
Co. D, 53rd. Inf.; Mar. 24, '65;
Corp.;
Co. Consolidated with 51st. Inf. as Co. I, June 30, '65;
M. O. Aug. 30, '65.

ABER, WILLIAM E., 18 Racine
Co. F, 39th. Inf.; May 14, '64;
M. O. Sept. 22, '64, term exp.

ACKERMAN, BERNARD, 20-S Ray'd
Co. G, 2nd. Cav.; Dec. 12, '61;
Vet.; Farrier;
M. O. Nov. 15, '65.

ADAMS, ALEXANDER B., 19-S Racine
Co. F, 2nd. Inf.; Apr. 23, '61;
Wnd., Gettysburg;
M. O. June 28, '64, term exp.

ADAMS, AMMON H., 24-M Union Grove
Co. A, 22nd. Inf.; Aug. 7, '62;
Corp.; Sergt.; 1st, Sergt.;
M. O. June 12, '65.

ADAMS, GEORGE, 18 Racine
Co. L, 1st. Cav.; Aug. 7, '64;

ADAMS, GEORGE P., 18-S Th'ville
Co. K, 8th. Inf.; Jan. 21, '64;
Trans. V. R. C. June 30, '65;
M. O. Sept. 25, '65.

ADAMS, HENRY, 18 Burlington
Co. D, 39th. Inf.; May 18, '64;
M. O. Sept. 22, '64, term exp.

ADAMS, HOMER, 41-M Union Grove
Co. H, 1st. H. Art.; Sept. 3, '64;
M. O. June 26, '65.

ADELFANG, PETER, 24-S Racine
Co. I, 9th. Inf.; Sept. 25, '61;
Died Oct. 2, '64, Little Rock, Ark., disease.

ADDISON, PETER, 19-S Norway
Co. C, 1st. Inf.; Sept. 2, '61;
Died Sept. 24, '63, Bridgeport, Ala., wnds., Chickamauga.

ADSIT, HIRAM, 18 Burlington
Co. D, 39th. Inf.; May 18, '64;
M. O. Sept. 22, '64, term exp.

AGNEW, JAMES, 23-S Racine
Co. G, 2nd. Cav.; Oct. 28, '63;
Disch. May 26, '65.

AIREY, NEHEMIAH, 21-S Waterford
13th. Batty. Lt. Art.; Nov. 16, '63;
Drowned, May 14, '65, Clinton, La., while bathing.

ALDERMAN, AMOS W., 30 Burlington
9th. Batty. Lt. Art.; Feb. 5, '64;
M. O. Sept. 30, '65.

ALDRICH, WILLIAM, 28-S Racine
Co. F, 22nd. Inf.; Aug. 15, '62;
M. O. June 12, '65.

ALEXANDER, LEVI, 22-S Raymond
Co. G, 43rd. Inf.; Sept. 1, '64;
Corp.;
M. O. June 24, '65.

ALLEN, CHARLES L., 18 Raymond
Co. C, 48th. Inf.; Feb. 16, '65;
M. O. Mar. 24, '66.

GOODRICH, GUSTAVUS, 36-M Ray'd
Capt. Co. H, 22nd. Inf.; Aug. 18, '62;
Died Apr. 15, '63, Caledonia, Wis., disease. Mound Cem. Racine, Wis.

GOODWIN, THOMAS, 19-S Rochester
Co. H, 22nd. Inf.; Aug. 14, '62;
Accidentally wnd., May 14, '64, leg amputated. Died July 12, '64, Chattanooga, Tenn., wnds.; Nat'l. Cem., Chatt. Sec. 3, Grave 682.

GORMAN, MARTIN L., 21-S Racine
Co. F, 2nd. Inf.; Apr. 23, '61;
Corp., Sergt., 1st. Sergt.;
1st. Lieut. Apr. 16, '63;
Capt. Mar. 31, '64;
M. O. June 28, '64, term exp.

GOTTSCHALD, ERNEST F., 28-S Racine
Co. A, 22nd. Inf.; Aug. 7, '62;
Corp.;
M. O. June 12, '65.

GOULD, SCHUYLER D., 28-S Mt. Pl.
Co. K, 22nd. Inf.; Aug. 22, '62;
Pris. Brentwood;
Wnd. Resaca;
Died Oct. 19, '64, Indianapolis, Ind., wnds.

GRAY, JAMES H., 20 Mt. Pl.
Co. E, 1st. Inf.; Jan. 20, '64;
Trans. to Co. B, 21st. Inf., Sept. 19, '64;
Trans. to 3rd. Inf., Co. B, June 8, '65;
M. O. July 18, '65.

GRAHAM, CHARLES L., 30-M Burl.
Co. A, 48th. Inf.; Feb. 2, '65;
Sergt.;
M. O. Jan. 12, '66.

GRAHAM, FRANCIS L., 27-S Burl.
Co. F, 2nd. Inf.; Apr. 23, '61;
Vet., Corp., Sergt., 1st. Sergt.;
1st. Lieut. May 10, '64;
Wnd. and pris. Gainesville;
M. O. June 28, '64, term exp.

GRAHAM, JAMES T., 20-S Caledonia
Co. C, 23rd. Inf.; Aug. 16, '62;
Disch. June 24, '63.

GRAHAM, JOHN, 18-S Union Grove
Co. K, 8th. Inf.; Aug. 12, '64;
M. O. Aug. 16, '65.

GRAHAM, THOMAS, 18-S Racine
Co. F, 2nd. Inf.; Apr. 23, '61;
Vet.;
Trans. to Co. K, Jan. 2, '64;
Trans. to 2nd. Batt. June 10, '64;
Corp., Sergt.;
Prom. 2nd. Lieut., Co. F, 1st. H. Art., Oct. 1, '64;
Jr. 1st. Lieut., Feb. 21, '65;
M. O. June 26, '65.

GREGORY, JAMES, 38-M Racine
Co. A, 22nd. Inf.; Aug. 7, '62;
Corp.;
Wnd. Resaca, Ga.;
M. O. Aug. 11, '65.

GREGORY, WALTER, 19-S Racine
Co. F, 2nd. Inf.; Apr. 23, '61;
Killed in action, Aug. 28, '62, Gainesville, Va.

GREELEY, JEFFERSON, 18-S Wat'f'd
Co. F, 22nd. Inf.; Aug. 14, '62;
Disch. Jan. 29, '63, disab.

GREELEY, PETER, 20-M Waterford
Co. A, 1st. Inf.; Sept. 14, '61;
Wnd. Chaplin Hills, Ky., Chickamauga and Peach Tree Creek, Ga.
M. O. Mar. 1, '65.

GREEN, FRANK, 24-S Racine
Co. F, 19, Inf.; Mar. 31, '62;
Vet., Corp.; Feb. 28, '64;
Trans. to Co. C, May 1, '65;
Sergt.;
M. O. Aug. 9, '65.

GREEN, IRA W., 37-M Racine
Co. H, 1st. H. Art.; Sept. 2, '64;
M. O. June 26, '65.

GREEN, NEWTON S., 18-S Racine
8th. Batt. Lt. Art.; Jan. 28, '62;
Died Apr. 3, '62, St. Louis, Mo., of disease.

GREEN, WILLIAM J., Burlington
Co. D, 39th. Inf.; May 18, '64;
Sergt.;
M. O. Sept. 22, '64, term exp.

GREENWOOD, GEORGE, 40-M Racine
Co. L, 1st. H. Art.; Aug. 23, '64;
M. O. June 26, '65.

GRESTIGEN, ISAAC, 28-S Racine
Co. K, 8th. Inf.; Sept. 5, '61;
Vet.; Feb. 24, '64;
M. O. Sept. 5, '65.

GRETHER, JACOB, 25-S Caledonia
Co. B, 19th. Inf.; Mar. 19, '62;
Vet. vol.; Mar. 28, '64;
Trans. to Vet. Co. B, May 1, '65;
M. O. Aug. 9, '65.

University Archives and Area Research Center
The Library/Learning Center
University of Wisconsin-Parkside
900 Wood Road, Box 2000
Kenosha, WI 53141-2000
414/595-2411

However, a record of his whereabouts in 1850 has not been found. To date, Mary C. Greene has not been located in the 1850 census. She was 20 or 21 years old at the time of the census. Since she was born on 4 January 1830, she was probably 21 years old at the time the census was taken.

> It was with some relief that the following brief sketch of the Leaches was found: *"JOHN C. LEACH, farmer, Sec. 5; P.O. Kenosha; born in New York in 1827; came West in 1851, locating in Kenosha Co.; he engaged in farming, which he followed until 1870, when he left his farm, returning in 1872, since which time he has remained on the farm; 1858 to 1860, he was Assessor for the town of Somers; was a member of the Town Board of Supervisors from 1873 to 1876, Town Treasurer in 1876, and is Town Treasurer at present; is a member of the M. E. Church. Married, in Kenosha, in 1855, Miss Mary C. Greene, a native of Vermont; they have three children, two boys and one girl--William H., Hattie M. and Edward J. Mr. Leach owns eighty and a half acres."*[24]

After the death of Rufus Greene in March 1847, his wife, Betsey, and some of their children made their way to southeastern Wisconsin. The 1850 U.S. Census recorded Betsey, Ira, and Melville Greene as residents of Somers, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.[25] In the 1855 "Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the Town of Somers in Kenosha County, State of Wisconsin, on the first day of June, 1855, Widow Green was listed with two white males and two white females. Ira Greene was listed below Widow Green. Three white males and two white females were counted in the Ira Greene household. John Leach was listed with one white male and one white female. Since this census data was alphabetized, it was impossible to determine whether the Greene and the Leach households were neighbors.[26]

The 1860 U.S. Census for Somers taken 1 June 1860 recorded two Greene and one Leach household as follows: *Dwelling No. 856, Family No. 775, Ira W. Green*, age 33, born Vermont; Ada F. Green, 30, Ohio; Charles M., 9, Illinois; Imogene C. 7, Wisconsin; Helen C., 1, Wisconsin. *Dwelling No. 857, Family No. 776, J. C. Leach*, age 30, born New York; Mary C. Leach, 24, Vermont; William H. Leach, 3, Wisconsin; Hattie Leach 2, Wisconsin; John Frien, 24, Germany; Betsey Green, 63, Vermont. *Dwelling No. 858, Family No. 777, Melville Green*, age 37, born Vermont; Elisabeth Green, 22, New Jersey; Robert Green, 2, Wisconsin; George Green, 1/12, New Hampshire. . .The itemized data for each person in this census provided the name, age and birthplace for every member of each household..[27]

John C. Leach and his wife, Mary, had three children. Their oldest child, William H. Leach, was born 22 September 1856 in Somers, Kenosha County, Wisconsin. He died 17 March 1926 in Racine from cerebral apoplexy.[28] William Leach married Emma Elizabeth Kingman, on 13 November 1878 in Somers. Emma was born 23 November 1855, the daughter of Enos Kingman and Elizabeth Gould. She died 14 July 1936 in Racine.[29] A record of the marriage of William and Emma was found in Kenosha County records.[30]

William and Emma had several children who were born in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin. The following information has been provided concerning their children. Arthur Garfield Leach was born 13 July 1884. He married Arabelle Gibson in Racine. Arthur died 5 September 1941 at age 57 of a cerebral hemorrhage. He was buried in Mound Cemetery, Racine. Ethel E. was born

always under her individual number, excepting in a few instances where great-grandchildren have been included or interesting data supplied. Uniform orthography of the name is observed throughout. Although heads of families in other Greene lines may have dropped the final *e*, the descendants of John Greene, surgeon, have uniformly retained it.

Authorities are cited whenever indicated in the MSS. or as supplied by the compiler. When lacking in regard to points of importance it may be safely concluded that General Greene, after careful research, was entirely convinced of their accuracy or he would not have so recorded them.

The kindly assistance given to General Greene during the long years of his labor is hereby gratefully acknowledged, with regret that no list of contributors has been preserved. The cordial, courteous aid rendered more recently to the compiler in the completion of these records is deeply appreciated.

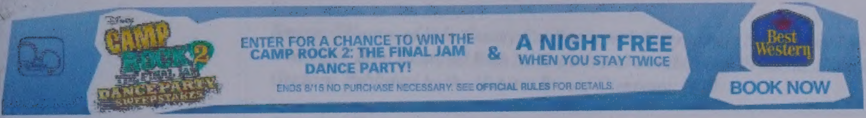
Many collateral lines were followed by General Greene with patient care, but it was not deemed expedient to thus enlarge the present work, thereby delaying its publication indefinitely.

The labor of compilation from another's notes requires unusual patience, exactness, and perseverance, and becomes the more difficult when consultation is no longer possible. The collator's plans, so far as known or gathered from the character of his notes, have been conscientiously followed, but in some instances even extensive correspondence and personal effort on the part of the compiler have failed to bring the desired information. In common, therefore, with other works of this nature, there will be found some incomplete or incorrect records.

While the present work has been accomplished under difficulties that all co-workers will readily recognize, it is hoped that in some directions new light may be obtained therefrom, thus increasing the interest of the numerous Greene descendants and possibly stimulating some among their number to continue research and perfect the history of this distinguished family.

L. B. C.

NEW YORK CITY,
1902.


ENTER FOR A CHANCE TO WIN THE CAMP ROCK 2: THE FINAL JAM DANCE PARTY! & A NIGHT FREE WHEN YOU STAY TWICE
ENDS 8/15 NO PURCHASE NECESSARY. SEE OFFICIAL RULES FOR DETAILS.
BOOK NOW

Download Toolbar Benefits Road Runner Help
leach3027@roadrunner.com Log Out

Web Shopping
Search

Home News Finance Sports Shopping Games Entertainment Travel Dating Jobs Video Radio Mail TV Listings

"How to Relieve...
Shocking discovery by researchers for amazing joint...

Inbox

Drafts (1)

Sent Mail

Deleted Items (4)

Junk Mail

Manage Folders

Ditech® Official...
Fast & Friendly Service. Apply Online and Start Saving Today!

Staples® Weekly Ad
Glue for 1¢, pencil cases for 25¢, & other hot deals on...

Read Message

Usage 0% of 100.0 MB

Compose Get Mail Search Mail Address Book Settings Log Out

Reply Reply All Forward View Header Delete Report SPAM Printable View Move to:

<< Prev | Next >>

From: Sandy SORENSON <adlibsam@sbcglobal.net>

To: Betty Leach <leach3027@roadrunner.com>

Cc:

Subject:

Priority: Normal Date: Wednesday, July 21, 2010 8:58 AM Size: 32 KB

found this:

http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=pjeagan&id=I1661

(scroll down to family # 215)

Also this:
http://cagenweb.org/yolo/yol_bio/yolbios-g.htm

Charles E. GREENE (#1)

Among the leading citizens of Yolo county is Charles E. Greene, the owner of El Nido ranch, comprising two hundred acres eight miles southwest of Woodland, which ranks among the finest and most highly developed ranches in that section. Representing the type of man well fitted for the labor of building up a community, Mr. Greene's executive ability and tenacity of purpose, united with unquestioned honor and good judgment have enables him to control with ease the many problems which are inevitable in his work.

Mr. Greene was born July 9, 1865, in the old Greene home adjoining the present place, where his father, whose life appears elsewhere in this volume, located in 1852. Upon completion of his public school education the son entered the California Military Academy, at Oakland, where he continued his studies for three years and later took a course in the Atkinson Business College at Sacramento, where he graduated in 1885. He then assisted his father in the management of their ranch consisting of twelve hundred and eighty acres devoted to grain raising. In 1902, in connection with the home place, he rented the Hext place, comprising nine hundred and sixty acres adjoining the old home, and after giving up the Hext ranch he rented the Marders grain ranch of nine hundred acres located near Esparto. After four years he relinquished his control of this property in order to take charge of the two hundred acre tract allotted to him upon the division of his father's estate, since which period he has devoted his efforts to the improvement of his inheritance. In addition to raising barley, which runs fifteen to twenty-five sacks per acre, he conducts an almond orchard of fourteen acres which produces from one-half to three quarters of a ton per acre annually. His comfortable bungalow erected in 1906 is surrounded by trees, vines and shrubbery, artistically arranged, and his entire ranch is suggestive of the progressive thought and untiring industry of its owner.

July 30, 1902, Mr. Greene was married at Sacramento to Miss Cornelia Purrington, whose birth occurred in Sutter county and whose parents, Henry and Anna (Parker) Purrington, were natives of Maine and California respectively. Two daughters, Lucile and Dorothy, have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Greene. Since 1896 Mr. Greene has been an active member of Athens Lodge No. 228, F. & A. M., at Davis, being affiliated also with Woodland Chapter No. 46, R. A. M., and Woodland Commandery No. 21, and by virtue of his wife's identification with Ionia Chapter No. 199, O. E. S., at Davis, is likewise enabled to enjoy the privileges of that order. In all enterprises pertaining to the public good, Mr. Greene is prompt to lend his hearty support, and is conceded to be one of the most able citizens of the section in which he is so well and favorably known.

Transcribed by Bea Barton
Source: "History of Yolo County California with Biographical Sketches of The Leading Men and Women of the County Who Have Been Identified With Its Growth and Development From the Early Days to the Present" page 271-272 by Tom Gregory. Published by the Historic Record Company, 1913.

Charles E. GREENE (#2)

Charles E. Greene, deceased, formerly a prominent farmer of Yolo County, was born in Shelburne, Vermont, May 24, 1825, his parents being Rufus and Betsey (Weed) Greene. His ancestry is traceable to the De Gras family of France, and later to the family in Rhode Island named Greene, with whom the famous Revolutionary General Nathaniel Greene was connected. When the subject of this sketch was twelve years of age his parents removed to Hopkinton, New York, resided there seven years, where Charles attended the Hopkinton Academy, and then removed to Southport (now Kenosha), Wisconsin. There Mr. Greene taught school awhile and then clerked in the drug store of this brother, Pliny P., a practicing physician. March 13, 1849, he started for California with an ox team, and arrived in Sacramento, October 13, after a comparatively pleasant trip.

Upon his arrival in California, Mr. Greene engaged in mining for a time, with success; then he was in mercantile business, in partnership with Mr. Hutchinson, in Sacramento, on J street, where the old Fountain House now stands, until 1852; and while there the firm was obliged to take some land in Yolo County in security for a debt, and Mr. Greene took charge of it. It was twelve miles from Woodland and known as the "Big Ranch." The grant title was proven fraudulent, after expensive litigation in the courts. This, with other things, caused Mr. Greene to lose all that he had saved. He lived there, however, until 1860, when he moved upon the place where his widow now resides. After locating there he had many discouraging failures, but fortune at length crowned his efforts, and at the time of his death, in July, 1886, he had one of the most productive farms in Yolo County. It is situated five miles north and east of Davisville, and contains 1,280 acres, all enclosed. It is the best of wheat land; and here the widow and two of the children reside, continuing in agricultural pursuits.

Mr. Greene was a settled Republican and a public-spirited and exemplary citizen. In July, 1855, he married Miss Bertha L. Bennett, of Sacramento. She was a native of Muscatine, Iowa, and a daughter of Milo and Mary J. (Gibson) Bennett, the father a native of Vermont and the mother of New Hampshire. Mr. Bennett crossed the plains with his family to Sacramento in 1851, principally for the sake of his health; but he died the next year. Mrs. Greene has had three children: the eldest, Kate A., who is now Mr. B. B. Tuttle, of Portland, Oregon; Ella A. and Charles E., Jr.

Mrs. Greene relates the following encounter with Indians while crossing the plains in 1851:
"When we left Council Bluffs, our company numbered about sixty persons, all expecting to go to Oregon, but before reaching the junction of the California and Oregon roads, my father with some others decided to go to California. Our division consisted of ten men, two women and seven children, separating from the main company, taking our way toward California. Occasionally we were visited by Indians in small numbers, and while we treated them kindly always refused their request for ammunition, which they seemed anxious to have. A few days after one of these visits we had some cattle shot, but as they were not greatly injured we did not leave them. This may have angered the Indians, for we began to notice signal fires in all directions. Arriving at the Humboldt River, where water and grass was plentiful, we concluded to rest for a few days, but on a second consideration we thought it prudent to try and overtake a company who were only two days in advance of us. The signal fires increased in numbers, making us feel that danger threatened.
"At the close of the second day we reached a place called Stony Point, and as usual one of our number was sent forward to choose our camping grounds; my sister and myself accompanying him to the place selected, we went down to the river to get a drink and wash our faces. The gentleman with us stooped down to get some water and was in the act of putting it to his lips when he discovered an Indian on the opposite bank just raising his gun. Simultaneously a report sounded from both sides, and our escort called to us to run as the Indians were upon us. This we die crying 'Indians!' 'Indians!' at every step. Our cry was heard just as the wagons were forming the camp. Immediately our captain ordered a retreat from the willows, and we barely reached a place where the Indians could not fire on us from ambush, when we were surrounded by between seventy-five and 100 yelling, dancing Indians. The wounded man had managed to reach the camp in a short time; two others were disabled, thus reducing our defenders to seven men. We made breastworks of bed and pillows, thus affording a slight protection from which our men could return the fire of the enemy.
"The sun went down on a seemingly doomed company, surrounded by overwhelming numbers. Our death, or worse, our capture, seemed inevitable. Within our camp there was a death-like stillness, each one realizing that the next moment might be our last on earth. The firing from both sides continued until midnight, when we could see that some sort of a council was being held. We were not left long in suspense as to their intentions, for suddenly the sky grew red and we were inclosed <sic> in a wall of fire. The grass was about eighteen inches high and very dry, and as we saw the flames advancing toward us we felt that there was no longer any hope. Surely God was our defense; for when the fire had reached within twenty yards of the camp it went out. They did not dare relight it, as any attempt to do so would have brought them within range of our guns; so they continued shooting at us until about eight o'clock the next morning. Then, seemingly discouraged, they disappeared. After a consultation among our company it was deemed advisable to proceed, but as the traveled road was for the greater part of the way among the willows we decided to abandon that, taking our way across the hills with only the sun for our guide. Each man carried his gun in one hand, a whip in the other, the women and children always carrying weapons. The wisdom of our course was soon manifest, for the Indians once more swarmed from their hiding places and commenced firing upon us.
"For three days and nights we were without water, excepting such as we found in the stagnant pools, and this so foul that we could only drink it with vinegar or make it into coffee. The stock was watered by women and children passing buckets from hand to hand, while every man with gun in hand stood ready to fire in case of emergency. For a week we dared not stop to rest, making a

fire once a day, and then only enough to make our coffee, lest the smoke should reveal us to the enemy. Day and night we journeyed on until it seemed as though death was better than the terrible suspense. Gradually our fears lessened, though it was weary traveling. As my father had lost all his stock, and only by dividing the teams belonging to others were we able to bring one wagon, which contained all we possessed in the world. After we met a company of prospectors from California we felt comparatively safe, experiencing no farther trouble from the enemy."

Source: Memorial & Biographical History of Northern California, The Lewis Publishing Co., 1891
Transcribed by Kathy Sedler

Charles E. GREENE, Sr.

Among the wave of emigrants who left the east to answer the call of the Southern California gold fields in 1849 was C. E. Greene, who passed away July 10, 1886, at his home near Davis, after laboring with other brave pioneers nearly thirty years to bring to a state of beauty and production the vast tracts of virgin land in Yolo county, which awaited the touch of the homesteader. Born in Sherburne, Vt., in 1824, he received his education in the local schools of Vermont and New York state. During the excitement occasioned by the discovery of gold in California in 1849 he left his boyhood home in company with others, making the journey by ox-teams, and after a trying and hazardous trip finally reached Sacramento. For a year thereafter he worked in the mines with success, and later was engaged in the mercantile business in Sacramento. In 1852 he settled on Putah creek, where he carried on farming on an extensive scale, later purchasing a tract of twelve hundred and eighty acres of valuable land located five miles from Davis, upon which he made a specialty of grain raising.

Mr. Green was united in marriage in Sacramento in 1855, with Miss Bertha L. Bennett, who was born in Muscatine county, Iowa, and whose parents, Milo and Mary (Gibson) Bennett, were among the first settlers of Sacramento in 1851, having crossed the plains that year. Mr. and Mrs. Greene were blessed with three children: Mrs. B. B. Tuttle, Mrs. Col. James Jackson, and Charles E., Jr. Identified with all public movements of merit, Mr. Greene was known throughout the county as a man of the highest worth and to those who had the privilege of knowing him best, the memory of his life will ever remain an encouragement and a blessing.

Transcribed by Bea Barton

Source: "History of Yolo County California with Biographical Sketches of The Leading Men and Women of the County Who Have Been Identified With Its Growth and Development From the Early Days to the Present" page 244-247 by Tom Gregory. Published by the Historic Record Company, 1913.

And this:

http://files.usgwarchives.org/wi/racine/cemetery/mcsec17a.txt

CEMETERY: Mound Cemetery, Racine, WI

*** USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access. http://www.usgwarchives.org/ doakes@milwpc.com (Debbie Oakes) 16:55 4/17/01

*** Below is a listing of the individuals buried in section 17. This is not a complete listing of section 17. In addition, unmarked graves have not been identified and noted.

GREENE, Betsy Weed 3 Feb. 1871? Wife of Rufus Greene AE 38 Yrs?
GREENE, Celia S. ? 2 Oct. 1837 Wife of Dr. R. P. Greene AE. 45 years
GREENE, Hannah E. 18 Dec. 1836 26 Mar. 1925
GREENE, Louis A. 3 May 1882? GREENE, Melville R. 4 July 1820 18 Oct. 1900
GREENE, Robt. A. ? 2 Feb. 1837 AE. 23 years

Previous Message | Next Message

Web Shopping
Search

Log Out
Home
Mail
Video
Radio

Channels
News
Finance
Sports
Shopping
Games

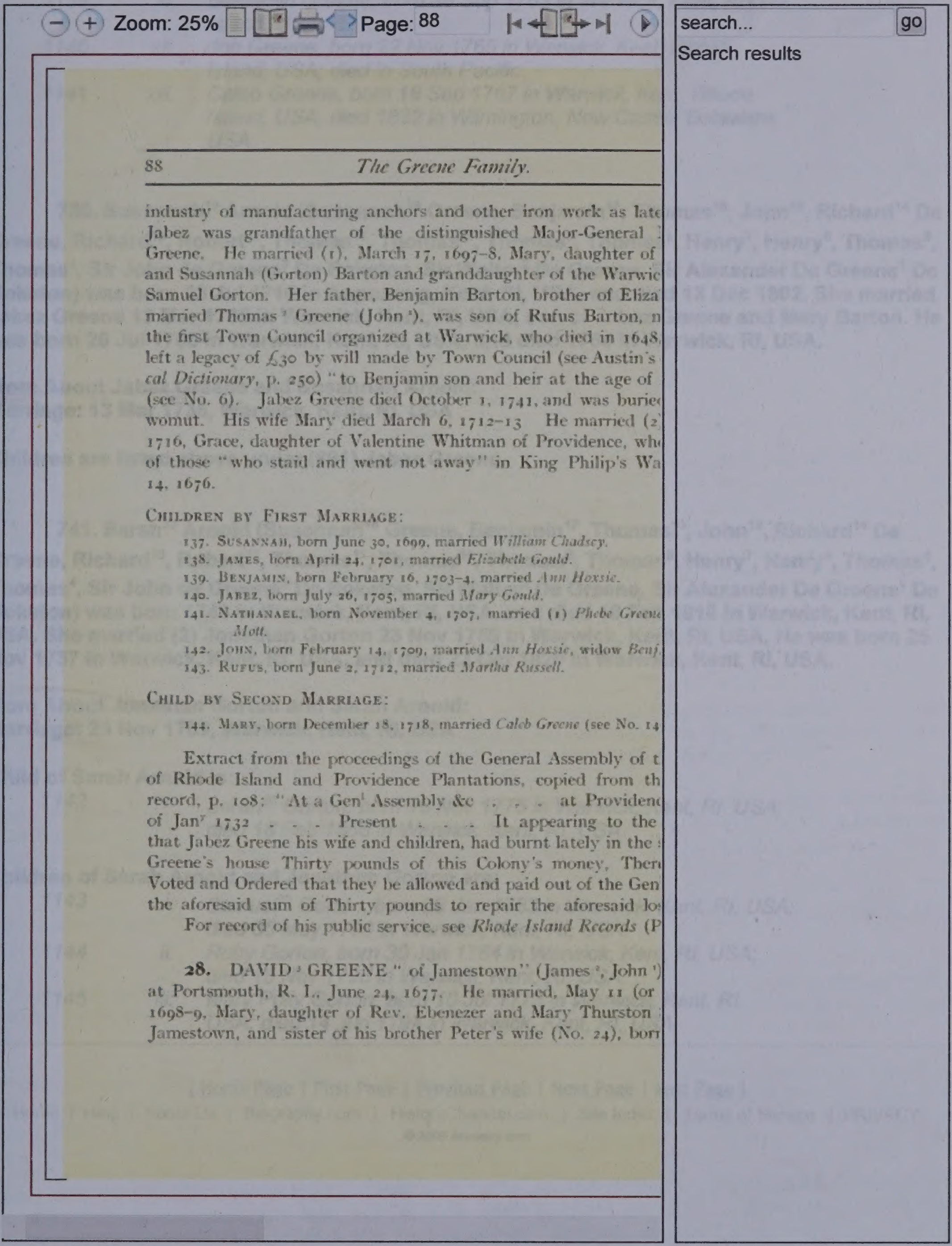
Benefits
Security Center
Download IE
Download Toolbar
Premium Services
More...

Road Runner Help
Password Reset
RR Self Care
24x7 Live Chat Support

Web Mail Support
Security Abuse
Tutorials
Feedback

Contact Us
More...

Copyright © 2010 Road Runner Holding Co. LLC | Advertise with Us | Web Privacy Policy | Privacy Policy | Sign Up for Road Runner



industry of manufacturing anchors and other iron work as late
Jabez was grandfather of the distinguished Major-General
Greene. He married (1), March 17, 1697–8, Mary, daughter of
and Susannah (Gorton) Barton and granddaughter of the Warwic
Samuel Gorton. Her father, Benjamin Barton, brother of Eliza
married Thomas ^{2} Greene (John ^{1}), was son of Rufus Barton, n
the first Town Council organized at Warwick, who died in 1648,
left a legacy of £30 by will made by Town Council (see Austin's
cal Dictionary, p. 250) "to Benjamin son and heir at the age of
(see No. 6). Jabez Greene died October 1, 1741, and was burie
womut. His wife Mary died March 6, 1712–13 He married (2)
1716, Grace, daughter of Valentine Whitman of Providence, wh
of those "who staid and went not away" in King Philip's Wa
14, 1676.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

137. SUSANNAH, born June 30, 1699, married *William Chadsey.*
138. JAMES, born April 24, 1701, married *Elizabeth Gould.*
139. BENJAMIN, born February 16, 1703–4, married *Ann Hoxsie.*
140. JABEZ, born July 26, 1705, married *Mary Gould.*
141. NATHANAEL, born November 4, 1707, married (1) *Phebe Green*
Mott.
142. JOHN, born February 14, 1709, married *Ann Hoxsie*, widow *Benj.*
143. RUFUS, born June 2, 1712, married *Martha Russell.*

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

144. MARY, born December 18, 1718, married *Caleb Greene* (see No. 14

Extract from the proceedings of the General Assembly of t
of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, copied from th
record, p. 108: "At a Gen^{l} Assembly &c . . . . at Providenc
of Jan^{y} 1732 . . . . Present . . . . It appearing to the
that Jabez Greene his wife and children, had burnt lately in the
Greene's house Thirty pounds of this Colony's money, Ther
Voted and Ordered that they be allowed and paid out of the Gen
the aforesaid sum of Thirty pounds to repair the aforesaid lo
For record of his public service, see *Rhode Island Records* (P

28. DAVID ^{3} GREENE "of Jamestown" (James ^{2}, John ^{1})
at Portsmouth, R. I., June 24, 1677. He married, May 11 (or
1698–9, Mary, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Mary Thurston
Jamestown, and sister of his brother Peter's wife (No. 24), born

Internet Archive

Content Problems | Report Bugs | Texts Collection | Contact Us

1139 xi. *Benjamin Greene, born 28 Sep 1763 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.*
1140 xii. *Job Greene, born 22 Nov 1765 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died in South Pacific.*
1141 xiii. *Caleb Greene, born 18 Sep 1767 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 1832 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA.*

730. Susannah[19] Arnold (Susannah[18] Greene, Benjamin[17], Thomas[16], John[15], Richard[14] De Greene, Richard[13], Robert[12], Thomas[11], Thomas[10], Thomas[9], Thomas[8], Henry[7], Henry[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Sir John de Greene[3] De Boketon, Sir Walter[2] De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene[1] De Boketon) was born 23 Jul 1716 in Apponaug, Kent, RI, USA, and died 13 Dec 1802. She married Jabez Greene 13 Mar 1735 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA, son of Jabez Greene and Mary Barton. He was born 26 Jul 1705 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA, and died 1754 in Warwick, RI, USA.

More About Jabez Greene and Susannah Arnold:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1735, Warwick, Kent, RI, USA

Children are listed above under (691) Jabez Greene.

741. Sarah[19] Arnold (Susannah[18] Greene, Benjamin[17], Thomas[16], John[15], Richard[14] De Greene, Richard[13], Robert[12], Thomas[11], Thomas[10], Thomas[9], Thomas[8], Henry[7], Henry[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Sir John de Greene[3] De Boketon, Sir Walter[2] De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene[1] De Boketon) was born 1743 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA, and died 18 Feb 1816 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA. She married (2) Jonathan Gorton 23 Nov 1759 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA. He was born 25 Nov 1737 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA, and died 23 Oct 1820 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA.

More About Jonathan Gorton and Sarah Arnold:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1759, Warwick, Kent, RI, USA

Child of Sarah Arnold is:
1142 i. *Sarah[20] Gorton, born 16 Nov 1775 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA; died 18 Feb 1858 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA.*

Children of Sarah Arnold and Jonathan Gorton are:
1143 i. *Samuel[20] Gorton, born 23 Jan 1763 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA; died 05 May 1793 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA.*
1144 ii. *Roby Gorton, born 30 Jan 1764 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA; died 15 Nov 1796 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA.*
1145 iii. *Mary Polly Gorton, born 10 Jul 1773 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA; died 14 Jun 1794 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA.*

© 2009 Ancestry.com

Individual Summary for John Crum LEACH-23

08 Mar 1998

Born on	8 Apr 1827	at	, , NY		
Christened on		at			
Died on	12 Aug 1905	at	Havana, Sargent, ND		
Buried on		at	Mound Cemetery, Racine, R, WI	Sex: M	ID:

Father: Mother:

Marriages

MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place	
5	Mary C. GREENE-24	1855	Kenosha, Kenosha, WI

Notes

!1850 census, Town of Somers, Kenosha Co., WI, Dwelling No. 857, Family No. 776, J. C. Leach, 30, M, farmer, value R.E. 1,000, value Pers. Prop. 200, b. NY; Mary C. Leach, 24, F, F, b. VT; William H. Leach, 3, M, b. WI; Hattie 2, F, b. WI; Henry Green, 11, M, b. WI; John Frien, 24, M, WI; Betsey Green, 63, F, b. VT. Ira W. Green at Dwelling No. 856, Family No. 775; Melville Green at Dwelling No. 858, Family No. 777.

!1900 Census, Weber (Havana), Sargent Co., ND, Dwelling No. 181, Family No. 189, Leach, John C. Head of family, white, male, b. Apr. 1827, married, married 46 years, p. of birth, NY; p. of birth of father, NH; p. of birth of mother, VT; Mary C., wife, white, female, b. Jan. 1830, age 70, married, married 46 years, mother of 3 children, No. living 3, p. of birth, VT; p. of birth of father (Rufus) VTL, p. of birth of mother, VT; Hattie M., daughter, white, female, b. Jan. 1858, age 42, single, p. of birth, WI; p. of birth of father, NY; p. of birth of mother, VT.

!Note from Town Clerk, Somers, WI, Sept. 1989: I have found John C. Leach in our personal property assessment roll of 1892; also Ira Greene in 1864 assessment roll. We have no records at the Town Hall except old assessment & tax rolls. You might write to Somers United Church of Christ, P.O. Box 183, Somers, WI 53171. Sorry I couldn't be of much help. Joyce E. Sadlon, Town Clerk.

!Obituary, The Racine Daily Journal, Monday afternoon, August 14, 1905. J. C. Leach, a former old resident of Racine died on Saturday afternoon at his home in Havana, North Dakota, aged 78 years. The remains will be brought to the city for burial. Funeral will take place Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the home of his son, William Leach (1048) Villa Street. There survives the deceased a wife, two sons and one daughter. Mr. Leach was one of the honored and early residents and left here about ten years ago.

!Mound Cemetery Records: Leach, John C., Lot Book 370, Grave 5, Lot 95,Block 28, Burial No. 11634, date of death Aug. 12, 1905, age 78y 4m 4d.

!The City & County Residence & Business Directory of Kenosha, WI, 1st ecition, 1875, Geo. R. Milmine, Compiler, Jennings & Milmine, Publishers, Kenosha, Webster & Harrison's Printing Establishment, 1875, p. 269, Leach, John C., farmer, PO Racine, own 17 acres sec 5 R 23, Am.

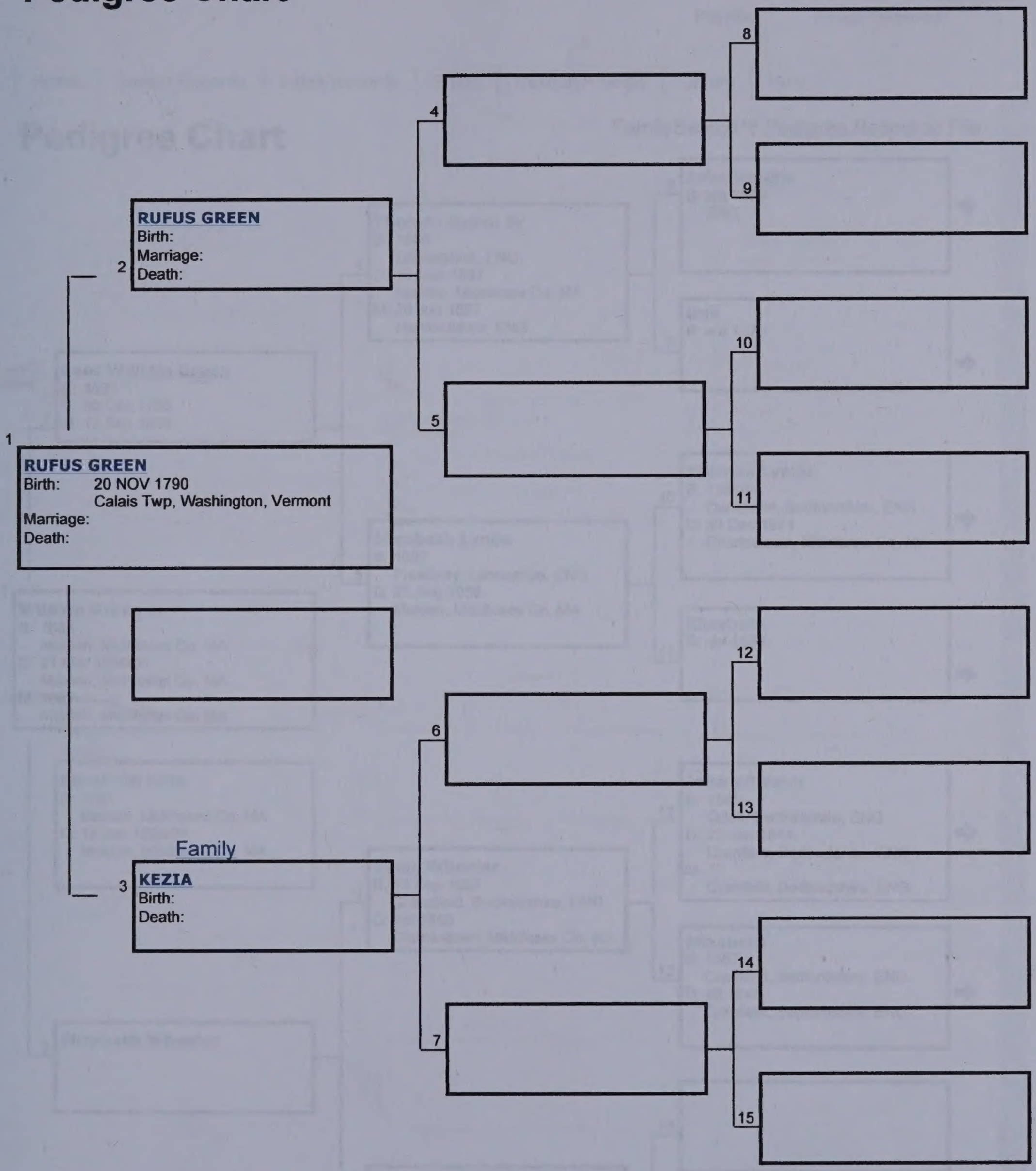
!City directory, Racine 1883-1884, Leaches listed: Leach Anna, domestic, 932 Park ave.; Leach, Edward J., moulder, res. 1206 N. Chatham; Leach Eugene W., veneerer, R. H. M. Co., res. 1506 Washington; Leach, Geo. W., carp., C.M. & St. P. Ry., res. 409 Lafayette ave; Leach, George W., Jr., shaper hand, F. B. & Co., res. 409 Lafayette ave.; Leach, John C., farmer, res. 1206 n. Chatham; Leach, William H., car driver, res. 1104 St. Clair; Leach, Wm. H., check clerk, G. W. Scanlan, res. 944 St. Clair.

!Directory, 1885. Leaches listed: Leach, Edward J., student, W.U. Tel. Co., res. 1206 N. Chatham Leach, Eugene W., contractor, R. Hdw. Co., res. 1506 Washington ave.; Leach, George W.; carp., res. 413 Lafayette ave.; Leach, George W., jr., shaper hand, res. 413 Lafayette ave.; Leach, John C., res. 1206 N. Chatham; Leach, WM., res. 929 Peck ave., Leach, Wm., engraver, 916 Milwaukee.

!Directory, 1887. Leaches listed: Leach, Eugene W.,woodwkr, bds., 1512 Washington ave.; Leach, George W., finisher, res. 413 Lafayette ave.; Leach, Hattie, assistant, C. C. Beebe, res. 1220 N. Chatham; Leach, John C., farmer, res. 1220 N. Chatham; Leach, Wm., engraver, res. 1026 State.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0



1
RUFUS GREEN
Birth: 20 NOV 1790
Calais Twp, Washington, Vermont
Marriage:
Death:

2
RUFUS GREEN
Birth:
Marriage:
Death:

Family

3
KEZIA
Birth:
Death:

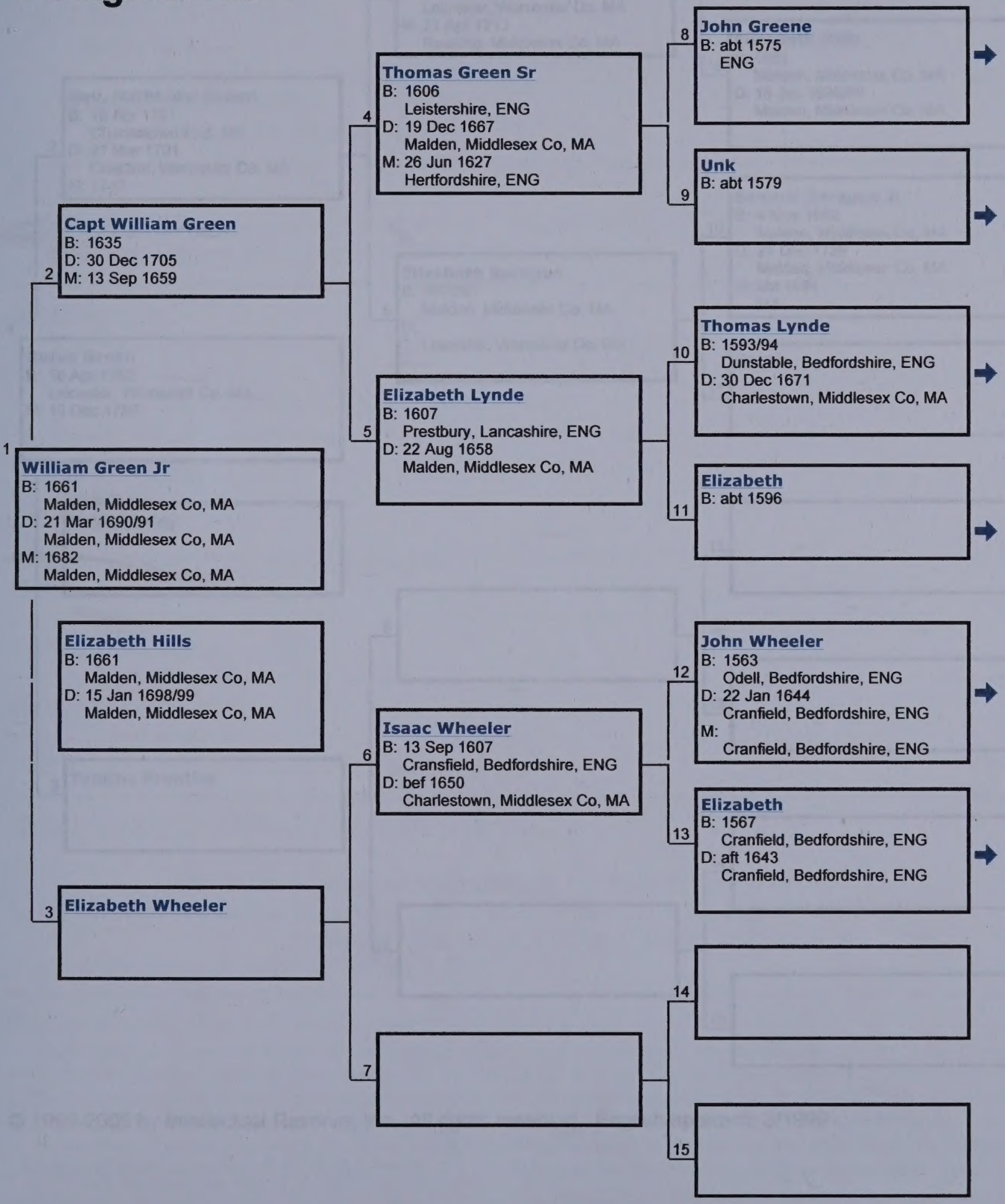
An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

| Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help |

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



1 **William Green Jr**
B: 1661
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
D: 21 Mar 1690/91
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
M: 1682
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA

Elizabeth Hills
B: 1661
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
D: 15 Jan 1698/99
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA

2 **Capt William Green**
B: 1635
D: 30 Dec 1705
M: 13 Sep 1659

3 **Elizabeth Wheeler**

4 **Thomas Green Sr**
B: 1606
Leistershire, ENG
D: 19 Dec 1667
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
M: 26 Jun 1627
Hertfordshire, ENG

5 **Elizabeth Lynde**
B: 1607
Prestbury, Lancashire, ENG
D: 22 Aug 1658
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA

6 **Isaac Wheeler**
B: 13 Sep 1607
Cransfield, Bedfordshire, ENG
D: bef 1650
Charlestown, Middlesex Co, MA

7

8 **John Greene**
B: abt 1575
ENG

9 **Unk**
B: abt 1579

10 **Thomas Lynde**
B: 1593/94
Dunstable, Bedfordshire, ENG
D: 30 Dec 1671
Charlestown, Middlesex Co, MA

11 **Elizabeth**
B: abt 1596

12 **John Wheeler**
B: 1563
Odell, Bedfordshire, ENG
D: 22 Jan 1644
Cranfield, Bedfordshire, ENG
M:
Cranfield, Bedfordshire, ENG

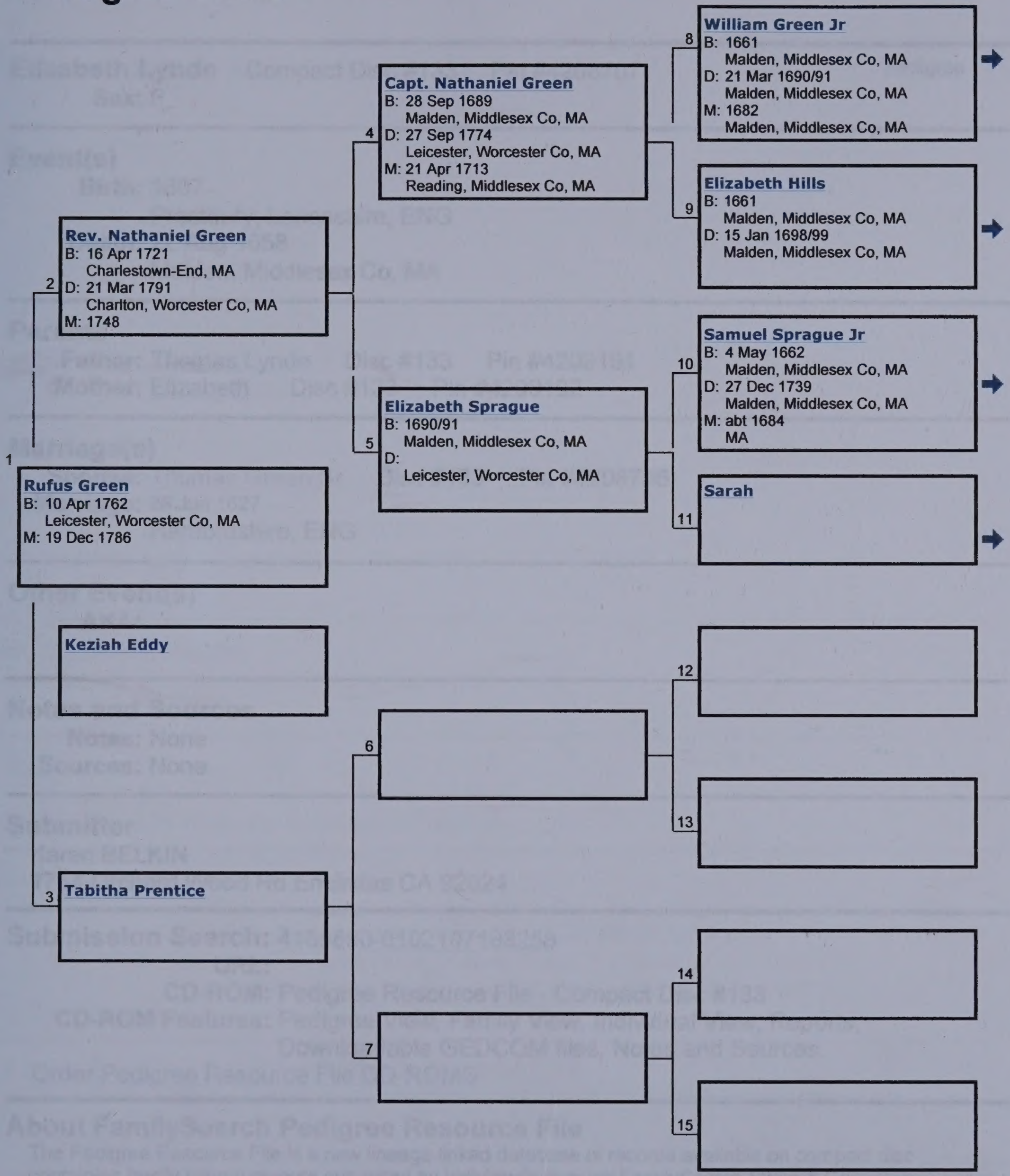
13 **Elizabeth**
B: 1567
Cranfield, Bedfordshire, ENG
D: aft 1643
Cranfield, Bedfordshire, ENG

14

15

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



1
Rufus Green
B: 10 Apr 1762
Leicester, Worcester Co, MA
M: 19 Dec 1786

Keziah Eddy

2
Rev. Nathaniel Green
B: 16 Apr 1721
Charlestown-End, MA
D: 21 Mar 1791
Charlton, Worcester Co, MA
M: 1748

3
Tabitha Prentice

4
Capt. Nathaniel Green
B: 28 Sep 1689
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
D: 27 Sep 1774
Leicester, Worcester Co, MA
M: 21 Apr 1713
Reading, Middlesex Co, MA

5
Elizabeth Sprague
B: 1690/91
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
D:
Leicester, Worcester Co, MA

6

7

8
William Green Jr
B: 1661
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
D: 21 Mar 1690/91
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
M: 1682
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA

9
Elizabeth Hills
B: 1661
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
D: 15 Jan 1698/99
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA

10
Samuel Sprague Jr
B: 4 May 1662
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
D: 27 Dec 1739
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
M: abt 1684
MA

11
Sarah

12

13

14

15

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Elizabeth Lynde Compact Disc #133 Pin #4208707 Pedigree
Sex: F

Event(s)

Birth: 1607
Prestbury, Lancashire, ENG
Death: 22 Aug 1658
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA

Parents

Father: Thomas Lynde Disc #133 Pin #4209191
Mother: Elizabeth Disc #133 Pin #4209192

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Thomas Green Sr Disc #133 Pin #4208706
Marriage: 26 Jun 1627
Hertfordshire, ENG

Other Event(s)

AKA:

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter

Karen BELKIN
1754 Orchard Wood Rd Encinitas CA 92024

Submission Search: 4169890-0102107183258
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #133
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Elizabeth Hills Compact Disc #133 Pin #4208694 Pedigree
Sex: F

Event(s)

Birth: 1661
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
Death: 15 Jan 1698/99
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA

Parents

Father: Joseph Hills Jr. Disc #133 Pin #4208705
Mother: Hannah Smith Disc #133 Pin #4209199

Marriage(s)

Spouse: William Green Jr Disc #133 Pin #4208693
Marriage: 1682
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
Spouse: Capt. John Lynde Disc #133 Pin #4208704
Marriage: 25 Aug 1691

Notes and Sources

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 133
Sources: None

Submitter

Karen BELKIN
1754 Orchard Wood Rd Encinitas CA 92024

Submission Search: 4169890-0102107183258
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #133
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Elizabeth Sprague Compact Disc #133 Pin #4209433 Pedigree
Sex: F

Event(s)

Birth: 1690/91
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
Death:
Leicester, Worcester Co, MA

Parents

Father: Samuel Sprague Jr Disc #133 Pin #4208680
Mother: Sarah Disc #133 Pin #4209432

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Capt. Nathaniel Green Disc #133 Pin #4208671
Marriage: 21 Apr 1713
Reading, Middlesex Co, MA

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter

Karen BELKIN
1754 Orchard Wood Rd Encinitas CA 92024

Submission Search: 4169890-0102107183258
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #133
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Elizabeth Wheeler Compact Disc #133 Pin #4208698 Pedigree
Sex: F

Event(s)

Parents

Father: Isaac Wheeler Disc #133 Pin #4209195

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Capt William Green Disc #133 Pin #4208697
Marriage: 13 Sep 1659

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter

Karen BELKIN
1754 Orchard Wood Rd Encinitas CA 92024

Submission Search: 4169890-0102107183258
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #133
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Rufus Green Compact Disc #133 Pin #4208667 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s)

Birth: 10 Apr 1762
Leicester, Worcester Co, MA

Parents

Father: Rev. Nathaniel Green Disc #133 Pin #4208660
Mother: Tabitha Prentice Disc #133 Pin #4208661

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Keziah Eddy Disc #133 Pin #4208690
Marriage: 19 Dec 1786

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter

Karen BELKIN
1754 Orchard Wood Rd Encinitas CA 92024

Submission Search: 4169890-0102107183258
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #133
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Rev. Nathaniel Green Compact Disc #133 Pin #4208660 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s)

Birth: 16 Apr 1721
Charlestown-End, MA
Death: 21 Mar 1791
Charlton, Worcester Co, MA

Parents

Father: Capt. Nathaniel Green Disc #133 Pin #4208671
Mother: Elizabeth Sprague Disc #133 Pin #4209433

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Tabitha Prentice Disc #133 Pin #4208661
Marriage: 1748

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter

Karen BELKIN
1754 Orchard Wood Rd Encinitas CA 92024

Submission Search: 4169890-0102107183258
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #133
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Capt. Nathaniel Green Compact Disc #133 Pin #4208671 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s)

Birth: 28 Sep 1689
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
Death: 27 Sep 1774
Leicester, Worcester Co, MA

Parents

Father: William Green Jr Disc #133 Pin #4208693
Mother: Elizabeth Hills Disc #133 Pin #4208694

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Mary Stockwell Disc #133 Pin #4208672
Marriage: 1755
Spouse: Elizabeth Sprague Disc #133 Pin #4209433
Marriage: 21 Apr 1713
Reading, Middlesex Co, MA

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter

Karen BELKIN
1754 Orchard Wood Rd Encinitas CA 92024

Submission Search: 4169890-0102107183258
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #133
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

William Green Jr Compact Disc #133 Pin #4208693 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s)

Birth: 1661
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA
Death: 21 Mar 1690/91
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA

Parents

Father: Capt William Green Disc #133 Pin #4208697
Mother: Elizabeth Wheeler Disc #133 Pin #4208698

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Elizabeth Hills Disc #133 Pin #4208694
Marriage: 1682
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter

Karen BELKIN
1754 Orchard Wood Rd Encinitas CA 92024

Submission Search: 4169890-0102107183258
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #133
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Capt William Green Compact Disc #133 Pin #4208697 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s)

Birth: 1635
Death: 30 Dec 1705

Parents

Father: Thomas Green Sr Disc #133 Pin #4208706
Mother: Elizabeth Lynde Disc #133 Pin #4208707

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Isabel (Farmer) Blood Disc #133 Pin #4208720
Marriage: 6 Feb 1694
Spouse: Elizabeth Wheeler Disc #133 Pin #4208698
Marriage: 13 Sep 1659

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter

Karen BELKIN
1754 Orchard Wood Rd Encinitas CA 92024

Submission Search: 4169890-0102107183258
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #133
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Thomas Green Sr Compact Disc #133 Pin #4208706 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s)

Birth: 1606
Leistershire, ENG
Death: 19 Dec 1667
Malden, Middlesex Co, MA

Parents

Father: John Greene Disc #133 Pin #4209193
Mother: Unk Disc #133 Pin #4209194

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Elizabeth Lynde Disc #133 Pin #4208707
Marriage: 26 Jun 1627
Hertfordshire, ENG

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter

Karen BELKIN
1754 Orchard Wood Rd Encinitas CA 92024

Submission Search: 4169890-0102107183258
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #133
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

John Greene Compact Disc #133 Pin #4209193 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s)

Birth: abt 1575
ENG

Parents

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Unk Disc #133 Pin #4209194
Marriage:

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter

Karen BELKIN
1754 Orchard Wood Rd Encinitas CA 92024

Submission Search: 4169890-0102107183258
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #133
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

She would also relate stories about the Indians, who were frequently seen about the Sadawga Pond, which still bears its Indian name, and upon whose southern border lies the farm where their cabin was first built and where they lived and died.

Nathan Greene was a man of great physical strength and intellectual development, energetic and ambitious, always ready with a joke, yet of great will power and decision of character, which attributes appear characteristic of the Greene family.

He was quite an extensive land-owner. The records of the town show that he sold in 1785 and during the following years, tracts of land or farms to nine different persons. March 20, 1822, having become old and somewhat infirm, he sold his homestead to David Hosley, jr. (his son-in-law), taking back a life lease of the premises.

Their children were:

Hannah, born Jan. 31, 1781; married Lincoln Hall, and removed to Pennsylvania.
Alfred, born in Whitingham, Nov. 21, 1783.
Rhoda, born in Whitingham, July 12, 1785.
Lydia, born in Whitingham, April 17, 1787.
Polly, born in Whitingham, June 22, 1789.
Anna, born in Whitingham, Oct. 21, 1791.
Nathan, jr., born in Whitingham, Dec. 3, 1793.
Twins, born in Whitingham, March 17, 1795.
Daniel, born in Whitingham, Dec. 18, 1796.
Sally, born in Whitingham, March 3, 1799.

Nathan Greene died Sunday, May 6, 1838.
Sarah (Shields) Greene died May, 1843.

a Genealogical Sketch of the
descendants of Robert Greene
of
Wales, Mass.
by R. Greene M.D., Boston, Mass.

Boston, Mass.
J. E. Farwell & Co., Printers, 45 Pearl Street.
1885

929.2
G 6835 g.

Children of William Fox and Philany, his wife		page 126
Born at Tinmouth		
John	born August 24, 1781	
William Fox, Jr.	born June 10, 1784	
Eleanor	born March 20, 1786	
Fanna	born January 21, 1788	
Polly	born February 8, 1790	
Born at Wallingford		
George Marshall	born February 16, 1792	
Marvin	born December 25, 1794	
Lorra	born January 26, 1797	
Philany	born July 7, 1799	page 139
Prissilla	born May 16, 1802	
Children of Nathan Gould and Susanna, his wife		page 130
George	born April 25, 1796	
Harriet	born November 5, 1798	
Nathan	born April 28, 1800	
Thomas	born February 24, 1802	
x Children of Elder Henry Green and Abigail, his wife		page 123
Henry Green, Jr.	born December 21, 1790	
Abigail Green	born January 20, 1793	
Asa Green	born January 25, 1795	
x Children of Nahum Green and Betsey, his wife		page 123
Sally Green	born March 11, 1796	
Betsey	born February 18, 1798	page 125
Amanday	born July 10, 1800	page 127
Children of Isaac Hall and Charlotte, his wife		page 139
Charlotte	born December 13, 1809	
Children of Joseph Hamlin and Patience, his wife		page 131
Zephania C.	born April 4, 1804	
Leonard	born January 14, 1807	
Children of Amasa Hart and Abigail, his wife		page 138
Born at Wallingford, Connecticut		
Irad	born December 4, 1794	
Elitha	born May 3, 1798	
Patty	born April 21, 1800	
Born at Wallingford, Vermont		
Fenn	born April 11, 1802	
Elizabeth	born March 24, 1804	
Amasa	born January 24, 1806	
Abigail	born October 27, 1808	
Levi	born September 24, 1809	
Thankful	born May 28, 1811	
Sally	born April 8, 1813	
Children of Jesse ? Hart and Estur, his wife		page 130
Worthy	born March 12, 1803	
Amay	born July 29, 1805	
Esther	born February 15, 1807	page 131

Vermont N.S. DAR

Bible + Cemetery misc Records.

Volume 14

1942 - 1943

Gen Ref.
929.3
V 59 dar.

hundred and one persons, whose names are specified, their heirs and assigns, "So long as the same shall be occupied and made use of as a public green, surrounding the meeting-house now building thereon, or any that shall hereafter be built thereon for the purpose aforesaid." From the language of this deed, it appears that the building had already commenced the 17th of March, 1810. The old vane which surmounted the steeple, bore the date 1811, indicating that the house was completed in that year.

A careful study of the names included in this deed will show that the liberal donor selected those citizens of the town, who were most likely to unite in the support of public worship. The list contains the names of the leading Congregationalists in town. It does not contain the names of those who were at that time identified with any one of the

---

Abraham Sweet,
Amos Taylor,
Reuben Gillett,
Perry Lovely,
Seth Weller,
Morris Smith,
William Wray,
Isaac Church,
Elisha Smeadley,
Edmund Baldwin,
Robert Beach,
Daniel Patrick,
Daniel Barnum,
Nathaniel Shattuck,
Levi Davenport,
Aaron Hensdel,
Erastus Bostwick,
Wm. Meech,
Solomon N. Sanford,
Luman Finney,
Ebenezer Stone, Jr.,
Thomas M. Dorwin,
Steadman Wright,
Esbon Bostwick,
Jonathan Stone,
William Leonard,
Judah Stearns,
White Butler,
Joshua Stone,
Lewis Wood,
Amos Leonard,
Jonathan Green,
Isaac D. Beach,
Asher Conger,
Andrew Bostwick,
Andrew Fabrique,
Asa Moon,
Caleb Hull,
Daniel Marsh,
Truman Burritt,
Zenas Skinner,
Nathaniel Lockwood,
John Cunningham,
Sarah Stone,
John Weed,
John Partch,
Jonathan Stearns,
Nathan Gould,
George McEwen,
Orange Baldwin.

759
H56
H-5
1890

Addresses and Letters
for the
Centennial
of the
Congregational Church
Hinesburg, VT

September 10, 1890
Published by Request
Burlington, VT
Free Press Association
1890
1789-1890

Collecting Vermont Ancestors
Alice Eichholz, PhD.
New Trails
Box 766, Montpelier, VT 05602
1986

DIRECTORY OF VERMONT TOWNS

TOWN	ADDRESS	PHONE	GRANTED	BY	OTHER NAMES	ALSO BY	COUNTY	PROBATE	MAP
Glover	P.O. Box 208, Glover, 05839	525-6227	11/20/1783	VT			Orleans	Orleans	SA/PR
Goshen	RD 3, Brandon, 05733	247-6455	2/2/1792	VT			Addison	Addison	SA/PR
Grafton	Town Hall, Grafton, 05146	843-2419	4/8/1754	NH	Thomlinson		Windham	Westminster	SA
Granby	Granby, 05840	328-4429	10/10/1761	NH			Essex	Essex	SA/PR
Grande Isle	RR 1 Box 388, Grande Isle, 05458	372-8830	7/11/1769	NY			Grande Isle	Grande Isle	SA
Granville	Box 66, Granville, 05747	767-4403	8/2/1781	VT	Kingston		Addison	Addison	HS
Greensboro	Box 115, Greensboro, 05841	533-2911	8/20/1781	VT			Orleans	Orleans	SA/PR
Groton	RFD 2 Box 3, Groton, 05905	676-3797	10/20/1789	VT	*	NY-1772	Caledonia	Caledonia	SA/PR
Guidhall	PO Box 27, Guidhall, 05905	676-3797	10/10/1761	NH			Essex	Essex	SA/HS
Guilford	RFD 3 Box 255, Brattleboro, 05301	254-6857	4/2/1754	NH			Windham	Marlboro	SA/HS
Halifax	West Halifax, 05358	368-2824	5/11/1750	NH			Windham	Marlboro	-
Hancock	Hancock, 05748	767-3660	7/31/1781	VT			Addison	Addison	SA/HS
Hardwick	PO Box 523, Hardwick, 05843	472-5971	8/19/1781	VT			Caledonia	Caledonia	SA/HS/PR
Hartford	Municipal Bldg., White River Jct, 05001	295-2785	7/4/1761	NH			Windsor	Woodstock	-
Hartland	PO Box 356, Hartland, 05048	436-244	7/10/1761	NH	Hertford	NY-1766	Windsor	Woodstock	PR
Highgate	PO Box 67, Highgate Ctr., 05459	868-4697	8/17/1763	NH	*	NY-1771	Franklin	Franklin	SA/HS
Hinesburg	PO Box 133, Hinesburg, 05461	482-2281	6/24/1763	NH			Chittenden	Chittenden	SA/HS
Holland	RFD 1 Box 37, Derby Line, 05830	895-4440	10/26/1787	VT			Orleans	Orleans	SA/HS
Hubbardton	PO Box 278, Bomoseen, 05732	273-2951	6/15/1764	NH			Rutland	Fair Haven	-
Huntington	RD 1 Box 171 A, Huntington, 05462	434-2032	6/7/1763	NH	New Huntington		Chittenden	Chittenden	HS
Hyde Park	PO Box 98, Hyde Park, 05655	888-2300	8/27/1781	VT			Lamoille	Lamoille	PR
Ira	RFD Box 4035, West Rutland, 05777	235-2480	10/12/1780	VT	*	NY-1770-2	Rutland	Rutland	-
Irasburg	Box 27, Irasburg, 05845	235-2480	2/23/1781	VT			Orleans	Orleans	PR
Isle La Motte	Box 100, Isle La Motte, 05463	928-3232	10/27/1779	VT		NY-1786	Grand Isle	Grand Isle	SA/HS

4376 RITCHIE, WILLIAM A. "A probable paleo-Indian site in Vermont." American Antiquity, 18 (Jan. 1953), 249-258.
Reagen site.

4377 TAFT, CARRIE. "A Yankee trader." GMtW, 11: 25-27.
William Stearns's account book summarized, 1824-1833.

SEE ALSO entries 412, 1991, 2020, 2449-2450, 2456, 2462, 2465.

HINESBURG (CHITTENDEN CO.)

4378 BOSTWICK, ERASTUS. 1861 history & tales of Hinesburgh, Vermont: from the original handwritten manuscript, illustrated by Hinesburg artists. Hinesburg: Bicentennial Committee, 1976. xiii, 47p.
Authorized by Mar. 1860 town meeting and written within the year.

4379 CARPENTER, LEONARD E. Hinesburg, Vermont, from 1762. Burlington: Sheldon Pr., 1961. 41p. VtHi, VtU.

4380 _____. "The Literary Society of Hinesburg." VtH, 25 (July 1957), 226-228.
1810-1862.

4381 CARTER, ROBERT McCRILLIS. "Rural population characteristics of Hinesburg during and after World War II." VtAgExpStaB, no. 552 (July 1949), 3-36.

4382 GRAMES, LLOYD. "A century of Hinesburgh history." Milton Rays, Oct. 18 - Nov. 22, Dec. 6-20, 1900. M.
Probably in the other weeklies of the Burlington Suburban List.

4383 HINESBURG, VT. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. An account of the centennial celebration of the First Congregational Church of Christ, in Hinesburgh, Vermont, September 10, 1890. Burlington: Free Pr., 1890. 78p.

4384 HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY. VERMONT. Inventory of the Church archives of Vermont. Preprint of churches of Hinesburg, 1789-1939. Montpelier, 1939. 12p.
Samuel N. Bean, ed.

SEE ALSO entries 804, 1991.

HOLLAND (ORLEANS CO.)

4385 FARROW, ELLA. Holland highlights. Burlington: Queen City Printers, 1979. 108p.

4386 "VERMONT remembered: 'Silver King' Tabor recalls his boyhood." VtH, 40 (Spring 1972), 117-121.
1830-1849. 1st publication of Vt. section of MS. autobiography, ed. by Duane A. Smith.

HUBBARDTON (RUTLAND CO.)

4387 [CHURCHILL, AMOS]. Sketches of the history of the town of Hubbardton, Vt., with remarks on the ancient customs and practices of the people, and some miscellaneous articles. By an old man. Rutland: G. A. Tuttle, 1855. 64p.
"First published in the Rutland Herald and Brandon Post, in the winter of 1855."

4388 CLARK, HENRY. Historical address delivered at Hubbardton, Vt., on the eighty-second anniversary of the battle of Hubbardton, July 7, 1859. With an appendix containing an account of the celebration. Rutland: George A. Tuttle, 1859. 16p.

4389 CLEMENT, JOHN PIXLEY. "What happened at Hubbardton." VtSchJ, 14 (Apr. 1948), 30-32.
July 7, 1777.

4390 COATES, WALTER JOHN. Hubbardton battle (July 7, 1777): a ballad written for the Vermont Sesqui-Centennial Commission for its celebration at Hubbardton, July 7, 1927. Rutland: Tuttle, [1927?]. [8]p.
"Notes," [5-8]; delivered at the celebration, July 6.

4391 DUPUY, RICHARD ERNEST. The battle of Hubbardton: a critical analysis. [Montpelier]: Vermont Historic Sites Commission, 1960. 39p.
Condensed and illustrated in his "The battle of Hubbardton: the Revolution's only engagement fought in Vermont." VtLife, 17 (Summer 1963), 2-5, 56-57. Cf. entry 4400.

4392 FOLSOM, WILLIAM R. "The battle of Hubbardton." VtQ, 20 (Jan. 1952), 3-18.
Reprinted in his Vermonters in battle. Montpelier: Vermont Historical Society, 1953, 76-101.

4393 JONES, N. D. "Norman Jones, Vermont cabinetmaker." Antiques, 111 (May 1977), 1028-1031.
1790-1874.

4394 LINCOLN, DAWLEY T. "Historical notes about Hubbardton." SocColWP, 15 (1926), 50-54.
Battle of July 7, 1777.

4395 NESMITH, GEORGE WASHINGTON. "New Hampshire at Hubbardton." Granite Monthly, 1 (1877-1878), 279-281.

Vermont
A Bibliography of Its History
Volume Four of Bibliographies of N.E. History
Edited by Seymour Bassett
G. K. Hall & Co., 70 Lincoln St, Boston, Mass.

Committee for a New England Bibliography
John Borden Armstrong
Boston University
Chairman & Series Editor
1981

Ref.
Z 1343
V37

7
46
V55

Vermont Quarterly
V. 15
1947

out steak—carries home—wife delighted—heard gun go off—thought breakfast coming—roasts meat on forked stick—eats—no butter, pepper, salt—after breakfast calls up all neighbors—they skin moose—each takes a piece—. Hall gets out hand sled—loads on moose meat and pelt—goes to St. Johnsbury—trades—gets three pecks potatoes, half bushel meal, peck salt—carries home to wife—wife delighted—sundown.

One likes to think that the staccato style of this narrative brings us the flavor of Daniel Hall's own mode of speech, though it may be only the manner of the one who retold the story for the compiler of the *Gazetteer*, or the mode of note-taking of the one who wrote it down.

A 12-year-old daughter of Daniel Hall died in Lyndon in 1794 of canker-rash. By 1800, listed as more than 45 years old, he had moved on to Burke where he was living among the pioneers with five other persons in his family: a boy and two girls under 10, a boy between 10 and 16, and a wife between 26 and 45. In 1819 an entry in the Burke town records shows that hard luck had caught up with Daniel Hall: "Voted that the selectmen pay $10.25 for Daniel Hall's cow and save her to the family at Discretion." But he and Sally, his wife, were self-respecting, if poor, and cleaned the meeting-house yearly to pay their pew-rent. He died in 1829 at 78 years, and is buried, with his wife, in Burke Green Cemetery, a soldier of the Revolution and a pioneer settler in four Vermont towns.

John Leach, called Jonathan in Hemenway, was a settler from Bridgewater, Massachusetts, who had a disconcerting experience getting started in Burke. His first "pitch" was in the center of the town, where he purchased land and began improvements. But while he was away moving his family from the Bay State to their new home, the proprietors of Burke, Connecticut people only one of whom (Ozias Humphrey) ever came to settle in the town, obtained a new draught of their holdings. This brought Mr. Leach's number in a different place, some five miles south of the spot where he had begun clearing land, into the region called "Burke Tongue," then unbroken wilderness, which was later added to the town of Kirby. With a neighbor as a guide (was it Daniel Hall?), Mr. Leach set off to hunt this new location, finding it with difficulty. In April, 1800, he began to make a log house, a hard task as he had no shingles or boards, to say nothing of

day of July, 1762. The last meeting of the proprietors at New Milford, according to the records, was held May 9, 1783. One week later, viz., May 16, 1783, a notice was issued through the "public papers," signed by Ira Allen at Sunderland, warning the proprietors "to meet at the house of Abner Chaffee in said Hinesburgh on the fifth Monday of June next." The meeting so warned was held. Noble Hine was chosen moderator and Isaac Hitchcock, clerk, and then adjourned to meet at the house of Isaac Lawrence, July 7, 1783. At this adjourned meeting, and others held on the 9th and 10th of the same month, several votes were taken and recorded, some of which are as follows:

"Voted to lay out a second division of land consisting of two lots each to the original proprietors, each lot to consist of 102 acres." Ira Allen, Isaac Hitchcock and Noble Hine were appointed a committee to lay out said division of land, and when complete to make a draft to each proprietor.

"Voted to rescind the vote passed at New Milford, Jan. 10, 1775, giving to Col. Ethan Allen and others 400 acres of land for making road—as they did not do it."

"Voted to give Isaac Lawrence, John McNeil, Elnathan Hubbell and John Bishop, Jr., 100 acres of land each, for making road, they paying for surveying the same."

"Voted to raise a tax of $4,00 on each original right of land, to pay for laying out the second division, to be paid by the first day of November next."

Elnathan Hubbell, Jr., of Bennington, was appointed collector.

FIRST SETTLERS.

The only settlers known to have resided in town previous to the Revolution were ISAAC LAWRENCE, from Canaan, Conn., and ABNER CHAFFEE. At a meeting of the proprietors at New Milford, Conn., Jan. 10, 1775, Mr. Lawrence was voted 100 acres of land, with the liberty to make his own selection of it, in consideration of labor done by him and at his expense in making roads. He selected lot number 26, in the second division. Mr. Chaffee lived on the place at the south end of the village, near the plat now owned by W. J. Douglass. At the beginning of the war they both left. Mr. Lawrence returned at the close of the war. His family endured some of the severest hardships, so well known to the first inhabitants of Vermont. Mrs. Lawrence has said that she lived 10 months at one time without seeing the face of any other woman, and that for a while one season the only food used by the family was dried pumpkins with the little mouldy flour that the children scraped from the inside of a barrel that had been wet. In 1793 Mr. Lawrence sold out to Epaphras Hull, from Wallingford, and moved to Canada.

In 1784 Mr. Lawrence was joined by Jacob Meacham from Rutland, Hezekiah Tuttle from Williamstown, Mass., and Amos Andrews.

In 1785 the town was further occupied by George McEuen from New Milford, Conn., George Palmer from Stonington, Conn., Elisha Meech, Eliphaz and George Steele, Thomas Place, Thomas Butler, Joseph Wilcox, Thomas McFarland and Elkanah Billings.

In 1786 there were added to the settlement, viz.: Alfred Smalley, Job Spafford, Azariah Palmer, Elisha Barber, Zadok Clark, Andrew Burritt, Jonathan Green, David Gates, Nathan Leavenworth and Nathan Leavenworth, Jr., James Gates, Zalmon Wheeler, Cornelius Hurlbut and Enoch Haskins.

In 1787 were added Elijah Peck, James Comings, Seth Basset, Jonathan Marshal, Knaptaly Bishop, Lemuel Bostwick, Joseph Farrand, David Hill, Nathan Stuart, Thaddeus Stuart, Abraham Stuart, Eleazer Sprague, Lockwood Mead, Alpheus Mead, Simeon Hine, Robert McEuen, David Weller, Samuel Dorwin, Stephen Spalding, Ezbon Noble, David Spencer, Ebenezer Stone, Moses Smalley and Jonas Shattuck.

The foregoing is a full list, so far as we have been able to ascertain, of all the settlers of the town before its organization.

The first town meeting was warned by Isaac Tichenor, Esq., of Bennington, and holden on the third Tuesday of March, 1787, at the house of Eliphaz Steele. Josiah Steele was chosen moderator, Elisha Barber, town clerk; Elisha Barber, George McEuen, Eliphaz Steele, selectmen; Jacob Meacham, constable. Lemuel Bostwick was the first representative in the legislature.

The first military company was organized in 1788. Nathan Leavenworth, Jr., was then chosen Lieutenant. There were not enough men in town subject to military duty for a Captain's commission. The next year,

Vermont Historical Gazeteer
Vol. 1
Addison, Bennington, Caledonia, Chittenden and Essex Counties
A magazine embracing A History of Each Town
Civil, Ecclesiastical, Biographical and Military
Edited by Abby Maria Hemenway.

Burlington, VT
Published by Miss A. M. Hemenway
1867

Name	File	Location	Date	Inv.?	Comments
Green, Benjamin	214		c1797		wf Mary
Green, Richard	220		1804		wf Eve
Greenman, Jonathan	220	Stephentown	1813		
Greenman, Martha	220	Stephentown	1814		
Greenman, William	220	Stephentown	1809		
Green, William	227	Sand Lake	1884		wf Mary
Green, Mabel	231	Schaghticoke	1884		spinster
Green, James	233	Troy	1799		
Green, Job	233	Brunswick	1838		widower
Green, Job	233	Pittstown	1803		
Green, Thomas	233	Berlin	1813		widower son of Joseph
Greenman, Elizabeth	233	Stephentown	1813		
Greenman, James	233	Stephentown	1814		wf Susanna
Green, Hiram	244	Schaghticoke	1824		wf Louisa
Green, Spencer	244	Schaghticoke	1825		bachelor
Greenman, Calvin	244	Petersburgh	1824		illegitimate
Green, John P.	250	Troy	1884		widower
Green, Mary A.	250	Troy	1886		wf of Albert H.
Green, Charles F.	262	Troy	1896		widower (fire dep)
Greenfield, Maria	262	Lansingburgh	1896		no immed. family
Greene, Lydia A.	268	Brunswick	1897		wf of Thomas
Green, Ann E.	272	Berlin	1891		wf of Charles F.
Greene, Henry	281	Berlin	1892		wf Samantha B.
Green, Mary A.	281	Troy	1900		widow
Green, Mary Ann	293	Troy	1871		spinster
Greenalach, Mary C.	298	Rensselaer	1903		widow
Greenman, Jennie	298	Nassau	1903		dau of Mary E.
Greenman, Benjamin	309	Stephentown	1841		wf Susanna
Green, Caleb	321	Nassau	1887		widower
Green, Jane N.	321	Troy	1888		
Green, Esther Mary	333	Troy	1888		widow

Name	File	Location	Date	Inv.?	Comments
Green, Mary	333	Sand Lake	1889		widow
Green, Joseph	335	Stephentown	1837		wf Urena
Green, George W.	339	Sand Lake	1889		wf Margaret L.
Greene, Louisa A.	344	Schodack	1890		widow
Greenfield, John N.	344	Troy	1890		wf Catharine (optician
Green, Edwin S.	346	Schodack	1839		wf Lucy
Green, Gardner	346	Stephentown	1840		wf Elizabeth
Green, Hosea	346	Berlin	1840		bachelor
Green, Peter	346	Lansingburgh	1840		bachelor
Green, Ray	351	Berlin	1889		wf Lucy (dec.)
Green, Richard	362	Troy	1904		wf Eliza D.Brooker (aka
Greenman,	367	Troy	1905		wf Margaret F.
Greene, Charlotte A.	373	Troy	1906		widow
Green, David	381	Troy	1907		widower
Greene, Lewis H.(14	381	Troy	1907		son of Loren H.
Green, Orlando J.	400	Brunswick	1891		widower
Green, Benjamin	403	Berlin	1842		wf Rhoda
Greene, Hampton	409	Berlin	1899		wf Rosetta P.
Green, Daniel M.	414	Petersburgh	1892		wf Ann E.
Green, Jeremiah	418	Stephentown	1844		wf Marian & 9 ch.
Green, William H.	424	Troy	1890		no immed.family
Green, Mary A.	432	Troy	1893		widow
Green, William H.	439	Pittstown	1893		wf Elisabeth
Green, Eleanaor	453	Berlin	1849		widow
Green, Lucinda	461	Troy	1898		wf of Edward
Greene, Electa A.	461	Berlin	1896		wf of Hampton 4 ch
Greene, Eliza	461	Castleton	1898		widow 3 ch
Greene, Dascom	480	Troy	1900		wf Elvira
Greene, William F.	480	Rensselaer	1900		wf Ella Gertrude
Green,Emma E.	489	Denver,Col.	1901		spin. 1 bro 2 sis
Greene,Catherine	489	Troy	1901		wf of John C. 2 ch

Name	File	Location	Date	Inv.?	Comments
Green, JAne	517	Stephentown	1858		spinster
Greenwood, William	523	Troy	1857	I	wf Letitia, 5 ch
Green, Calvin	534	Troy	1863	I	wf Celia, 3 ch (hotel)
Green, Leonard	537	Schaghticoke	1864		wf Emeline, 1 dau
Green, Almon C.	541	Troy	1865	I	wf Ann E., 2 ch (hotel)
Green, Calvin	541	Troy	1865		wf Celia, 3 ch (father of
Green, Merrill	541	Brunswick	1865		widower, 2 ch
Green, Edmond	545	E.Greenbush	1867		wf Catlina, 1 dau.
Greene, Edgar	551	No.Greenbush	1871	I	wf Mary, 3 sons
Greenalch, John	571	Rensselaer	1903		wf Mary C., 3 ch
Greene, Franklin	571	Brunswick	1903		wf Lydia, 2 dau
Greene, Mary E.	571	Hoosick Falls	1903		wf of George E., 5 ch
Greenwood, Mary A.	571	Troy	1902		spinster
Green, William Duane	587	Troy	1904	I	wf Martha Maroa, 3 ch
Green, Catharine	606	Troy	1875		widow, 3 ch named Galvin
Green, George W.	606	No.Greenbush	1877		wf Jane, 5 ch
Green, Parley	606	??	1875	I	wf Elizabeth
Green, Sarah	606	Petersburgh	1877		widow, 4 ch
Greene, Elizabeth	606	Brunswick	1875	I	widow, 4 ch
Greene, Dr.Richard H.	606	Hoosick	1877	I	wf Charlotte A., 1 dau
Wait, Green C.	616	Petersburgh	1879		wf Susan, 4 dau
Green, Anna E.	619	Schaghticoke	1879	I	widow, 2 sons
Green, Harvey	619	Pittstown	1879	I	widower, 4 ch
Green, James M.	619	Troy	1879		bachelor
Green, Ithamer C.	621	Troy	1880	I	wf Aabigail, 3 ch
Green, Moses C.	627	Chicago	1882	I	wf Melissa E., 2 ch
Green, Jonathan	628	Berlin	1881	I	wf Miranda, 7 ch
Greenman, Schuyler	628	Berlin	1881		widower, 5 ch
Green, George	634	Greenbush	1883		wf Margaret, no ch
Green, William M.	638	Troy	1883		wf Ellen, 5 ch (baker)
Greene, Byron D.	654	Stephentown	1886	I	wf Hattie R., no ch

Name	File	Location	Date	Inv.?	Comments
Greene, David M.	673	Troy	1905	I	wf Maria N., no ch
Green, Byron L.	686	Troy	1907		wf Alice W., no ch (police)
Green, John E.	686	Castleton	1907		wf Harriet, 6 ch
Green, Jeremiah D.	705	Troy	1888		wf Mary A., 2 ch (furniture
Green, John Russell	705	Troy	1889		son of John C.
Greenman, Phebe	705	Berlin	1889	I	widow, 2 ch
Greene, George F.	715	Troy	1891		wf Arvilla W., 1 son
Green, Mary C.	720	Petersburgh	1883		wf of Horace, no ch
Green, Kate	721	Troy	1890		widow, 2 ch
Green, Leonard G.	721	Berlin	1892	I	wf Mary A., 2 ch
Greenman, Thomas M	721	Nassau	1892	I	wf Mary E., 6 ch
Greenman, James O.	726	Stephentown	1893		wf Jennie L., no ch., son of
Green, Callie E.	735	Berlin	1894		spinster, dau of William P.
Green, Bridget	743	Troy	1895		wf of Michael, 2 ch
Green, Caroline E.	743	Berlin	1895		wf of William T., 2 ch
Green, Schuyler	743	Petersburgh	1895		widower, 3 ch
Greene, Daniel	752	Berlin	1815		guard., son of Thomas
Greene, Joseph	752	Berlin	1815		guard., son of Thomas
Greene, Thomas R.	752	Berlin	1815		guard., son of Thomas
Greenman, Calvin	752	Stephentown	1818		guard., son of Susannah
Greenfield, Catherine	760	Troy	1897	I	spinster
Green, Edwin S. Jr.	763	Schodack	1839		guard., son of Edwin S.
Green, Josiah	763	Berlin	1840		guard., heir of brother,
Green, Calvin J.	802	Pittstown	1877		guardianship
Greene, Herrick H.	808	Troy	1872		guard., son of Mary
Greene, Daniel S.	808	Troy	1872		guard., son of Mary
Green, Oscar	808	Troy	1873		guard., son of Edmund
Green, Calvin J.	809	Pittstown	1874		guardianship
Green, Libbie H.	809	Pittstown	1874		guardianship
Greene, Fannie M.	810	Berlin	1876		guardianship
Green, Charles E.	812	No. Greenbush	1877		guard., son of William F.

Name	File	Location	Date	Inv.?	Comments
Green, George F.	812	No. Greenbush	1877		guard., son of William F.
Green, Robert B.	812	No. Greenbush	1877		guard., son of William F.
Green, Ida M.	812	No. Greenbush	1877		guard., dau of William F. &
Green, Jennie M.	812	No. Greenbush	1877		guard., dau of William F.
Green, Almon C.	813	Schaghticoke	1879		guardianship
Green,William R.	813	Schaghticoke	1879		guardianship
Green, Edward C.	819	Chicago, Ill.	1884		guard., son of M. Eveline
Green, Jessie D.	823	Troy	1886		guard., dau of Albert H.
Green, Sarah E.	823	Troy	1886		guard., dau of Albert H.
Green, Emma A.	823	Troy	1866		guard., dau of Albert H.
Green, Henry E.	840	Petersburgh	1897		guard., son of Lucius E.
Green, Elton	903	Berlin	1908		bachelor
Green, Charles H.	910	Troy	1908		wf Angeline, 3 ch (lumber)
Green, Edward	910	Troy	1909		wf Martha, 3 ch
Green, Elizabeth	910	Berlin	1909		wf of L. Sheldon, 5 ch

Greene / Green

Walton, Eliakim Persons. *Records of the Council of Safety and Governor and Council of the State of Vermont, 1775-1836.* 8 Vols.

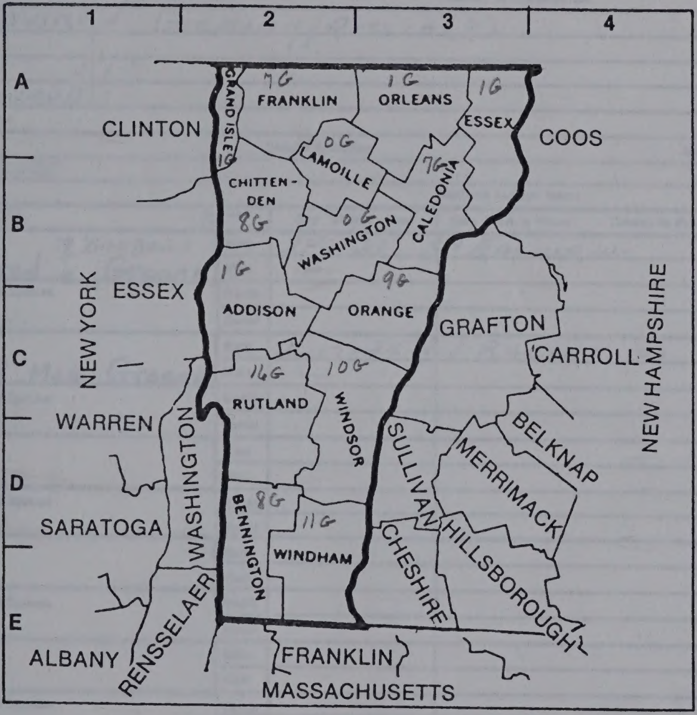
Bibliography

Gilman, Marcus Davis. *The Bibliography of Vermont.* Burlington: Free Press Association, 1897.

---

*Microfilm - Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah.

COUNTY MAP FOR THE STATE OF VERMONT


1
2
3
4
A
B
C
D
E
GRAND ISLE
1G
7G
FRANKLIN
1G
ORLEANS
1G
ESSEX
CLINTON
COOS
0G
LAMOILLE
7G
CALEDONIA
CHITTEN-DEN
8G
0G
WASHINGTON
1G
ESSEX
NEW YORK
9G
ADDISON
ORANGE
GRAFTON
CARROLL
16G
10G
RUTLAND
WINDSOR
WARREN
WASHINGTON
SULLIVAN
BELKNAP
MERRIMACK
NEW HAMPSHIRE
8G
BENNINGTON
11G
WINDHAM
SARATOGA
CHESHIRE
HILLSBOROUGH
RENSSELAER
ALBANY
FRANKLIN
MASSACHUSETTS

VERMONT COUNTY HISTORIES
(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1980 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1980	U.S. Cen Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Addison	C2	1785	29	1790-80	Rutland	Middlebury 05753
(Twn Clk has b, m, d & bur rec; Co Clk has div & civ ct rec from 1797; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Bennington	D2	1779	33	1790-80	Original county	Bennington 05201
(Bennington Twn Clk has b, m, d & bur rec; Co Clk has div rec from 1899, civ ct rec from 1861; Pro Judge has pro rec; Twn Clk, Glastenbury has b rec from 1868 to 1928, d rec from 1883 to 1895, m rec from 1869 to 1927 & lnd rec from 1833 - Glastenbury is an unorg twn or gore, while all rec should be here, some may be found in Shaftsbury Twn Clk office)						
* Caledonia	B3	1792	26	1800-80	Newly Organized Terr.	St. Johnsbury 05819
(Twn Clk has b, m, d, bur & lnd rec; Co Clk has div & civ ct rec from 1797; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Chittenden	B2	1787	116	1790-80	Original county	Burlington 05401
(Twn Clk has b, m, d, bur, pro & lnd rec; Co Clk has div rec from 1829 & civ ct rec from 1798)						

sband's Full Name George Harold Greene

Chart No. Source

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	~~Add. Info on Husband~~
irth	7-16-1889 ✓	✓ CHICAGO IL			Mildred Greene
Chr'nd					
Marr.	✓	✓			
Death	✓	✓			
Burial	GRACELAND				

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father George Lincoln Greene Mother's Maiden Name Bertha Marion Garlat

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bertha Marion Garlat

Source

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	~~Add. Info on Wife~~
Birth	12-25-1888 ✓	✓ GERMANY/RUSSIA (?)			Mildred Green
Chr'nd					
Death	✓	✓			
Burial	GRACELAND				

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Source

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	~~Add. Info on Children~~
F	1 Mildred ?BARBARA Greene	Birth	2-6-21 ✓	✓ RACINE, WI			Mildred Greene
		Marr.	–				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Ethel Mae Greene	Birth	10-17-24 ✓	✓ RACINE, WI			
		Marr.	–				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name George Harold Greene

Husband's Full Name George Lincoln Greene

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Source. ~~Add. Info. on Husband~~
Birth	08 June 1860				gr. stone
Chr'nd					
Marr.	30 Sept.				Mildred Greene
Death	16 Dec 1928	Racine			gr stone
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Melville R. Greene | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia (Flora) F. MacLennan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Source! ~~Add. Info. on Wife~~
Birth	28 Dec 1862	Racine			gr. stone
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Jun. 1942	Racine			gr. Stone
Burial	Mound Cemetery	Racine			gr. Stone

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Source! ~~Add. Info. on Children~~
M	1 George Harold Greene	Birth	7-16-1889 ✓	✓ CHICAGO IL			
		Marr.	6-21-1918				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	✓	✓/!			
	Bertha Marion Gerlat	Burial	GRACELAND ✓	✓/?			
M	2 Guy Melville Greene	Birth	15 Feb 1898	Racine			gr. stone
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 Aug. 1923	Racine			gr. stone
	Adelaide Jenkins	Burial	Mound	Racine			gr. Stone
F	3 Ethel May Greene	Birth	15 Sept. 1893				gr. stone
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 Feb. 1895	Racine			gr. Stone
	died young	Burial	Mound	Racine			gr. stone
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach

Address 4916 Vista Way

City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name George Lincoln Greene

full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

~~band's~~ Full Name ~~Geo.~~ WALTER ~~Sesson~~ EASSON **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
~~Bir~~th	1860				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1930				
Burial	MOUND				

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Daughter MAY E Greene

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1862				
Chr'nd					
Death	1931				
Burial	MOUND				

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Melville R. Greene | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Collins

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 ALBERTA EASSON ~~Ella Mae Sesson~~	Birth	1885		Carl E.
		Marr.			Iverson
	Full Name of Spouse HARRY GEORGE EPPSILLIS ~~Carl Iverson~~	Death	9-10-71		9509 Byron Ave
		Burial	MOUND	(414) 633-8921	Racine.
M	2 JAMES EASSON	Birth	1887	Are there other Children?	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse FLOSSIE SICKLER	Death	1929		
		Burial	MOUND		
M	3 LeRoy EASSON	Birth	1889		
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse LULU BOWMAN	Death	1914		
		Burial	MOUND		
M	4 HIRAM EASSON	Birth	1891		
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse RUTH DOW	Death	1950		
		Burial	MOUND		
M	5 WALTER EASSON	Birth	1894		
		Marr.	–		
	Full Name of Spouse NEVER MARRIED	Death	1918		
		Burial	MOUND		
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

5/27/90

Mildred said that Melville Greene had a daughter who married a Mr. Sesson. We didn't find a daughter listed with Melville + Elizabeth in 1860 census, but I'll check the 1870 census when I get to Boston in July.

Betty Leach.

I have probably lost a generation here. May Greene was born in 1862 - So there

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach	Notes: was no record!
Address 4916 Vista Way	
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250	
Date	

Husband's Full Name WALTER ~~Sesson~~ EASSON

Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

"Old Families of Rhode Island

F
78
R
42

coming a member of the firm of Jacob Fullarton & Co., of Boston. Mr. Cottrell remained a member of this latter firm until 1874, when he returned to Newport, and during the following year was employed by his father in the latter's furniture store. The next year he was employed in the wholesale department of A. T. Stewart & Co.'s store in New York City. Mr. Cottrell then returned to Newport and again entered his father's employ, remaining with him until the latter's death, in 1893. Upon the death of their father, Mr. Cottrell and his brother, Robert C., were appointed trustees of the estate, and they have since continued to conduct the business, Charles M. devoting his time to the furniture and wall-paper departments, while Robert C. gives his attention to the undertaking and embalming. Charles M. Cottrell is treasurer of the City Steam Laundry Company, of Newport, of which he was one of the founders and incorporators.

Mr. Cottrell is a member of Coronet Council, No. 63, Royal Arcanum, and was, during its existence, a member of the Business Men's Association of Newport. He is also connected with the Gen. G. K. Warren Post Associates, of Newport. In religious matters he is connected with the Trinity Episcopal Church. In political faith he adheres to the principles of the Republican party.

On May 2, 1894, Mr. Cottrell was united in marriage to Miss Marie Fladwad, daughter of Thron Fladwad, of Christiania, Norway, and three children have been born to this union, namely: Margaret, Eleanor Olene and Marie Teresa Cottrell.

Robert Clarke Cottrell, son of the late Michael and Catherine E. (Wallace) Cottrell, was born Sept. 24, 1853, in Newport, R. I., and received his early educational training in the schools of his native city, which he attended until he was sixteen years of age. After leaving school he entered his father's store as a clerk, and remained in his father's employ until the latter's death, which occurred in 1893, since which time, with his brother, Charles M., under the firm style of C. M. & R. C. Cottrell, he has continued to conduct the business in which his father had been so successful. That he might successfully carry on the undertaking and embalming department of the business, Mr. Cottrell took a course in the Cincinnati (Ohio) School of Embalming, from which institution he was graduated in 1880. In political opinion Mr. Cottrell has always been a stalwart adherent of the principles of the Republican party, and has faithfully served his native city as a member of the school board for six years. He also served for a period of three years as a member of the board of aldermen. In 1905 he was the unanimous choice of his party as the candidate for the mayoralty of the city, and was elected chief executive over Patrick J. Boyle, the Democratic candidate, by a substantial majority. He served his city in that capacity in 1906 with efficiency and ability. As mayor of the city he was also trustee (ex-officio) of the Newport Hospital. Mr. Cottrell is a consistent member of Trinity Episcopal Church of Newport, and is senior vestryman of the church, having been a member of the board of vestrymen for a number of years.

On Feb. 14, 1881, Mr. Cottrell was united in marriage with Miss Annie Johnson Southwick, the adopted daughter of the late Samuel S. Southwick, of Newport. To Mr. and Mrs. Cottrell were born the following named children: Edwin Angell, born Dec. 14, 1881; Harriet Nowell, born March 24, 1884; Sarah Southwick, born Dec. 4, 1885; Catherine Wallace, born May 29, 1889; Samuel Middleton, born Aug. 2, 1893; and Annie Louise, born Dec. 20, 1895. The mother of these children passed away in Newport, Jan. 20, 1904.

GREENE (Warwick Branch). There were among the early settlers of Rhode Island three families who bore precisely the same name—John Greene—but were, so far as is known, unrelated by birth to each other. One of these had its origin in Newport, one at Warwick, and the other at Quidnesset Neck in North Kingstown. It is the purpose here to treat briefly only the family of the late Hon. Simon Henry Greene, himself long a distinguished citizen and manufacturer of the town of Warwick, and of the family lineage. Several of the sons of Mr. Greene, too, along with their father and since have worthily sustained the honored inheritance of a distinguished lineage and earned a reputation worthy of their sires. Reference is made to Edward Aborn Greene, long an honored and distinguished citizen of Providence; to the late President Henry L. Greene, of the Clyde Bleachery & Print Works of that village, one of the foremost manufacturers and prominent business men of the State; and to Christopher R. and William R. Greene, who maintained a residence and active connection with the manufacturing plant of S. H. Greene & Sons at Clyde.

These sons of the late Simon Henry Greene are descendants in the eighth generation from Surgeon John Greene, of Salem, Mass., and Providence and Warwick, R. I., whose posterity have earned by their valuable services in peace and war an enviable pre-eminence in the State. Their lineage is through John (2), Job, Hon. Philip, Col. Christopher, Col. Job (2), and Hon. Simon Henry Greene. These generations in the order given follow in detail.

(I) John Greene, a surgeon of Salisbury, county of Wilts, England, born in 1597, a son of Richard and also a grandson of Richard Greene, both of whom were residents of Bowridge Hill, Gillingham,

D[illegible]tshire, where it is probable John was born, was married (first) at Salisbury Nov. 4, 1619, to Joan Tattersall, who was the mother of his children. In 1635 he sailed from Southampton, England, in the ship "James," and in June of that year arrived in Boston. He was later at Salem, and at Providence in 1636. He was one of twelve to whom Roger Williams deeded land in 1638, and in the following year was one of the twelve original members of the First Baptist Church. He and ten others purchased in 1643 the tract of land called Shawomet (Warwick). His death occurred in 1658.

(II) John Greene (2), of Warwick, born in 1620, married Ann Almy, born in 1627, daughter of William and Audry Almy, and they died respectively Nov. 27, 1708, and May 17, 1709. Major Greene was one of the prominent public men of his day. He was commissioner, 1652-63; general recorder, 1652-54; general solicitor, 1655; attorney-general, 1657-60; assistant, almost without interruption from 1660 to 1690; deputy, 1664-75, 1677-80; and deputy-governor, 1690-1700.

(III) Job Greene, of Warwick, born Aug. 24, 1656, married Jan. 22, 1685, Phebe Sayles, a daughter of John and Mary (Williams) Sayles and granddaughter of Roger Williams. Mr. Greene died July 6, 1745, and his wife passed away in 1744.

(IV) Hon. Philip Greene, of Warwick, born March 15, 1705, married Aug. 12, 1731, Elizabeth Weeks, born Feb. 5, 1707, and they died, respectively, April 10, 1791, and Dec. 23, 17—. Judge Greene was one of the well known and highly honored citizens of Warwick. He was judge of the court of Common Pleas of Kent county from 1759 to 1784.

(V) Col. Christopher Greene, of Warwick, born May 12, 1737, in Warwick, R. I., married Jan. 6, 1757, Anne Lippitt, and to them came children as follows: Welthian, born Nov. 19, 1757; Job, Nov. 19, 1759; Phebe, Jan. 16, 1762 (died Sept. 22, 1786); Ann F., June 2, 1764; Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1766; Jeremiah, Oct. 17, 1769; Daniel W., March 22, 1772 (died April 6, 1773); Christopher, Aug. 27, 1774; and Mary, Sept. 20, 1777.

Young Greene had good educational advantages, and early evinced a fondness for mathematics. He was a member of the Rhode Island Legislature, 1772-74. He was chosen in 1774 a lieutenant of the military company known as the "Kentish Guards," all of whose men who entered the army in the Revolution became officers. In May, 1775, he was appointed by the Legislature a major in the "army of observation," was given command of a company, marched to Cambridge, and was subsequently placed by Washington in command of the 1st Battalion under Benedict Arnold, whom he accompanied on his expedition to Quebec. In the battle at that city which followed he led a detachment of troops and was himself taken prisoner. His long captivity of eight months was so irksome to him that he is said to have formed the resolution that if he obtained his freedom he would never again be taken alive. He was made major in the regiment commanded by Gen. J. M. Varnum in 1776, and in October following was appointed to the command of the regiment. Colonel Greene was then placed in charge of Fort Mercer, on the Delaware. This fort was assaulted in October, 1777, by the Hessians, and for the great gallantry which he displayed in contending with the enemy under Count Donop, who was repulsed with heavy loss, he was complimented by the commander-in-chief. Colonel Greene was detached in 1778 for special service in Rhode Island and was under the command of Gen. John Sullivan in the battle of Rhode Island. For his gallant exploits at Fort Mercer Congress in 1777 passed a resolution "that an elegant sword be provided by the Board of War and presented to Colonel Greene." This sword was not presented until 1786, by the then secretary of war, General Knox, to the son of Colonel Greene. Early in 1781, while in command on the Croton river, Colonel Greene's headquarters were surrounded by a party of Loyalists, by whom the Colonel was killed. A monument was erected to his memory near Red Bank, N. J., in 1829, by Pennsylvania and New Jersey volunteers.

Colonel Greene is represented as a man "stout and strong in person, about five feet, ten inches high, with a broad, sound chest; his aspect manly and demeanor pleasing, enjoying always a high state of health, its bloom irradiating a countenance which significantly expressed the fortitude and mildness invariably displayed throughout his life."

(VI) Col. Job Greene, of Warwick, born Nov. 19, 1759, married Nov. 29, 1785, Abigail Rhodes, of Stonington, Conn., and to them came children as follows: Christopher R., born Sept. 19, 1786; Susanna, May 5, 1788; Mary A., May 25, 1794; and Simon Henry, March 31, 1799. With Col. Job Greene, who was one among the first engaged in the manufacture of cotton goods by water-power, began the industry with which the name has since continued to be identified so prominently. Col. Job Greene was connected with a company for manufacturing cotton in 1794 and transferred to the company land and water-power by a deed bearing date Oct. 3, 1794. This was at Centreville, R. I., on the southwest branch of the Pawtuxet. Colonel Greene died Aug. 23, 1808. His widow, Abigail Greene, died April 18, 1845. Colonel Greene, as the eldest son, was by descent in the right through his father, who was killed in the Revolution prior to the formation, entitled to membership in the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati. This right followed to the next generation, falling to Simon Henry Greene, who became a member of the society, was chosen its vice-president, and so continued until his death.

(VII) Simon Henry Greene, born March 31, 1799, at Centreville, R. I., married March

F
78
R42

"Old Families of Rhode Island V. 2

his former partner, Mr. Whiteley, the old firm name of Whiteley & Luther being resumed. In 1891 the firm was dissolved and the stock sold to Joshua Perkins, Mr. Luther retiring from active business to devote his attention to real estate and his own private affairs. He is a stanch Republican, and has been quite prominent in town affairs. He overcame a Democratic majority upon his election as senator from Burrillville, and served as such in 1895 and 1896 and again in 1904 and 1905, finally declining a renomination. He has served three years as president of the town council, as tax assessor for a number of years, and in other minor offices. He has been frequently called upon to settle estates and to serve as guardian or trustee. Mr. Luther is a member of Granite Lodge, No. 26, A. F. & A. M., and has served as treasurer thereof for over twenty years. He is one of the trustees of the Laurel Hill Methodist Church, and has been quite active in the conduct of its affairs. Mrs. Luther also belongs to that denomination.

Andrew Luther was married, Oct. 25, 1854, to Phebe Mowry Smith, born Dec. 30, 1835, in Glocester, daughter of Col. George and Uranah (Steere) Smith, the former of whom came to Glocester from Belchertown, Mass.; he was for a number of years colonel of the local militia in Glocester. Uranah, his wife, was a daughter of Judge Samuel and Phebe (Smith) Steere, the former one of the most prominent citizens of Glocester in his day.

Mr. and Mrs. Luther have had one son, Charles Burnside, who was born Feb. 14, 1862. He received his education in the public schools of Burrillville, and also graduated from the East Greenwich Academy and the Eastman Business College, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. For a few years after leaving school he was in the employ of his father, gaining valuable practical business experience, but after the latter disposed of his interests Charles B. went to Boston, where for about one year he was engaged in the crockery business. He then entered the employ of the Payne Furniture Company, with whom he remained until organizing the firm of Frothingham, Heffernan & Co., wholesalers and retail dealers in carpets on Washington street, Boston. Though the silent partner in this establishment he is the dominating spirit. He married Nellie E. Presbey, of Rockville, Conn., and they have had two children: Nelson Andrew, who died in infancy; and Gordon Presbey, born May 31, 1903. Charles B. Luther became a member of Granite Lodge, I. O. O. F., at Pascoag.

GREENE (Middletown family). At the old family homestead called "Greenesdale," in the town of Middletown, this State, there still resides a representative of what is here styled, for the purpose of designation, the Middletown Greene family. Greenesdale was purchased in 1836 by the late Nathaniel Ray Greene, a son of the distinguished Maj.-Gen. Nathanael Greene of Revolutionary fame. He was succeeded in its ownership by his son, the late Dr. Nathanael Greene, who was for years a substantial man and prominent citizen of the vicinity of Newport. At the death of Dr. Greene his niece Mary Ward Greene inherited this estate and now resides there. A brief sketch of this man and of his Greene lineage, follows, the order being chronological from the American ancestor.

(I) John Greene, an English surgeon, son of Richard and Mary (Hooker) Greene, grandson of Richard and great-grandson of Robert Greene, was born on his father's estate at Bowridge Hill, in the parish of Gillingham, County of Dorset, England, about 1590. His forefathers had been residents of Bowridge Hill for nearly an hundred years before him, and Robert Greene it seems probable was descended from a younger branch of the powerful and wealthy family of Greenes of Northamptonshire. This surgeon John Greene had early removed to Sarum (Salisbury), the county town of Wiltshire, where, at St. Thomas's Church, Nov. 4, 1619, he was married to Joanne Tattershall, who was the mother of all his children, seven in number, and all of whom were baptized at St. Thomas's Church. Mr. Greene here lived and followed his profession for sixteen years, when, in 1635, with his wife and six children, he sailed in the ship "James" for New England, and arrived in Boston June 3d of that year. He first settled at Salem, where he was associated with Roger Williams and where he purchased or built a house, but soon after Mr. Williams' flight from Salem (1636) he sold it, joined Williams at Providence and secured his home lot No. 15 on the main street. Surgeon Greene was one of the eleven men baptized by Roger Williams, and one of the twelve original members of the first Baptist Church on the continent, organized at Providence, R. I. He was the first professional medical man in Providence Plantations. Mrs. Joanne Greene died soon after the family's removal to Rhode Island and Surgeon Greene married (second) Alice Daniels, a widow, and in 1642-43 they removed to Warwick, R. I. After the death of his wife Alice he married (third) in London, England, about 1644, Phillipa, who returned with him to Warwick, R. I., in 1646. The third Mrs. Greene died March 11, 1687, in Warwick.

Surgeon Greene made the first purchase by the English of land in Warwick, R. I., to whom was deeded the tract of land (700 acres) Oct. 11, 1642, called Occupasuetuxet by the chief sachem of the Narragansetts and the local sachem of Pawtuxet, and upon it was an actual resident in September, 1644, and his family held it for 140 and more years, when it was sold, Oct. 6, 1782, by his great-great-grandchildren. Surgeon Greene was a prominent man in the public affairs of the town and Colony,

and enjoyed the confidence and respect of his associates through a long and active political life, holding office almost continuously until the summer before his death, when he declined to accept the office of commissioner. He died and was buried at Conimicut, Warwick, the first week in January, 1659. His children were: John, Peter, Richard, James, Thomas, Jane and Mary.

(II) James Greene, "of Potowomut," baptized June 21, 1626, came to New England with his parents. He married (first) about 1658 Deliverance, born in 1637, daughter of Robert Potter and wife Isabel. (Robert Potter was the ancestor of Bishop Potter of New York and Pennsylvania.) She died in 1664, and he married (second) Aug. 3, 1665, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Susannah Anthony, of Portsmouth, R. I. She died in 1698. James Greene was made a freeman of Warwick and Providence Plantations in 1647, and resided at Old Warwick. He was a member of the General Assembly of the Colony, being commissioner under the first charter and deputy and assistant under the second (1663) for ten years, between 1660 and 1675. He was considered a man of much practical sagacity. On the outbreak of the Indian war, 1675-76, the inhabitants of Warwick left the town and Mr. Greene fled to Portsmouth, and in 1684, having made purchases of Warwick land, he removed to Potowomut, where was an ancient mill, and built his home on the hill near the west bank of the river overlooking the beautiful lake, which furnished the water-power for the forge which his grandsons (sons of Jabez) established for making anchors and other forms of iron work. This became a notable industry in Colonial times and in the early days of the republic. The interests of the forge "were enhanced by the revival after peace existed between England and her emancipated Colonies, and this became the pioneer of the more extensive works on the Pawtuxet river, near the western border of Warwick, known as 'the Forge.'" The place at Potowomut, where James Greene resided until his death, was the birth place of his great-grandson, the highly distinguished Nathanael Greene of the Revolutionary army, and the residence of his descendants for more than two hundred years. He died "at his mansion in Potowomut," April 27, 1698, in the seventy-second year of his age. The issue of the first marriage of James Greene were: James, Mary, Elisha and Sarah; and of the second marriage: Peter, Elizabeth, John, Jabez, David, John and Susanna.

(III) Jabez Greene, "of Potowomut," born Nov. 17, 1673, in Portsmouth, R. I., married (first) March 17, 1697-98, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Gorton) Barton and granddaughter of the Warwick pioneer, Samuel Gorton. She died March 6, 1712-13, and he married (second) May 23, 1716, Grace, daughter of Valentine Whitman, of Providence. Mr. Greene inherited and resided at the Potowomut homestead. He was admitted a freeman of Warwick May 5, 1696. He was a Quaker and a meeting of the Society of Friends is of record as held at his house Dec. 3, 1699. He inherited also the Forge at Potowomut, where his six sons and his grandchildren carried on the successful industry of manufacturing anchors and other iron work as late as 1820. Jabez Greene was grandfather of the distinguished Maj.-Gen. Nathanael Greene. The children of the first marriage were: James, Benjamin, Jabez, Nathanael, John and Rufus; and of the second: Mary.

(IV) Nathanael* Greene, son of Jabez, born Nov. 4, 1707, married (first) Sept. 13, 1733, Phebe Greene, his second cousin. She died May 3, 1737, and he married (second) April 18, 1739, Mary, born April 25, 1708, daughter of Jacob and Rest (Perry) Mott, and granddaughter of Jacob Mott, Sr., both of whom were deputies from the town of Portsmouth, R. I. The family were Quakers, the elder Jacob being one of four who built the first Quaker meeting-house in the town of Dartmouth, Mass. Adam Mott, their ancestor, came from Cambridgeshire, England, in the ship "Defence" in 1635.

Nathanael Greene inherited the homestead of his father and grandfather, on the banks of the river. As well as being engaged in the iron works with his brothers he was a Quaker preacher. He died in October, 1768, and was buried in the old Friends meeting-house lot at East Greenwich. He married as his third wife Mary Gardiner. His children were: Benjamin, Thomas (both born to the first marriage), Jacob, Phebe, Nathanael, William, Elihu, Christopher, and Perry (all born to the second marriage).

(V) MAJ.-GEN. NATHANAEL GREENE, son of Nathanael and Mary (Mott) Greene, was born July 27, 1742, at Potowomut, in the town of Warwick, R. I., and his early education and training were in keeping with the views of his father, that his boys should only receive an elementary training, and each in turn he trained to work at the old forge mill, hence young Nathanael, like his brothers, was engaged in the manufacture of iron, the business being regarded in the light of a family partnership, whose members from a feeling of Quaker humility called themselves "blacksmiths." In 1740 Nathanael's father and the other five sons of Jabez Greene had became owners of the entire mill property. The old forge at Potowomut, near the family homestead, had been most successfully operated, and, in 1741, they built another at Coventry which was equally successful, and in full operation before Nathanael's birth. Its prosperity gave over one hundred families employment, the village being named Greenville. Later Nathanael and his five brothers established the larger forge on the southwest branch of the Pawtuxet river in Cov-

---

[*Mr. Greene and his son, Gen. Greene, always used the termination "ael" in writing their names, i. e., Nathanael.]

entry, which was also for many years in successful operation.

Notwithstanding his business activity the younger Nathanael Greene found time to acquire a large amount of general information, making a special study of mathematics, history and law. Says Prof. John Fiske, in his American Revolution: "From lowly beginnings he had come to be, though still a young man, the most admired and respected citizen of Rhode Island. He had begun life as a blacksmith, but, inspired by an intense thirst for knowledge, he had soon become a learned blacksmith, well versed in history, philosophy and literature." This phraseology might mislead were it not a fact and known that the American ancestor, John Greene, surgeon, and his son, John, deputy-governor of the Colony of Rhode Island, were men of distinction in Old and New England, and that the books of "The Forge" firm showed large accounts for anchors, cables and heavy iron work, amounting to thousands of pounds, which at that period represented wealth.

In his boyhood and early manhood Nathanael Greene was involuntarily a member of the Society of Friends, his father being a leading preacher. In 1773 he attended a military meeting, and for engaging in the military drills he encountered a remonstrance from the Quaker authorities, and after due consideration he was excluded from their Society. After his removal to Coventry he became active in organizing the first public schools of that place, and was deeply interested in all educational matters. In April, 1770, he was elected deputy to the General Assembly from Coventry, and served almost continuously until he was made a Brigadier-general in the Continental army, and he was not again in Coventry after the war broke out. In 1774 he was influential in forming the military company known as the "Kentish Guards," at East Greenwich. In December of the same year he, with four others, was appointed by the General Assembly to revise the militia laws of the Colony. "This was the commencement," wrote the late Gen. George Sears Greene, "of his military career, from which he rose to a military rank and esteem second to none but the commander-in-chief in a contest with the mother country, renowned for her military prowess." It is not within the province of this work to follow the life of General Greene through the Revolution. This is familiar history. [See sketches of the Life and Correspondence of Nathanael Greene, by William Johnson, 1822; and Life of General Nathanael Greene, by G. W. Greene, 3 Vols.] The General's career has been most worthily portrayed by his talented grandson, the late Hon. George Washington Greene, of East Greenwich, R. I. In one of his able articles, "The United States Army," published in Scribner's Monthly, September, 1901, Gen. Francis Vinton Greene quotes the following from the late Prof. John Fiske: "In every campaign since the beginning of the war, Greene had been Washington's right arm, and for indefatigable industry, for strength and breadth of intelligence, and for unselfish devotion to the public service, he was scarcely inferior to the commander-in-chief."

After the close of the Revolution, General Greene removed his residence from Rhode Island to Georgia, where at "Mulberry Grove," June 19, 1786, he died suddenly when but at the meridian of life. This Georgia estate had been confiscated and was a part of a large body of land given to General Greene by the Legislature of that State. "Mulberry Grove" was one of the finest plantations of those days, situated on the Savannah river some twelve miles from the city of Savannah. General Greene's death was from a congestive chill induced by exposure to the hot sun when unprotected. Maj.-Gen. Anthony Wayne, who was with him when he died, in notifying the authorities of Savannah of the sad event, said: "He was great as a soldier, greater as a citizen, immaculate as a friend. The honors, the greatest honor of war, are due to his memory."

A monument was erected to the memory of General Greene by the people of Georgia in Johnson Square, Savannah, March 21, 1825, the cornerstone being laid by his deeply attached friend, the Marquis de LaFayette. In 1877 an equestrian statue was erected in Sherman Square, east of the capitol, at Washington, D. C.

On July 20, 1774, General Greene was married to Katherine, daughter of John and Phebe (Ray) Littlefield, of New Shoreham, Block Island, R. I., who was born in 1755 and died Sept. 2, 1814. Their children were: George Washington, Martha Washington, Cornelia Lott, Nathaniel Ray and Louisa Catherine.

(VI) NATHANIEL RAY GREENE, son of Maj.-Gen. Nathanael Greene, was born Jan. 29, 1780, at Morristown, N. J., at that time the headquarters of the Continental army, where his father was stationed. After the war, his father removed to the State of Georgia. The latter dying when he was but six years of age, he continued to live on his mother's estate in Georgia, later lived in East Greenwich, R. I., and in still later life removed to "Greenesdale," Middletown, R. I., where he died June 11, 1859.

On Sept. 9, 1808, Mr. Greene married Anna Maria, born Nov. 8, 1783, in Newport, R. I., daughter of Ethan Clarke and his wife Anna (Ward), daughter of Gov. Samuel Ward. Mrs. Greene was a woman of great excellence and strength of character, was highly educated, of great vivacity and courteousness, which was unfailing until within a few weeks of the close of her graceful life, Jan. 17, 1886, at "Greenesdale," Middletown, R. I., at the advanced age of 102 years. When she rounded the century she was strong enough to receive and entertain her friends most charmingly. Her funeral services were held at the Union Congregational

Church, Newport, and were attended by many of the representative people of the city and State. She was buried beside her husband in Newport. Their children were: Nathaniel, born June 22, 1809; and George Washington, born April 11, 1811.

(VII) DR. NATHANIEL GREENE, son of Nathaniel Ray Greene, was born at Dungeness, Cumberland Island, Ga., June 22, 1809. He passed much of his boyhood at East Greenwich, R. I., where his parents removed soon after his birth. In 1824 he entered as freshman Amherst College, and the next year entered Brown as Sophomore, but left college before completing his Junior year. He studied medicine with Drs. Peck and Clark, in Oneida county, N. Y., for about one year, and then returned to East Greenwich and completed his medical course under Charles Eldredge of that town. He engaged in farming for some years, his family being large land owners, but in 1848 took up the practice of medicine. Dr. Greene was greatly respected as a man of high character and tone, and worthy of his race and antecedents. He commaned the company of volunteers raised in Portsmouth and Middletown for the service of the State against the Dorr government, and afterward was captain of a company of cavalry, with the rank of colonel. For several years he was president of the Aquidneck Agricultural Society, and was State senator, 1848-1851. On July 4, 1878, he was chosen president of the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati, an office he held until the time of his death.

On Dec. 17, 1827, Dr. Greene was married to Mary Jane, daughter of Col. William and Harriet (Gibbs) Moore, of Newport, and soon after removed to Middletown. He died at his home, "Greenesdale," Middletown, July 8, 1899, soon after his ninetieth birthday. His wife died a few years previously. They left no issue.

EAST GREENWICH BRANCH—(VII) PROF. GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENE, son of Nathaniel Ray and brother of Dr. Nathaniel, was born April 8, 1811, in East Greenwich, R. I. He became a man of letters, was honored as the historian of his State, and was the author of historical and biographical works, among them the "Life of General Nathanael Greene," (called by Charles Sumner "a monument more enduring than marble") his distinguished grandfather. He was United States consul at Rome, 1837-45. During his residence in East Greenwich he represented that town in the General Assembly many years and was active in all public work there.

On Feb. 9, 1852, Professor Greene was married to Catherine Van Buren, born Aug. 16, 1831, second daughter of John Addison and Anne Porter, of Catskill, N. Y. Mrs. Greene was a lady of great brilliancy of mind and a most agreeable companion, and was beloved and respected by a large circle of friends. On her paternal side she was a lineal descendant of John Porter, who came to Massachusetts Bay from England in 1637, and who was sixteenth in descent from William de la Grand, a Norman knight who went with the army of the Norman duke, at the time of the Conquest, 1066. He acquired lands near Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, and his son, Ralph, was made "Grand Portur" to King Henry I., 1120-1140. In the sixth generation from John (1637) was David Porter, D. D., pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Catskill, N. Y., for twenty-eight years. Addison, his eldest son, was the father of John Addison Porter, the father of Mrs. Greene. John Addison was Professor of Chemistry in Harvard, Brown and Yale Universities.

On her maternal side Mrs. Greene was a lineal descendant of the American ancestor, Evert Zugcassen, who came from Amsterdam, Holland, and purchased land, from the Indians, at Kinderhook in 1665. Professor Greene died Feb. 2, 1883, at East Greenwich, R. I., and was buried near his father at Newport, R. I. His children were: Anna Maria, Catherine Porter, Mary Ward, Nathaniel and George Washington.

(VIII) MARY WARD GREENE, the present owner of "Greenesdale," Middletown, was born in Tarrytown, N. Y., March 29, 1860, and was educated in public schools and at the Academy in East Greenwich, where she lived at that time. After her father's death in 1883 she moved to Philadelphia, from which place in 1885 she went to the West, where for several years she was engaged in missionary work among the Indians, being stationed both at Santee, Neb., and Santa Fe, N. Mex. Later under the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, she went to Persia, Asia, where she taught for several years until her health compelled her to return to America. On the event of his wife's death, in 1897, she came to reside with her uncle, Dr. Nathaniel Greene, and when he died she inherited the estate, "Greenesdale," which she superintends as a farm. She has many most interesting relics of her distinguished great-grandfather, General Nathanael Greene—his sword being the most highly valued. She is an ardent woman suffragist.

GEORGE MENDOL CARPENTER, who is now living retired on his excellent farm in the town of Cumberland, was born on the old homestead, on Diamond Hill road, May 10, 1833, a member of the old Carpenter family, one of long standing in Rhode Island and the adjoining New England States.

The pedigree of the American Carpenter family is traced by the genealogist of the family to John Carpenter, 1300, from whom the lineage of William, the emigrant settler in America, is through Richard, John (2), John (3), William, James, John (4), William (2), and William Carpenter (3), a resident of London, who accompanied

(6) Helen Vernon, born Feb. 10, 1864, married, June 17, 1885, James Finley Canfield, and they had two children: John Gladding, born July 21, 1886; and Margaret Caldwell, born Nov. 17, 1891, who died Jan. 20, 1893. For her second husband she married Albert L. Calder 2d, a cotton broker and manufacturer of Providence, Aug. 4, 1903.

(7) Wilhelmina Everett, born Jan. 17, 1868, married, Jan. 31, 1893, William R. Babcock, a wholesale merchant of Providence, who was born May 7, 1854, son of John R. Babcock and Eliza (Alger). They have two children: Mary Floyd, born March 29, 1894; and Wilhelmina Russell, born Aug. 23, 1895.

John A. C. Gladding received his education in his native town, and in early life accompanied his father, who owned and commanded a vessel in the coasting business between Providence, New York and Albany. He participated in the Dorr war, as a volunteer from Bristol, under the command of Col. William R. Taylor, and later joined a company known as the "Sea Fencibles," of Providence, which was largely composed of sailors. At this time he was employed in the Fairbanks Boiler Shop at India Point, Providence. About the year 1845 he commanded a vessel and did a coasting business, like his father before him, between Providence, New York and Albany, as well as other ports along the coast. Captain Gladding continued in the coasting business until 1853, when he moved to Albany, N. Y., where he was employed as head brakeman on the Hudson River railroad. In 1856 he moved back to his native town, where he carried on the teaming business until the breaking out of the Rebellion, in 1861, at which time he held a commission as major in the Bristol Train of Artillery. He was also at that time appointed by the State a recruiting officer for the purpose of enlisting volunteers for the war, the result of which was the enlistment of eighteen recruits, who, together with himself, formed a part of Company K, 4th Regiment, Rhode Island Volunteers, in which Captain Gladding was appointed a sergeant. He was with General Burnside in his expedition to North Carolina and took active part in the battles of Roanoke Island and Fort Macon, and was detailed by General Burnside to accompany, by vessel, to the hospitals in the North a company of sick and wounded soldiers. Although he enlisted for three years, after serving fourteen months he was honorably discharged from the service, Nov. 3, 1862, by surgeon's certificate, on account of disabilities. As soon as his health would permit after leaving the service he engaged in a boating and fishing business until 1865, and for several years he kept and maintained a lightship on Hog Island shoals, in Narragansett Bay, for the Old Colony Steamboat Company, until a lightship was placed there by the United States Government.

In 1870 the Captain opened a restaurant and ice cream saloon in Bristol and did most of the catering for the town, his chowders and clambakes being famous. He was called upon quite frequently by Gen. Burnside, who entertained Gen. U. S. Grant and many other distinguished guests with his clambakes, chowders, etc. About 1880 he engaged in the planting and raising of oysters, his oyster beds being situated in the Kickamuit and Providence rivers, in Rhode Island; from these beds many of the large houses in New York and Boston are supplied with the celebrated "King Philip" oysters. In his later years he continued with his son, Theodore O. Gladding, to carry on the wholesale oyster business.

Captain Gladding held several minor offices in his native town. He was a member and officer of Babbitt Post, No. 15, G. A. R. He was a man of many capabilities, in times of emergency quick to grasp the situation, possessed of very good judgment, very generous, and ever ready and willing to go out of his way at any time of the day or night to do a kind act. He was a most excellent gardener and dear lover of flowers, and at the age of nearly eighty, for a man of his years, enjoyed a remarkable degree of good health until shortly before his death. He marched in line with his regiment in Providence on battle-flag day, Oct. 17, 1903, over the whole route, when the old battle-flags were transferred from the old to the new Statehouse. His loyalty to and interest in G. A. R. affairs many times caused him to go beyond his strength, as was the case at the Grand Encampment of the G. A. R. held in Boston in 1904 when, against the advice of his comrades and friends, he took his place in the line, in which he made his last march. Overcome and exhausted by the fatigue and heat, he was obliged to retire from the ranks and was taken to a drug store near by, where he received the necessary treatment, and for a while he seemed to rally from the exhaustion, but the improvement was temporary only and he gradually failed in health until the 27th of June, 1905, when he passed away, having almost reached the age of four-score years.

(I) John Greene, an English surgeon, son of Richard and Mary (Hooker) Greene, grandson of Richard Greene and great-grandson of Robert Greene, was born on his father's estate at Bowridge Hill, in the parish of Gillingham, County of Dorset, England, about 1590. His forefathers had been residents of Bowridge Hill for nearly an hundred years before him, and Robert Greene, it seems probable, was descended from a younger branch of the powerful and wealthy family of Greenes of Northamptonshire. This surgeon, John Greene, had early removed to Sarum (Salisbury), the county town of Wiltshire, where, at St. Thomas's Church, Nov. 4, 1619, he was married to Joanne Tattershall, who was the mother of all his children, seven in number, and all of whom were baptized at St. Thomas's Church. Mr. Greene here lived and followed his profession for sixteen years, when, in 1635, with his wife and six children, he sailed in

the ship "James" for New England, and arrived in Boston June 3d of that year. He first settled at Salem, where he was associated with Roger Williams and where he purchased or built a house, but soon after Mr. Williams' flight from Salem (1636) he sold it, joined Williams at Providence and secured his home lot, No. 15, on the Main street. Surgeon Greene was one of the eleven men baptized by Roger Williams and one of the twelve original members of the first Baptist Church on the continent, organized at Providence, R. I. He was the first professional medical man in Providence Plantations. Mrs. Joanne Greene died soon after the family's removal to Rhode Island, and Surgeon Greene married (second) Alice Daniels, a widow, and in 1642-43 they removed to Warwick, R. I. After the death of his wife Alice, he married (third) in London, England, about 1644, Phillipa, who returned with him to Warwick, R. I., in 1646. The third Mrs. Greene died March 11, 1687, in Warwick.

Surgeon Greene made the first purchase by the English of land in Warwick, R. I., to whom was deeded the tract of land (700 acres) Oct. 11, 1642, called Occupasuetuxet by the chief sachem of the Narragansetts and the local sachem of Pawtuxet, and upon it was an actual resident in September, 1644, and his family held it for 140 and more years, when it was sold, Oct. 6, 1782, by his great-great-grandchildren. Surgeon Greene was a prominent man in the public affairs of the town and the Colony and enjoyed the confidence and respect of his associates through a long and active political life, holding office almost continuously until the summer before his death, when he declined to accept the office of commissioner. He died and was buried at Conimicut, Warwick, the first week in January, 1659. His issue were: John, Peter, Richard, James,
886 Thomas, Joan and Mary.

(II) James Greene, "of Potowomut," baptized June 21, 1626, came to New England with his parents. He married (first) about 1658 Deliverance, born in 1637, daughter of Robert Potter and wife Isabel. (Robert Potter was the ancestor of Bishop Potter of New York and Pennsylvania). She died in 1664, and he married (second) Aug. 3, 1665, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Susannah Anthony, of Portsmouth, R. I. She died in 1698. James Greene was made a freeman of Warwick and Providence Plantations in 1647 and resided at Old Warwick. He was a member of the General Assembly of the Colony, being commissioner under the first charter and deputy and assistant under the second (1663) for ten years between 1660 and 1675. He was considered a man of much practical sagacity. On the outbreak of the Indian war, 1675-76, the inhabitants of Warwick left the town and Mr. Greene fled to Portsmouth, and in 1684, having made purchases of Warwick land, he removed to Potowomut, where was an ancient mill, and built his home on the hill near the west bank of the river, overlooking the beautiful lake which furnished the waterpower for the forge which his grandsons (sons of Jabez) established for making anchors and other forms of iron work. This became a notable industry in Colonial times and in the early days of the republic. The interests of the forge "were enhanced by the revival after peace existed between England and her emancipated Colonies, and this became the pioneer of the more extensive works on the Pawtuxet river, near the Western border of Warwick, known as 'the Forge.'" The place at Potowomut, where James Greene resided until his death, was the birthplace of his great-grandson, the highly distinguished Nathanael Greene of the Revolutionary army, and the residence of his descendants for more than two hundred years. He died "at his mansion in Potowomut," April 27, 1698, in the seventy-second year of his age. The issue of the first marriage of James Greene were: James, Mary, Elisha and Sarah; and of the second marriage: Peter, Elizabeth, John, Jabez, David, John and Susanna.

(III) Jabez Greene, "of Potowomut," born Nov. 17, 1673, in Portsmouth, R. I., married (first) March 17, 1697-98, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Gorton) Barton, and granddaughter of the Warwick pioneer, Samuel Gorton. She died March 6, 1712-13, and he married (second) May 23, 1716, Grace, daughter of Valentine Whitman, of Providence. Mr. Greene inherited and resided at the Potowomut homestead. He was admitted a freeman of Warwick May 5, 1696. He was a Quaker and a meeting of the Society of Friends is of record as held at his house Dec. 3, 1699. He inherited also the forge at Potowomut, where his six sons and his grandchildren carried on the successful industry of manufacturing anchors and other iron work as late as 1820. Jabez Greene was grand- Ch 168
father of the distinguished Major-Gen. Nathanael Greene. The issue of the first marriage were: p 1250
James, Benjamin, Jabez, Nathaniel, John and Rufus; and of the second: Mary.

(IV) Rufus Greene "of E. Greenwich," born June 2, 1712, married at East Greenwich, March 13, 1735, Martha, daughter of Joseph Russell, of Dartmouth, Mass. Mr. Greene was made a freeman in February, 1735. He was interested with his father in iron manufacturing and was engaged also in mercantile business. He resided in East Greenwich. Mrs. Greene died Sept. 30, 1770, and Mr. Greene passed away Dec. 11, 1784. Their issue were: Abraham, Russell, Phebe, Mary, Joseph, Rufus, William, Caleb, Charles, Stephen, Martha, Jonathan, David and Martha.

(V) Sergeant Joseph Greene, born March 20, 1745, was a rope manufacturer. On the breaking out of the Revolution Joseph Greene entered the service and during the war rendered twenty-two months' and twenty-seven days' actual service. He was a member of the Kentish Guards and was a sergeant in Colonel Fry's Rhode Island Regi-

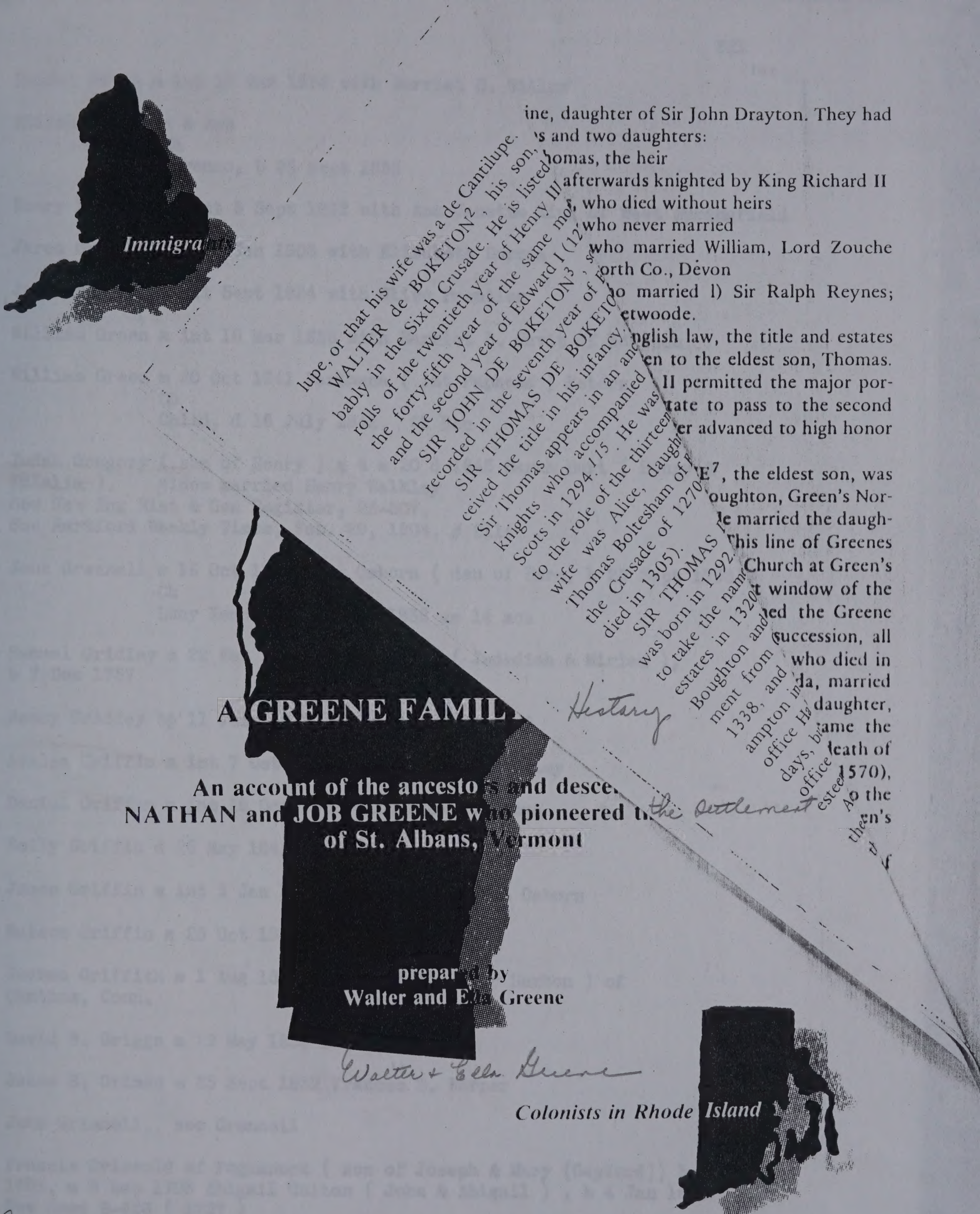
ment. Mr. Greene died March 25, 1825, in his eighty-first year. On Sept. 9, 1770, he married Patience, daughter of Caleb Sheffield, and Mrs. Greene passed away April 20, 1839, in her ninety-third year. Their children were: Barnabas, born Nov. 2, 1771, who married Mary Weeden, a widow; Samuel, born May 23, 1774; Lydia, born Feb. 27, 1776, who married James Sweet; Susan (or Susannah), born July 4, 1778, who died May 17, 1858; Mary, born June 8, 1780; Joseph, born Dec. 19, 1781, who married Mary Floyd; Catherine, born May 28, 1783, who married Augustus Gardiner; Sarah, born Oct. 31, 1785; and Eliza, who married James Miller.

(VI) Joseph Greene (2), born Dec. 19, 1781, was, like his father before him, a rope manufacturer, and owned a rope walk. In 1808 he married Mary Floyd, of Needham, Mass., who was born Feb. 17, 1790, daughter of Philip Floyd, who married Mrs. Deborah Ware; they were of Needham. She died Jan. 7, 1845, in East Greenwich, R. I. Their children were: (1) Lydia French, born Feb. 5, 1812, died Nov. 12, 1893. She was married July 20, 1831, to William F. Dawley, who was born Feb. 5, 1807. They had five children, born as follows: Henry G., Aug. 22, 1833; Mary E., 1839; William E., May 4, 1841; Franklin A., April 29, 1844; and Charles F., September, 1847. (2) William Charles, born Jan. 22, 1815, died Sept. 25, 1877. He married Eliza Gorton, and their children were born as follows: Charles, Jan. 23, 1839; William Edwin, Jan. 19, 1840; Annie More, Dec. 23, 1842; James Albert, Jan. 28, 184--; Benjamin Floyd, Aug. 17, 1845; Sarah E., Oct. 25, 1852; William T., July 25, 1855. (3) Augustus Gardiner, born Oct. 5, 1819, married Elizabeth Bentley Greene, and they had four children, Mary C., Abby H., George and Frederick R. (4) Deborah Floyd, born March 20, 1822, died June 27, 1898. On Nov. 17, 1845, she married Benjamin Lewis Waldron, who was born Oct. 9, 1823, and died May 11, 1860. He was burned to death in James DeWolf's house fire. They had five children, born as follows: Lewis Floyd, April 2, 1847; Elizabeth Barton, May 27, 1849; Lewis Bradford, Sept. 7, 1856; Ella Greene, Dec. 24, 1858; Ida Leonard, Dec. 24, 1858. (5) Sarah Smith, born Sept. 19, 1824, died May 20, 1848. (6) Elizabeth, born Nov. 17, 1829, became the wife of John A. C. Gladding, and is mentioned at length further on. (7) Joseph Edwin, born in 1831, married Celia Y. Hatch, and both died of yellow fever and are buried together at Galveston, Texas. They left two sons.

(VII) Elizabeth Greene, born Nov. 17, 1829, in East Greenwich, R. I., married July 23, 1849, John A. C. Gladding, of Bristol, R. I. She received her education in her native town. At the age of fifteen years, upon the death of her mother, she went to Bristol, R. I., where she made her home with her elder sister, and when nineteen years of age she became the wife of John A. C. Gladding, who at the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion enlisted as a volunteer in Company K, 4th Rhode Island Regiment, to go to the war. Consequently, Mrs. Gladding was left alone with five small helpless children, without any one to help share those responsibilities which to her at the age of thirty-two years was a problem of no trifling moment. Mr. Gladding received for his service in the army the small sum of seventeen dollars per month, and this was the sole dependence for the maintenance of his family, which in those days of extremely high prices was no flattering proposition. However, with the assistance of a kind Providence, she bravely and cheerfully accepted her situation without a murmur. Fully realizing her responsibilities, she was obliged to make the most of her small allowance in caring for her family, which by her constant and untiring labor as well as good management she did most successfully. Although her domestic cares were very great Mr. Gladding, while away to the front, was by no means neglected, as she found time not only to knit his stockings and mittens, but do many other things for his comfort. She possesses a mild and retiring disposition, and her life and character, as also her words of counsel, have ever been a powerful influence for good among her friends and associates. Too much cannot be said in her praise as to her worth, and the good work she has accomplished in her quiet and unassuming way. It may be of some interest to note that Mrs. Gladding has the credit of making the first fireman's red flannel shirt, the kind which in later years has been almost universally adopted by firemen throughout the country for their uniforms. Mrs. Gladding is a member of St. Michael's Church (Episcopal), also a member of Babbitt Post, Woman's Relief Corps, of Bristol, R. I. Though not very strong she is still living at the age of seventy-seven years. Five of her seven children are still living.

WILLIAM H. WOOD, late of Providence, was one of the best-known men in the city, a prominent and successful real-estate dealer. He was born Nov. 13, 1849, in Providence, the son of William and Delia (Bundy) Wood. The parents were natives of England, who came to Rhode Island to reside. When the gold excitement began in California the father left Providence for the New Eldorado, and died there within a few years.

William H. Wood, being thus left fatherless when only a small boy, was obliged to go to work as soon as he was able, in order to assist in the support of the family. His educational advantages were necessarily limited in consequence, but he attended the public schools for some time and eventually, by his own efforts, became a well-educated and well-informed man. From the beginning, when only a boy, he displayed a spirit of resolution in grappling with circumstances that was unusual in one so young and that plainly foretold his ultimate success. His first commercial train-


Immigrants
ine, daughter of Sir John Drayton. They had
's and two daughters:
homas, the heir
afterwards knighted by King Richard II
, who died without heirs
who never married
who married William, Lord Zouche
orth Co., Devon
o married l) Sir Ralph Reynes;
etwoode.
nglish law, the title and estates
en to the eldest son, Thomas.
II permitted the major por-
tate to pass to the second
er advanced to high honor
E⁷, the eldest son, was
oughton, Green's Nor-
le married the daugh-
This line of Greenes
Church at Green's
t window of the
ned the Greene
succession, all
who died in
da, married
daughter,
came the
leath of
1570),
o the
en's
lupe, or that his wife was a de Cantilupe.
WALTER de BOKETON², his son,
bably in the Sixth Crusade. He is listed
rolls of the twentieth year of Henry III
the forty-fifth year of the same mo
and the second year of Edward I (12
SIR JOHN DE BOKETON³, s
recorded in the seventh year of
SIR THOMAS DE BOKETO
ceived the title in his infancy
Sir Thomas appears in an an
knights who accompanied
Scots in 1294.115. He was
to the role of the thirteen
wife was Alice, daugh
Thomas Boltesham of
the Crusade of 1270
died in 1305).
SIR THOMAS
was born in 1292
to take the name
estates in 1320
Boughton and
ment from
1338, and
ampton in
office H
days, b
office
esteem
Ao
the
Colonists in Rhode Island

A GREENE FAMIL History

An account of the ancesto s and desce
NATHAN and JOB GREENE w o pioneered the settlement
of St. Albans, Vermont

prepar d by
Walter and E la Greene

Walter + Ella Greene

Copies
Walter Anson Greene
1833 Mott St
Schenectady, N.Y. 12309

Copyright 1981

Daniel Green m int 12 Mar 1836 with Harriet S. Willey

Elijah S. Green & Ann
Ch
Lorenzo, b 25 Sept 1835

Henry T. Green m int 5 Sept 1832 with Ann Janette King of West Springfield

Jared Green m int 25 Jan 1808 with Elizabeth Harris

Joel Green m int 11 Sept 1824 with Olive Prentice

William Green m int 18 Mar 1835 with Harriet B. Gavit of Norwich

William Green m 20 Oct 1841 Parthena (int Paphena) Peters
Ch
Child, d 16 July 1842. Ch Rec

Judah Gregory (son of Henry) m 4 m 20 d 1643 Sarah Burt (Henry &
Eulalia). Widow married Henry Walkley
See New Eng Hist & Gen Register, 23-307.
See Hartford Weekly Times, Feb. 29, 1904, # 2114

John Grennell m 16 Oct 1817 Mary Osborn (dau of Ezra, b 23 Sept 1793)?
Ch
Lucy Kenney, d 10 Mar 1836 ae 14 mos

Samuel Gridley m 22 Feb 1781 Martha Bliss (Jedediah & Miriam),
b 7 Dec 1757

Nancy Gridley bp 11 July 1802, m Sylvester Pratt ?

Avalsa Griffin m int 7 Oct 1840 with Sarah C. Plumley

Daniel Griffin m int 19 Oct 1839 with Elsa P. Longa

Emily Griffin d 26 May 1841 ae 36 yrs

James Griffin m int 5 Jan 1788 with Widow Jemima Osborn

Watson Griffin m 25 Oct 1840 Sarah C. Plumley

Joshua Griffith m 1 Aug 1841 Almyra Saxton (or Sexton) of
Chatham, Conn.

David B. Griggs m 22 May 1838 Lura Ann Hart

James S. Grimes m 25 Sept 1832 Frances S. Warner

John Grinnell, see Grennell

Francis Griswold of Poguanuck (son of Joseph & Mary (Gaylord)) b
1683, m 8 Dec 1703 Abigail Colton (John & Abigail) , b 4 Jan 1685
See deed E-426 (1727)

Springfield, Mass. Families, F-O.
by Thomas B. Warren.

F
74
S8
W37
1935
v.2

Noah Graves m - May 1825 Mary Sears

Roswell(or Russell) Graves m int 1 Apr 1834 with Amanda Smith
Amanda, wife of Roswell, d 4 Dec 1839 ae 32 yrs

Samuel Graves of Sunderland (Daniel & Sarah), b 30 Jan 1698, m int 23 Mar 1727/8 with Grace Hitchcock (Daniel & Elizabeth), b 25 July 1711. See Sheldon's Deerfield.

Samuel Graves (Isaac & Mary) b 1 Oct 1655, m 30 Oct 1678 (also Pynchon Mag Bk) Sarah Colton (George & Deborah), b 12 m 24 d 1652/3
Ch
Rebecca, b 1 Aug 1681
Samuel, b at Hatfield
Joseph, b at Hatfield
Sarah d at Hatfield, 11 July 1689.
See George Colton's will and Sheldon's Deerfield.

Sydney Graves (int Francis S.) m - Apr 1841 Fidelia Baker
Ch
Francis Sydney, bp 30 Aug 1844

Sylvanus Graves m int 4 Apr 1833 with Mary E. Chandler of Chesterfield, N. H.

Theopelus Graves (from Bennington, Vt., Ch Rec), Laura, his wife, d 30 Oct 1840 ae 47 yrs. (Ch Rec, ae 57 yrs)

Whiting Graves of Palmer, m 26 May 1835 Betsey Woodman

William Graves of Stanford, m 9 m 7 d 1647 Widow Dibble, widow of John. Went to Stamford, Conn.

Abel Green m int 21 Dec 1805 with Sally Eaton

Benjamin Green, now here from Brimfield
Ch
Silas, bp 25 Aug 1745 West Sp'd Ch Rec
Eunice, bp 26 Apr 1747 " " " "
Martha, bp 23 Oct 1748 " " " "
Ann, bp 24 June 1750 " " " "
Benjamin, bp 22 Oct 1752 " " " "
Thomas, bp 3 Dec 1752, d in Army, 1775 ae 22 yrs. W. S. CH Rec
Jepthah, bp 3 July 1757 West Sp'd Ch Rec.m Margaret Bagg
Sarah, " " " " " " "" " m Israel Bagg
Elizabeth, bp 3 Sept 1758
Wife died 11 Apr 1760. West Springfield Church Records
See deed W-403 (1751) Benjamin Green of Springfield to Thomas Green Jr. of Brimfield, land in Brimfield laid out to Thomas Green Senior.
See deed 3-852 (1762) Benjamin Green of Bernardston sells land in Springfield.
See deed 17-219 (1780)

The Children of William Fox and Philancy his Wife
John Fox Born August the 24th 1781 at Tinmouth
William Fox Jur Born June 10th 1784 at Tinmouth
Eleanor Fox Born March 20th 1786 at Tinmouth
Sanna Fox Born January 21th 1788 at Tinmouth
Polly Fox Born February 8th 1790 at Tinmouth
George Marshal Fox Born February 16th 1792 at Wallingford
Marvin Fox Born December 25th 1794 at Wallingford
26th 1797 at Wallingford
Lorra Fox Born January – ~~16th 18~~
~~Priscilla Fox Born May~~
Recorded February the 4th 1799 attest William Fox Town Clark

The Children of Samuel McClure and Phebe his Wife
David McClure born September the 1st 1783 at ~~Tinmouth~~
Neman McCluer born July – the 4th 1785 at Stafford in Connecticut
Samuel McCluer born octr – the 26th 1788 at Tinmouth
Oren McCluer born March the – 16th 1791 at Tinmouth
Samuel McCluer died octr 24th 1791 – at Wallingford
Phebe McCluer born decmr the 20th 1798 at Wallingford
Recorded November the 30th 1799 attest William Steward Town Clark

1790 – 2
1793 – 1
2 19

State of Vermont } Be it Remembered that at Wallingford in the County
Rutland County ss } ~~of Rutland~~ aforesaid on the fourth day of August in the year of our Lord A.D. 1799 John Cumber of Manchester in the County of Bennington and State of Vermont and Anna Buckland of Wallingford aforesaid ware Duly Joind in Marriage by Me
Joseph Randall Justc Peace

Recorded the first Day of March 1800 Pr Wm Steward Town Clark

State of Vermont } Be it Remembered that at Clarendon in the County aforesd
Rutland County ss } on the sixteenth day of March in the year of our Lord A.D. 1800 Joseph Palmer and Lucy Rose Both of Clarendon in the County aforesd were Duly Joined in Marriage by me William Steward Justc Peace

The Children of John Sutherland Jr and his Wife Mary
John Sutherland born in wallingford April the 7th 1794
James Sutherland born in Wallingford April the 18 1796
Amaziah Sutherland born in Wallingford January 4 – 1799.
Recorded March the 17th 1800 Attest Wm Steward Town Clark

State of Vermont } Be it Remembered that at Mount Holly in the County aforesaid
Rutland County ss } on the 8th of March 1797 Zaal Bumpus of Wallingford and Sally Hadley of Mount Holly both in the County afore sd ware Duly Joind in Marriag by Me
William Steward Justc Peace

Recorded March the 19th 1800 Attest Wm Steward Town Clark

The Children of William Steward and Desire his Wife
Sinal Steward Born March the 4th 1779 at Clarendon
Rebaca Steward Born November the 6th 1780 at Clarendon
Desire Steward Born May the 22d 1782 at Clarendon
Lydda Steward Born November 30th 1783 at Wallingford
Anna Steward Born March the 12th 1786 at Clarendon
William Steward Born october the 20th 1787 at Clarendon
Ezra Steward Born May the 22d 1788 at Clarendon
Solomon Steward Born March the 13th 1792 at Wallingford
oren / ~~[illegible]~~ Steward Born September the 24th 1795 at Wallingford
Sally Steward Born August the 20th 1797 at Wallingford
Polley Steward Born February the 28th 1799 at Wallingford

Recorded March the 18th 1800 attest Wm Steward Town Clark

State of Vermont } Be it Remembered that at Wallingford on the 25 of June 1797 Jonathan Ketcham and
Rutland County ss } Hannah Congdon both of Wallingford in the County aforesaid
Ware Duly Joined in Marriage by me William Steward Just Peace
Recorded March the 19th 1800 Attest Wm Steward Town Clark

State of Vermont } Be it Remembered that in Wallingford on the 27th of June 1797
Rutland County ss } Manasseh Spragg and Susanna Taff both of Wallingford and
County afore said ware Duly Joined in Marriage by me
William Steward Just Peace

Recorded March the 19th 1800 Attest Wm Steward Town Clark

State of Vermont } Be it Remembered that in Wallingford
Rutland County ss } on the 20th Day of November in the year of our Lord AD 1797
William Hill and Anne Ross both of Wallingford and County of Rutland
Ware Duly Joined in Marriage by Me William Steward Just Peace
Recorded March the 20th 1800 Attest Wm Steward Town Clark

State of Vermont } Be it Remembered that at Wallingford on the 14th Day
Rutland County ss } of october in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
hundred and Ninety Eight Nathaniel Richason of Shoram in the County of
Addison and State of Vermont and Abigail Pollard of Wallingford and
County of Rutland ware Duly Joined in Marriage by Me
William Steward Just Peace

Recorded March the 20th 1800 Attest Wm Steward Town Clark

Hull

The Children of Zephaniah Hull and Polley his Wife
Alfred Hull was Born September the Tenth 1794 at Wallingford
Marcus Hull was Born November the 22nd 1796 at Wallingford
Electy Hull was Born June the 24th 1799 at Wallingford
Recorded April the 3rd 1800 Attest Wm Steward Town Clarke

State of Vermont } Be it Remembered that at Wallingford on the
Rutland County ss } 28th day of october in the year of our Lord
AD 1800 Abijah Willson of Chester in the County of Winsor and
State of Vermont and Jerusha Bumpus of Wallingford
afore said ware Duly Joined in Marriage by Me
William Steward Just Peace
Recorded November 25th 1800 Pr Wm Steward Town Clark

Wallingford February 21 1797 |124| Pharez Jackson & Viney Rogers both of Wallingford were Joined in Marriage by me —— Joseph Randall Just Peace

Recorded Feby 21st 1797 Pr Joseph Randall Town Clerk

Wallingford February 21st 1797 Zarah Jackson & Mary Munger were Joined in Marriage by me.
Joseph Randall Just Peace

Recorded Feby 21st 1797 Pr Joseph Randall Town clerk

William Arnold son to John Arnold and Zipporah his wife born July 19th 1796 Recorded March 7th 1797
attest Joseph Randall Town clerk

Cyrus Button son to Stanbury Button & Mary his wife born Octr 21st 1792

Susanna Button Daughter to Stanbury Button & Mary his wife born January 4th 1795
Recorded March 7th 1797 Pr Jos Randall Town clerk

Elias Crary Jur son to Elias Crary & Betsey his wife born Feby 13th 1795 recorded March 7th 1797 Pr Jos Randall Town clerk

---

Hyram Buck son to Moses Buck & Syntha his wife born Novr 8th 1796. Recorded March 7th 1797
Pr Jos Randall Town clerk

Wallingford March 30th 1797 Jacob Amedon and Cloe Ives were joined in Marriage by me
William Ives Just Peace

Recorded March 30th 1797 Pr Wm Ives Town Clerk

Fairhaven Decr 14th 1796 Thomas Miller and Nancy Porter were joined in Marriage by me
William Ives Just Peace

Recorded March 30th 1797 Pr Wm Ives Town Clerk

123 Joseph Randall Junior Son to Joseph Randall Esqr and Sabra his wife
on Sabbath two oclock after noon (Hewett)
was born August 31st 1794 Recorded November 12th 1794

Pr Joseph Randall Town Clerk

Willard Foster son to Abijah Foster and Fanney his
wife was born March 1st 1794 Recorded March 21st 1795
Pr Joseph Randall Town Clerk

brought from small book
Henry Green Son to Elder Henry Green and Abigail his
wife was born in Wallingford December 21st 1790

Abigail Green Daughter to Elder henry Green and Abigail
his wife born January 20th 1793

Asa Green son to Elder henry Green and Abigail his
wife was born January 25th 1795
Recorded March 20th 1795 Pr Jos Randall Town Clerk

John Arnold Junr son to John Arnold & Zipporah his wife
was born April 2d 1794
Recorded Feby 7th 1796 Pr Jos Randall Town Clerk

To whom it may concern this may certify that Epaphrus Miller
& Elener Allen both of Wallingford were Married the tenth Day of
July 1793 by me Henry Green

Epaphrus Allen Miller Son to Epaphrus Miller & Elener his wife
was born Tuesday Jany 14th 1794 half past Eleven forenoon

Epaphrus Allen Miller Son to Epaphrus & Elener Miller Died on
Friday April 24th 1795 four oclock afternoon

Electra Miller Daughter to Epaphrus & Elenor Miller born
Saturday June 13th 1795 half past six after noon
Recorded April 5th 1796 Pr Joseph Randall Town Clerk

~~Sally~~ Sally Green Daughter to Nahum Green & Betsey his
wife was born March 11th 1796 one oclock after noon
Recorded June 24th 1796 Pr Jos Randall Town Clerk

Isaac Powers Jur son to Isaac Powers & Lydia his wife
born in Ludlow Vermont Novr 28th 1789
Charles Powers son to Isaac Powers & Lydia his wife born
in Ludlow in Vermont March 4th 1791
Leonard Powers son to Isaac Powers & Lydia his wife
born in Wallingford Vermont August 2d 1795
all recorded Feby 4th 1797 Pr Jos Randall Town Clerk

Wallingford December 7th 1797 /125/ Barrell Wintworth and Rebeckah
Campbell were Joined in Marrage
by me William Fox Just Peace
Recorded December 7th 1797 Pr William Fox Town Clerk

Wallingford October 8th 1797 Rowland Swift and Louis
Hyde were Joined in Marriage by me Wm Fox Justt Peace
Recorded December 13th 1797 Pr William Fox Town Clerk

Eudotia Meacham Born July 14th 1793
Almirah Meacham Born October 14th 1795
Eliza Meacham Born February 16th 1798
being the Children of David Meacham & Hannah his
Wife of Wallingford Recorded March 17th 1798 Wm Fox Town Clerk

Joel Button Son to Hanbury Button and Mary his
Wife Was born August 5th 1797
Recorded March 17th 1798 attest Wm Fox Town Clark

Bettsay Green Daughter ~~to~~ Nahum Green and Bettsay
his Wife Was born February 18th 1798 and Recorded
Septr 6th 1798 Pr Wm Fox Town Clerk

State of Vermont } Be it Remembered that at Wallingford
Rutland County ss } in the County aforesaid on this second
Day of September in the year of our Lord 1798 Silas —
Hamilton of Wallingford and County and State aforesaid
and Hannah Ives of sd Wallingford Ware Duly Joined
in Marriage By me William Fox Justt Peace ~~Town Clerk~~
Recorded September 6th 1798 Pr William Fox Town Clerk

Isaac Edgerton Son to Philip Edgerton and Polley his Wife
Was Born December 5th 1797 and Recorded November 22d
1798 Pr William Fox Town Clerk

State of Vermont } Be it Remembered that at Wallingford in the County aforesaid
Rutland County ss } on this Second Day of March in the year of our Lord D 1799
William Fuller of Manchester in the County of Bennington and State of Vermont
And Mary Button Widow of Wallingford afore sd Ware Duly Joined in
Marriage by me
Joseph Randall Justt Peace

Recorded March the first Day 1800 Pr Wm Howard Town Clerk

Vermonts First Settlers

GORE,ELIJAH	1801	10	30	HARRIS GORE	CALEDONIA	92
GORE,ELISHA	1781	08	20	FLETCHER	FRANKLIN	76
GORHAM,ISAAC	1793	10	25	SHEFFIELD	CALEDONIA	183
GORHAM,ISAAC JR.	1793	10	25	SHEFFIELD	CALEDONIA	183
GORHAM,JABEZ	1781	08	15	NEWARK	CALEDONIA	147
GORTON,BENJAMIN	1781	10	20	BARTON	ORLEANS	16
GORTON,ISRAEL	1780	11	10	CHARLESTON	ORLEANS	145
GORTON,JOHN	1781	10	20	BARTON	ORLEANS	16
GORTON,JOSEPH	1781	10	20	BARTON	ORLEANS	16
GOSS,JOHN	1780	11	08	WATERFORD	CALEDONIA	125
GOSS,PHILLIP	1780	05	03	ATHENS	WINDHAM	8
GOULD,BENJA	1781	08	28	EDEN	LAMOILLE	66
GOULD,HEZEKIAH	1780	03	16	CHITTENDEN	RUTLAND	45
GOULD,HEZEKIAH REV.	1780	03	15	MONTGOMERY	FRANKLIN	138
GOULD,JAMES	1781	08	08	WASHINGTON	ORANGE	209
GOULD,WILLIAM	1780	03	15	MONTGOMERY	FRANKLIN	138
GOULD,WILLIAM	1781	08	22	WOODBURY	WASHINTON	230
GOULD,WILLIAM	1792	02	02	GOSHEN	ADDISON	80
GOVE,JOHN	1780	11	04	COVENTRY	ORLEANS	48
GOVE,NATHANIEL LT.	1782	02	28	DEWEYSBURGH	CALEDONIA	61
GRACE,JOHN	1783	11	20	GLOVER	ORLEANS	78
GRAHAM,DAVID	1781	08	02	GRANVILLE	ADDISON	119
GRAHAM,ENNES	1763	08	18	ST. GEORGE	CHITTENDEN	240
GRAHAM,JOHN	1781	08	02	GRANVILLE	ADDISON	119
GRAHAM,JOHN REV.	1780	03	15	MONTGOMERY	FRANKLIN	138
GRAHAM,JOSEPH	1781	08	02	GRANVILLE	ADDISON	119
GRAHAM,NARCISSUS	1781	08	02	GRANVILLE	ADDISON	119
GRAHAM,ROBERT	1780	03	16	CHITTENDEN	RUTLAND	45
GRAHAM,ROBERT	1781	08	02	GRANVILLE	ADDISON	119
GRAHAM,SHELDON	1780	11	06	MORGAN	ORLEANS	40
GRAHAM,SHELDON	1781	08	02	GRANVILLE	ADDISON	119
GRAINGER,ZADOCK	1781	08	12	BARRE	WASHINGTON	223
GRANDY,CYRUS	1781	02	23	ALBURGH	GRAND ISLE	5
GRANT,BENJAMIN	1781	08	11	ORANGE	ORANGE	153
GRANT,CHARLES	1780	11	08	WATERFORD	CALEDONIA	126
GRANT,JOHN	1779	10	27	TWO HEROES	GRAND ISLE	193
GRANT,JOHN	1779	10	27	FAIR HAVEN	RUTLAND	73
GRANT,JOHN	1780	05	05	BENSON	RUTLAND	18
GRANT,JOSIAH	1779	10	27	FAIR HAVEN	RUTLAND	73
GRANT,JOSIAH	1779	10	27	TWO HEROES	GRAND ISLE	193
GRANT,JOSIAH	1780	05	05	BENSON	RUTLAND	18
GRANT,MINDWEL	1780	11	08	WATERFORD	CALEDONIA	125
GRANT,NOAH	1780	11	04	COVENTRY	ORLEANS	48
GRANT,PETER	1781	08	11	ORANGE	ORANGE	153
GRATON,JOHN	1783	11	20	GLOVER	ORLEANS	78
GRAVES,AARON	1781	08	02	GRANVILLE	ADDISON	119
GRAVES,ELNATHAN	1781	07	29	PITTSFIELD	RUTLAND	160
GRAVES,ELNATHAN	1781	07	31	HANCOCK	ADDISON	89
GRAVES,PEREZ	1781	07	29	PITTSFIELD	RUTLAND	160
GRAVES,PEREZ	1781	07	31	HANCOCK	ADDISON	89
GRAVES,SIMEON	1781	08	02	GRANVILLE	ADDISON	119
GRAY,EDWARD	1781	08	21	ELMORE	LAMOILLE	68
GRAY,JAMES	1779	10	27	TWO HEROES	GRAND ISLE	193
GRAY,JOHN	1780	11	09	LINCOLN	ADDISON	123
GRAY,JOHN	1782	02	25	STERLING	LAMOILLE	188
GRAY,JOHN	1793	10	25	SHEFFIELD	CALEDONIA	183
GRAY,MARY	1781	08	21	ELMORE	LAMOILLE	68

GREEN,AMOS	1796	10	20	WHITINGHAM	WINDHAM	219
GREEN,BARKUS	1781	08	10	NORTHFIELD	WASHINTON	150
GREEN,BENJAMIN	1781	09	15	CONCORD	ESSEX	46
GREEN,BERIAH	1779	10	27	TWO HEROES	GRAND ISLE	192
GREEN,BERIAH	1781	08	10	NORTHFIELD	WASHINTON	150
GREEN,BERIAH	1782	02	25	WAITSFIELD	WASHINTON	200
GREEN,EBENEZER	1781	08	08	WASHINGTON	ORANGE	209
GREEN,EBENEZER	1781	08	11	ORANGE	ORANGE	153
GREEN,HENRY	1781	08	09	WILLIAMSTOWN	ORANGE	226
GREEN,JOHN C.	1780	11	10	CHARLESTON	ORLEANS	145
GREEN,JOSEPH	1781	06	29	RANDOLPH	ORANGE	162
GREEN,THOMAS	1781	08	09	WILLIAMSTOWN	ORANGE	225
GREEN,TIMOTHY	1781	08	20	GREENSBORO	ORLEANS	84
GREEN,TIMOTHY JR.	1781	08	20	GREENSBORO	ORLEANS	84
GREEN,WILLIAM ESQ.	1780	11	20	LYNDON	CALEDONIA	130
GREENE,CHRISTOPHER	1780	11	20	LYNDON	CALEDONIA	130
GREENE,JOHN MORLEY	1780	11	20	LYNDON	CALEDONIA	130
GREENWOOD,MOSES	1780	11	07	WARDSBORO	WINDHAM	205
GREGORY,JABEZ CAPT.	1781	08	21	ELMORE	LAMOILLE	68
GREGORY,JOSIAH	1781	08	09	WILLIAMSTOWN	ORANGE	225
GRIDLEY,NATHANIEL	1780	03	15	MONTGOMERY	FRANKLIN	138
GRIFFIN,JOSEPH	1779	10	25	ISLE OF MOTT	GRAND ISLE	103
GRIFFIN,WILLIAM	1781	02	23	SEARSBURG	BENNINGTON	181
GRISWOLD,HIVER	1781	05	04	CHELSA	ORANGE	191
GRISWOLD,JEREMIAH	1781	06	29	RANDOLPH	ORANGE	163
GRISWOLD,JOSEPH	1781	06	29	RANDOLPH	ORANGE	162
GRISWOLD,WILLIAM	1781	10	20	BARTON	ORLEANS	16
GRISWOULD,BENJAMIN	1780	05	15	ENOSBURG	FRANKLIN	70
GRISWOULD,FRIEND	1780	05	15	ENOSBURG	FRANKLIN	70
GRISWOULD,GEORGE	1780	05	15	ENOSBURG	FRANKLIN	70
GRISWOULD,JOHN	1781	08	11	ORANGE	ORANGE	153
GRISWOULD,MATHEW	1780	03	15	MONTGOMERY	FRANKLIN	138
GRISWOULD,MATHEW HON.	1780	11	06	MORGAN	ORLEANS	40
GRISWOULD,NATHAN	1780	05	15	ENOSBURG	FRANKLIN	70
GRISWOULD,NOAH	1780	05	15	ENOSBURG	FRANKLIN	70
GRISWOULD,SYLVANNUS	1780	05	15	ENOSBURG	FRANKLIN	70
GROUT,ELIJAH JR.	1781	10	06	NEWPORT	ORLEANS	63
GROVER,JOHN	1780	05	05	BENSON	RUTLAND	19
GROVER,PHINEHAS	1780	08	21	RICHFORD	FRANKLIN	167
GROW,TIMOTHY	1781	08	10	NORTHFIELD	WASHINTON	150
GUILBERT,ELNATHAN	1781	02	23	MENDON	RUTLAND	135
GUILSON,COTTON	1780	11	10	CHARLESTON	ORLEANS	145
GUNN,ABIGAIL	1781	08	17	CABOT	WASHINGTON	36
GUNN,ABIGAIL	1781	08	18	WALDEN	CALEDONIA	202
GURNSEY,EBENEZER	1780	03	16	CHITTENDEN	RUTLAND	158
HACKER,JOSHUA	1781	08	13	BRIGHTON	ESSEX	164
HAIL,AMOS	1780	11	07	WARDSBORO	WINDHAM	205
HAIL,JAMES JR.	1780	11	07	WARDSBORO	WINDHAM	205
HALE,AMOS	1780	11	09	STARKSBORO	ADDISON	187
HALE,AMOS	1781	08	20	FLETCHER	FRANKLIN	76
HALE,AMOS	1782	02	23	TOWNSEND	WINDHAM	113
HALE,AMOS 2	1782	02	23	TOWNSEND	WINDHAM	113
HALE,ASA	1781	02	23	MENDON	RUTLAND	135
HALE,ASHBEL	1780	08	21	RICHFORD	FRANKLIN	166
HALE,DAVID	1780	08	21	RICHFORD	FRANKLIN	166
HALE,DAVID (HEIRS)	1781	02	23	MENDON	RUTLAND	135
HALE,ELISHA	1780	08	21	RICHFORD	FRANKLIN	167

(over)

Vermont's First Settlers
Jay Mack Holbrook
Holbrook Research Institute
Oxford, Massachusetts 01540
1976

Vermonts First Settlers

KING,SAMUEL	1781	08	03	VERSHIRE	ORANGE	196
KING,SAMUEL	1781	08	06	ROXBURY	WASHINGTON	174
KING,SAMUEL	1781	09	06	VICTORY	ESSEX	198
KING,THADEUS	1780	11	09	WARREN	WASHINTON	208
KING,THOMAS	1781	08	02	GRANVILLE	ADDISON	119
KING,WILLIAM	1781	08	01	BRAINTREE	ORANGE	28
KINGMAN,JOSEPH	1781	08	17	WESTFORD	CHITTENDON	213
KINGMAN,JOSEPH	1782	02	27	FAYSTON	WASHINGTON	75
KINGMAN,WILLIAM HENRY	1782	02	27	FAYSTON	WASHINGTON	75
KINGSBURY,CHARLES	1782	02	25	WAITSFIELD	WASHINTON	200
KINGSBURY,EBENEZER	1780	11	04	COVENTRY	ORLEANS	48
KINGSBURY,LEMUEL	1781	08	22	WOLCOTT	LAMOILLE	228
KINGSBURY,PHINEHAS JR.	1782	02	26	BROWNINGTON	ORLEANS	32
KINGSBURY,STEPHEN MR.	1793	10	25	SHEFFIELD	CALEDONIA	183
KINNE,DANIEL	1779	12	23	BETHEL	WINDSOR	23
KINNE,DANIEL	1781	07	29	PITTSFIELD	RUTLAND	160
KINNE,DANIEL	1781	07	31	HANCOCK	ADDISON	88
KINNE,JACOB	1781	07	29	PITTSFIELD	RUTLAND	160
KINNE,JACOB	1781	07	31	HANCOCK	ADDISON	89
KINNE,LYMAN	1781	07	29	PITTSFIELD	RUTLAND	160
KINNE,LYMAN	1781	07	31	HANCOCK	ADDISON	89
KINNE,PEABODY	1781	07	29	PITTSFIELD	RUTLAND	160
KINNE,PEABODY	1781	07	31	HANCOCK	ADDISON	89
KINNEY,DANIEL	1781	08	24	MORRISTOWN	LAMOILLE	144
KINNEY,JACOB	1781	08	24	MORRISTOWN	LAMOILLE	144
KINSBURY,SANFORD	1782	02	25	WAITSFIELD	WASHINTON	200
KINSLEY,CALEB	1781	08	23	CRAFTSBURY	ORLEANS	137
KINSLEY,DANIEL	1780	03	16	CHITTENDEN	RUTLAND	158
KINSLEY,DANIEL	1781	08	30	CAMBRIDGE	LAMOILLE	41
KINSLEY,DANIEL JR.	1781	08	30	CAMBRIDGE	LAMOILLE	41
KINSLEY,MARTIN	1781	08	19	HARDWICK	CALEDONIA	91
KINSLEY,MARTIN	1781	08	23	CRAFTSBURY	ORLEANS	137
KINSLEY,NATHAN	1781	08	30	CAMBRIDGE	LAMOILLE	41
KINSLEY,STEPHEN	1781	08	30	CAMBRIDGE	LAMOILLE	41
KINSLEY,STEPHEN	1781	08	20	FLETCHER	FRANKLIN	76
KITTERIDGE,JAMES	1786	10	31	DANVILLE	CALEDONIA	50
KITTERIDGE,JAMES JR.	1786	10	31	DANVILLE	CALEDONIA	50
KNAP,ISAAC	1779	10	27	TWO HEROES	GRAND ISLE	193
KNAP,ISAAC	1779	10	27	FAIR HAVEN	RUTLAND	73
KNAP,JARED	1779	10	27	TWO HEROES	GRAND ISLE	193
KNAP,PAUL	1782	02	23	TOWNSEND	WINDHAM	113
KNEELAND,JOSEPH	1781	06	29	RANDOLPH	ORANGE	162
KNICHERBACOR,JOHN	1782	02	26	BURKE	CALEDONIA	34
KNICKERBACER,JOHN	1781	08	22	WOODBURY	WASHINTON	230
KNICKERBACKER,JOHN	1782	02	27	CANAAN	ESSEX	149
KNICKERBACOR,JOHN	1780	11	09	LINCOLN	ADDISON	123
KNICKERBACOR,JOHN	1781	08	17	WESTFORD	CHITTENDON	213
KNICKERBACOR,JOHN	1781	08	19	HARDWICK	CALEDONIA	91
KNICKERBACOR,JOHN	1781	08	18	WALDEN	CALEDONIA	201
KNICKERBACOR,JOHN	1789	10	20	GROTTON	CALEDONIA	86
KNICKERBACOR,JOHN	1801	10	30	HARRIS GORE	CALEDONIA	92
KNICKERBAKOR,JOHN	1781	08	28	EDEN	LAMOILLE	66
KNICKERBAKOR,JOHN	1781	08	30	CAMBRIDGE	LAMOILLE	42
KNIGHT,EDWARD	1780	11	10	CHARLESTON	ORLEANS	145
KNIGHT,JESSE	1780	11	07	JAMAICA	WINDHAM	106
KNIGHT,JOEL	1780	11	07	JAMAICA	WINDHAM	106
KNIGHT,JOHN	1781	08	20	GREENSBORO	ORLEANS	84

KNIGHT,JONATHAN	1779	10	27	TWO HEROES	GRAND ISLE	192
KNIGHT,JONATHAN	1780	11	07	JAMAICA	WINDHAM	106
KNIGHT,JONATHAN	1781	08	20	FLETCHER	FRANKLIN	76
KNIGHT,NEHEMIAH	1780	11	10	CHARLESTON	ORLEANS	145
KNIGHT,SAMUEL	1780	11	07	JAMAICA	WINDHAM	106
KNIGHT,SETH	1780	11	07	JAMAICA	WINDHAM	107
KNIGHTS,SAMUEL ESQ.	1795	10	27	BAKERSFIELD	FRANKLIN	120
KNOULTON,CALVIN	1780	11	07	JAMAICA	WINDHAM	107
KNOULTON,CALVIN	1786	10	31	DANVILLE	CALEDONIA	50
KNOULTON,LUKE ESQ.	1791	01	25	BAKERSFIELD	FRANKLIN	14
KNOX,JAMES	1780	11	06	MORGAN	ORLEANS	40
KNOX,WILLIAM	1780	11	06	MORGAN	ORLEANS	40
KNOX,WILLIAM JR.	1780	11	06	MORGAN	ORLEANS	40
KOLLOCK,LEMUEL	1781	08	15	CALAIS	WASHINGTON	38
KYES,STEPHEN	1780	05	15	ENOSBURG	FRANKLIN	70
LACEY,DAVID	1779	10	25	ISLE OF MOTT	GRAND ISLE	103
LAD,SAMUEL	1785	06	18	STRAFFORD	ORANGE	27
LADD,AMASA	1780	03	16	CHITTENDEN	RUTLAND	45
LADD,NATHANIEL	1780	03	16	CHITTENDEN	RUTLAND	44
LAKE,DANIEL	1780	03	16	CHITTENDEN	RUTLAND	158
LAKE,DANIEL	1780	03	16	CHITTENDEN	RUTLAND	44
LAKE,DANIEL JR.	1780	03	16	CHITTENDEN	RUTLAND	158
LAKE,ENOS	1780	03	16	CHITTENDEN	RUTLAND	158
LAKE,GEORGE	1780	03	16	CHITTENDEN	RUTLAND	45
LAKE,HENRY	1780	03	16	CHITTENDEN	RUTLAND	45
LAKE,JONATHAN	1780	03	16	CHITTENDEN	RUTLAND	45
LAMB,ABIJAH	1781	08	15	CALAIS	WASHINGTON	38
LAMB,ABIJAH	1781	08	18	SALEM	ORLEANS	180
LAMB,ABRAHAM	1781	02	23	ALBURGH	GRAND ISLE	4
LAMB,CHARLES	1781	02	23	ALBURGH	GRAND ISLE	4
LAMB,CHARLES	1781	08	27	HYDE PARK	LAMOILLE	99
LAMB,DAVID	1781	08	18	SALEM	ORLEANS	180
LAMB,EBENEZER	1781	08	15	CALAIS	WASHINGTON	38
LAMB,EBENZER	1781	08	18	SALEM	ORLEANS	180
LAMB,JAMES	1781	02	23	ALBURGH	GRAND ISLE	4
LAMB,JOHN	1781	02	23	ALBURGH	GRAND ISLE	4
LAMB,JOHN	1781	08	27	HYDE PARK	LAMOILLE	99
LAMB,PETER	1781	02	23	ALBURGH	GRAND ISLE	4
LAMB,ROBART	1781	02	23	ALBURGH	GRAND ISLE	4
LAMPSON,JONATHAN	1780	11	08	EAST HAVEN	ESSEX	65
LANE,HEZEKIAH	1781	08	22	WOLCOTT	LAMOILLE	228
LANE,JAMES	1781	08	17	CABOT	WASHINGTON	36
LANE,JEDEDIAH	1781	08	22	WOLCOTT	LAMOILLE	228
LANE,ROGER	1781	08	22	WOLCOTT	LAMOILLE	228
LANE,SAMUEL	1781	08	22	WOLCOTT	LAMOILLE	228
LANSING,ABRAHAM CORNELIUS	1782	02	25	STERLING	LAMOILLE	188
LANSINGH,ABRAHAM J.	1792	02	02	GOSHEN	ADDISON	80
LANSINGH,ABRAHAM JACOB	1779	10	27	TWO HEROES	GRAND ISLE	194
LANSINGH,ABRAHAM L.	1792	02	02	GOSHEN	ADDISON	80
LANSINGH,ISAAC G.	1781	08	14	MONTPELIER	WASHINGTON	140
LARKIN,ABEL	1782	02	25	STERLING	LAMOILLE	188
LASCEL,JOHN	1781	05	04	CHELSA	ORANGE	191
LASEL,JOHN	1781	06	29	RANDOLPH	ORANGE	162
LATHAM,EDWARD	1781	08	27	HYDE PARK	LAMOILLE	99
LATHAM,WILLIAM	1781	08	27	HYDE PARK	LAMOILLE	99
LATHAN,PETER	1781	05	04	CHELSA	ORANGE	190
LATHROP,ELISHA	1781	08	27	HYDE PARK	LAMOILLE	99

Vermont's First Settlers

Green
1800 VT

Green-VT 1800, 1810,
1820, 1830

GREEN. JOSEPH	ORLEANS CO.	VT	BARTON	1800
GREEN. JOSEPH	ORANGE CO.	VT	THETFORD	1800
GREEN. JOSIAH	WINDSOR CO.	VT	WINDSOR	1800
GREEN. JOSIAS	BENNINGTON CO.	VT	POWNAL	1800
GREEN. LAMPSON	ORANGE CO.	VT	BROOKFIELD	1800
GREEN. MARTIN	CHITTENDEN CO.	VT	SHELBURNE	1800
GREEN. MOSES	RUTLAND CO.	VT	SUDBURY	1800
GREEN. NATHAN	RUTLAND CO.	VT	WALLINGFORD	1800
GREEN. NATHAN	WINDHAM CO.	VT	WHITINGHAM	1800
GREEN. NATHAN	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	ST ALBANS	1800
GREEN. NATHAN	BENNINGTON CO.	VT	SHAFTSBURY	1800
GREEN. NATHANIEL	WINDHAM CO.	VT	TOWNSHEND	1800
GREEN. NEHEMIAH	WINDSOR CO.	VT	CAVENDISH	1800
GREEN. PARKER	RUTLAND CO.	VT	MOUNT HOLLY	1800
GREEN. PELEG	RUTLAND CO.	VT	CLARENDON	1800
GREEN. PHILIP	RUTLAND CO.	VT	CLARENDON	1800
GREEN. REUBEN	WINDSOR CO.	VT	STOCKBRIDGE	1800
/ GREEN. RUFUS	CALEDONIA CO.	VT	CALAIS	1800
GREEN. SAMUEL	ORANGE CO.	VT	THETFORD	1800
GREEN. SAMUEL	CALEDONIA CO.	VT	WATERFORD	1800
GREEN. THOMAS	WINDHAM CO.	VT	NEWFANE	1800
GREEN. THOMAS	WINDSOR CO.	VT	SPRINGFIELD	1800
GREEN. THOMAS	BENNINGTON CO.	VT	BENNINGTON	1800
GREEN. THOMAS JR.	BENNINGTON CO.	VT	BENNINGTON	1800
GREEN. UZZIAH	RUTLAND CO.	VT	PITTSFIELD	1800
GREEN. WILLARD	BENNINGTON CO.	VT	BENNINGTON	1800
GREEN. WILLIAM	WINDSOR CO.	VT	STOCKBRIDGE	1800
GREEN. WILLIAM 2ND	WINDSOR CO.	VT	STOCKBRIDGE	1800
GREEN. WILLIAM JR.	CALEDONIA CO.	VT	DANVILLE	1800
GREEN. WILLIAM	RUTLAND CO.	VT	POULTNEY	1800
GREEN. WILLIAM	RUTLAND CO.	VT	CLARENDON	1800
GREEN. WILLIAM	ORANGE CO.	VT	BRAINTREE	1800
GREEN. ZEEB	RUTLAND CO.	VT	CHITTENDEN	1800
GREEN.W ILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	SWANTON	1800
GREENLEAF. DANIEL	WINDHAM CO.	VT	GUILFORD	1800
GREENLEAF. JAMES	ORLEANS CO.	VT	DERBY	1800
GREENLEAF. SAMUEL	WINDHAM CO.	VT	BRATTLEBORO	1800
GREENLEAF. SAMUEL	ORANGE CO.	VT	NEWBURY	1800
GREENLEAF. STEPHEN JR.	WINDHAM CO.	VT	BRATTLEBORO	1800
GREENLEAF. STEPHEN	WINDHAM CO.	VT	BRATTLEBORO	1800
GREENLIEF. RICHARD	CALEDONIA CO.	VT	BARNET	1800
GREENSLITT. JAMES	BENNINGTON CO.	VT	BENNINGTON	1800
GREENWOOD. JONATHAN	WINDHAM CO.	VT	STRATTON	1800
GREGG. EBENEZER	RUTLAND CO.	VT	BENSON	1800
GREGGS. EPHRAIM	WINDSOR CO.	VT	BRIDGEWATER	1800
GREGORY. AMOS	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	FAIRFIELD	1800
GREGORY. ELIJAH	RUTLAND CO.	VT	CASTLETON	1800
GREGORY. ELISHA	WINDHAM CO.	VT	GUILFORD	1800
GREGORY. ITHAMAR	RUTLAND CO.	VT	HUBBERDTON	1800
GREGORY. JOHN	RUTLAND CO.	VT	BENSON	1800
GREGORY. KEELER	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	FAIRFIELD	1800
GREGORY. LEVI	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	FAIRFIELD	1800
GREGORY. LOIS	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	FAIRFIELD	1800
GREGORY. NATHAN	RUTLAND CO.	VT	CASTLETON	1800
GREGORY. SALMON	CHITTENDEN CO.	VT	SHELBURNE	1800
GREGORY. SELAH	ADDISON CO.	VT	FERRISBURG	1800
GREGORY. STEPHEN	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	FAIRFIELD	1800
GREGORY. SYLVANUS	RUTLAND CO.	VT	PAWLET	1800
GRENO. DANIEL	RUTLAND CO.	VT	RUTLAND	1800
GRENO. DANIEL	RUTLAND CO.	VT	SUDBURY	1800
GRENO. MOSES	RUTLAND CO.	VT	RUTLAND	1800
GRENO. THOMAS	CHITTENDEN CO.	VT	COLCHESTER	1800
GRFFIN. AHASEL	ADDISON CO.	VT	NEW HAVEN	1800
GRIDLEY. EBEN	ORLEANS CO.	VT	BROWNINGTON	1800
GRIDLEY. SELAH	RUTLAND CO.	VT	CASTLETON	1800
GRIFFEN. BENJAMIN	BENNINGTON CO.	VT	SUNDERLAND	1800
GRIFFEN. JOHN	CHITTENDEN CO.	VT	ESSEX	1800
GRIFFEN. JOSEPH	BENNINGTON CO.	VT	SUNDERLAND	1800
GRIFFEN. SAMUEL	CHITTENDEN CO.	VT	ESSEX	1800
GRIFFEN. SAMUEL	CHITTENDEN CO.	VT	ESSEX	1800
GRIFFICE. DANIEL	CHITTENDEN CO.	VT	HINESBURGH	1800
GRIFFIN. BENONI	RUTLAND CO.	VT	SUDBURY	1800
GRIFFIN. DAVID	ORANGE CO.	VT	STRAFFORD	1800
GRIFFIN. DAVID	RUTLAND CO.	VT	DANBY	1800
GRIFFIN. ISAAC	ORANGE CO.	VT	STRAFFORD	1800
GRIFFIN. JAMES	ADDISON CO.	VT	SHOREHAM	1800
GRIFFIN. JESSE	ADDISON CO.	VT	FERRISBURG	1800
GRIFFIN. JOEL	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	SWANTON	1800
GRIFFIN. JOHN	WINDHAM CO.	VT	PUTNEY	1800
GRIFFIN. JONATHAN	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	SOUTH HERO	1800

Green

GRACE, HIRAM	ADDI	011	LEICESTE
GRACEY, JAMES	WDSR	497	HARTFORD
GRADALE, SYLVESTER	BENN	133	STAMFORD
GRAEEN, SETH	CHIT	187	WEITSFIE
GRAGG, GEORGE	FRAN	329	HURLING
GRAGG, ISAM	FRAN	332	JOHNSON
GRAGG, WILLIAM	WDHM	413	WINDHAM
GRAHAM, ALAIN	FRAN	251	SWANTON
GRAHAM, ALEXANDER	WDHM	320	PUTNEY
GRAHAM, ANDREW	CALE	145	BARNET
GRAHAM, CALEB	WDHM	253	DUMMERST
GRAHAM, LEMUEL	WDHM	254	DUMMERST
GRAHAM, NATHAN B.	RUTL	066	RUTLAND
GRAHAM, ROBERT	WDHM	468	WESTON
GRAHAM, WILLIAM	RUTL	102	POULTNEY
GRAHAM, WILLIAM	BENN	080	ARLINGTO
GRAHAM, WILLIAM P.	RUTL	066	RUTLAND
GRAIGER, SANFURT H. G.	ORAN	410	THETFORD
GRAIN, LEMUEL	ORAN	356	TUNBRIDG
GRAMERY, BENAH	RUTL	147	PITTSFOR
GRAMMAN, SAMUEL	FRAN	278	ST. ALBA
GRANAN, JOHN	ORAN	394	RANDOLPH
GRANBY, SAMUEL	WDSR	622	WINDSOR
GRANCH, BARTHALOMEW	ORAN	350	BARRE
GRAND, EDMUND 2ND	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDE, ELI	ADDI	012	LEICESTE
GRANDEY, RICHARD	ADDI	007	GOSHEN
GRANDEY, ROBERT	WDSR	539	READING
GRANDY, ASA	ADDI	007	GOSHEN
GRANDY, ASA	ADDI	064	WHITING
GRANDY, EDMUND	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDY, ELIJAH	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDY, ELIJAH	ADDI	016	ADDISON
GRANDY, ELIJAH 2ND	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDY, JESSE	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDY, LYMAN	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANGER, DENNIS	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GRANGER, ELEAZER	BENN	105	POWNAL
GRANGER, ELEAZER	BENN	109	POWNAL
GRANGER, JEREMIAH	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GRANGER, NOAHAIAH*	RUTL	054	CASTLETO
GRANGER, ROGER	ORAN	366	BERLING
GRANGER, WASHINGTON	WDSR	484	BETHEL
GRANGER, WILLIAM	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
GRANGER, WILLIAM	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
GRANNIN, CHARLES W.	CHIT	193	MILTON
GRANNIS, LEVI	CHIT	194	MILTON
GRANNIS, WILLIAM	CHIT	194	MILTON
GRANT, ASA	FRAN	262	SHELDON
GRANT, AZARIAH	ORAN	368	BERLING
GRANT, AZARIAH	ORAN	369	BERLING
GRANT, CHARLES	CHIT	215	SHELBURN
GRANT, CHARLES H.	RUTL	206	MOUNT HO
GRANT, ELIJAH	ORAN	395	ROXBURY
GRANT, JAMES	BENN	136	WINHALL
GRANT, JESSE	ADDI	009	LEICESTE
GRANT, JOHN	GRAN	340	SOUTH HE
GRANT, JOSEPH	FRAN	301	FAIRFIEL
GRANT, JOSEPH	ORAN	369	BERLING
GRANT, JOSHUA	WDHM	288	HALIFAX
GRANT, NATHANIEL	WDSR	548	ROYALTON
GRANT, NATHANIEL	ORAN	377	BROOKFIE
GRANT, NEVISON	BENN	076	ARLINGTO
GRANT, SAMUEL	ORLE	454	GLOVER
GRANT, THOMAS	ORAN	369	BERLING
GRANT, WILLIAM	CALE	161	PIYEGATE
GRARY, CYRUS	ORAN	358	TUNBRIDG
GRAVAR, JONATHAN	BENN	134	STAMFORD
GRAVE, AMAZIAH	ORAN	381	BROOKFIE
GRAVE, ASHER	ORAN	381	BROOKFIE
GRAVEN, ELEAZER	ADDI	048	NEW HAVI
GRAVENER, ROBERT	FRAN	295	GEORGIA
GRAVES, ALLEN	BENN	116	RUPERT
GRAVES, ASA	CHIT	174	UNDERHIL
GRAVES, ASAHEL	BENN	103	PERU
GRAVES, AZA	RUTL	065	RUTLAND
GRAVES, AZARIAH	BENN	116	RUPERT
GRAVES, BARNABAS	CHIT	174	UNDERHIL
GRAVES, BARNABAS	FRAN	263	SHELDON
GRAVES, BENJAMIN	CHIT	178	JERICHO
GRAVES, BENJAMIN	WDSR	672	LUDLOW
GRAVES, CALVIN	ORAN	379	BROOKFIE
GRAVES, CAROLINA	BENN	117	RUPERT
GRAVES, CHENEY	CHIT	174	UNDERHIL
GRAVES, CYRUS	BENN	116	RUPERT
GRAVES, D. J.	FRAN	276	BERKSHIR
GRAVES, DANIEL	ORLE	447	BARTON
GRAVES, DANIEL	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GRAVES, DANIEL	RUTL	027	IRA
GRAVES, DANIEL	WDHM	426	SPRINGFI
GRAVES, DAVID	ORAN	380	BROOKFIE
GRAVES, DAVID S.	FRAN	276	BERKSHIR
GRAVES, EDMUND	BENN	125	SUNDERLA
GRAVES, ELIARD	FRAN	070	VERGENNE
GRAVES, ELIHU	RUTL	176	ORWELL
GRAVES, ELIPHAS	CALE	155	LYNDON
GRAVES, ISAAC	CALE	154	LYNDON
GRAVES, ISAAC	WDSR	479	BARNARD
GRAVES, ISAIAH	BENN	115	RUPERT
GRAVES, JAMES	ORAN	422	TOPSHAM
GRAVES, JEREMAN	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAVES, JEREMIAH	WDHM	281	GUILFORD
GRAVES, JESSE	ADDI	010	LEICESTE
GRAVES, JOEL	ORAN	398	WILLIAMS
GRAVES, JOHN	BENN	087	ARLINGTO
GRAVES, JOHN	WDSR	552	ROYALTON
GRAVES, JOSEPH	ORLE	447	BARTON
GRAVES, JOSHUA	ADDI	010	LEICESTE
GRAVFS, JOSPEH	BENN	089	DORSETT
GRAVES, JULIUS	ADDI	011	LEICESTE
GRAVES, JUSTIN	FRAN	289	GEORGIA
GRAVES, KATY	BENN	099	MANCHEST
GRAVES, LUTHER	WDSR	650	WETHERSF
GRAVES, LUTHER	RUTL	193	SHREWSBU
GRAVES, NATHAN	GRAN	341	MIDDLE H
GRAVES, PHINEHAS	WDHM	427	SPRINGFI
GRAVES, PORTER	ESSE	244	CONCORD
GRAVES, REUBEN	CALE	164	WATERFOR
GRAVES, REUBIN	RUTL	018	MIDDLETO
GRAVES, RICHARDSON	ESSE	243	CONCORD
GRAVES, POSWELL	RUTL	135	SUDBURY
GRAVES, SAMUEL B.	FRAN	068	VERGENNE
GRAVES, SARAH	BENN	112	REEDSBOR
GRAVES, SELAH	WDHM	427	SPRINGFI
GRAVES, THADEUS	CHIT	210	WILLISTO
GRAVES, THADEUS	CHIT	210	WILLISTO
GRAVES, WILLIAM	CHIT	225	RICHMOND
GRAVES, WILLIAM	RUTL	058	CASTLETO
GRAVES, WILLIAM	RUTL	097	POULTNEY
GRAVES, WILLIAM	RUTL	208	MOUNT HO
GRAVIS, COLUMBES	BENN	095	GASTENBU
GRAVIS, DAVID	ADDI	064	WHITING
GRAVIS, SIMEON	CHIT	173	UNDERHIL
GRAVS, DANIEL	ORAN	389	RANDOLPH
GRAVT, ELISHA	FRAN	312	FAIRFIEL
GRAY, -----*	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, AARON	BENN	091	DORSETT
GRAY, ALPHEUS	RUTL	168	BRANDON
GRAY, AMOS	WDHM	364	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, BENJAMIN	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, CHAUNCEY	BENN	090	DORSETT
GRAY, D --- *	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, DANIEL	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, DAVID	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, DOMINICAS	CALE	152	GROTON
GRAY, EBENEZER	ORLE	447	COVENTRY
GRAY, EDWARD	BENN	115	RUPERT
GRAY, EDWARD	FRAN	073	WALSHAM
GRAY, ELIJAH	CHIT	217	SHELBURN
GRAY, ELIPHALET	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, HENRY	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, ISAAC	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, ISAAC	BENN	091	DORSETT
GRAY, JAMES	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JAMES	ORLE	453	GLOVER
GRAY, JAMES	WDHM	363	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, JAMES JR.	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JAMES JUN.	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, JEREMY	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, JESSE	WDHM	363	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, JOEL	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, JOHN	BENN	091	DORSETT
GRAY, JOHN	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, JOHN	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, JOHN	CALE	161	PIYEGATE
GRAY, JOHN JUN.	BENN	090	DORSETT
GRAY, JONAS	WDHM	363	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, JONATHAN	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JOSEPH	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JOSEPH	WDHM	364	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, JOSEPH	WDSR	489	BRIDGWAT
GRAY, JOSHUA	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, KELSEY	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, LAMEND	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, LEMAN	ORAN	379	BROOKFIE
GRAY, LEVY	FRAN	301	FAIRFIEL
GRAY, MARTIN	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, NATHANIEL	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, ROBERT B.	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, SAFFORD	ORAN	362	WASHINGT
GRAY, SALLY	RUTL	111	WELLS
GRAY, SAMUEL	RJTL	168	BRANDON
GRAY, SAMUEL	WDSR	474	BARNARD
GRAY, SOLOMON	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, WILLIAM	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, WILLIAM	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, WILLIAM JR.	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GREELEY, ABEL	WDHM	467	WESTON
GREELEY, CYRUS	WDHM	467	WESTON
GREELEY, DAVID	ORAN	413	BRADFORD
GREELEY, NATHANIEL	WDHM	462	CHESTER
GREELEY, OLIVER	WDHM	462	CHESTER
GREELY, JONATHAN	CALE	165	WHEELOCK
GREEMAN, ELISHA	WDSR	510	NORWICH
GREEN, ----*	FRAN	251	SWANTON
GREEN, ABNER	BENN	120	SANDGATE
GREEN, ALPHEE	RUTL	085	CLARENDO
GREEN, AMEZA	WDSR	488	BETHEL
GREEN, ASA	WDSR	494	BRIDGWAT
GREEN, ASA	BENN	127	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, ASA	FRAN	251	SWANTON
GREEN, BARKDS	WDSR	575	WOODSTOC
GREEN, BENJAIN	WDHM	288	HALIFAX
GREEN, BENJAMIN	RUTL	220	WALLINGF
GREEN, BENJAMIN M.	ORAN	420	TOPSHAM
GREEN, BERIAH	RJTL	164	BRANDON
GREEN, BERIAH	RUTL	118	PAWLET
GREEN, CALEB	WDHM	288	HALIFAX
GREEN, CALEB	FRAN	278	ST. ALBA
GREEN, CATHARINE	FRAN	311	FAIRFIEL
GREEN, CHAUNNEY	ORAN	408	THETFORD
GREEN, DANIEL	ORAN	390	RANDOLPH
GREEN, DAVID	BENN	118	RUPERT
GREEN, EBENEZER	CHIT	226	ESSEX
GREEN, EBENEZER	RUTL	110	WELLS
GREEN, EDMUND	CALE	151	DANVILLE
GREEN, ELIAS	FRAN	312	FAIRFIEL
GREEN, ELIHUE	CHIT	186	FAYSTON
GREEN, ELIJAH	ORAN	435	STRAFFOR
GREEN, ELIJAH	WDSR	598	HARTLAND
GREEN, ELISHA	GRAN	345	ALBURGH
GREEN, ELISHA	CHIT	182	WORCESTE
GREEN, EPHRAIM	WDSR	494	BRIDGWAT
GREEN, EZEKIEL	RUTL	070	RUTLAND
GREEN, HENRY	ADDI	028	CORNWALL
GREEN, IRA	WDHM	282	GUILFORD
GREEN, IRAJAH	WDSR	553	ROYALTON
GREEN, ISAAC	WDSR	622	WINDSOR
GREEN, JACOB	ORAN	400	WILLIAMS
GREEN, JACOB	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GREEN, JAMES	RUTL	060	CASTLETO
GREEN, JAMES	WDSR	551	ROYALTON
GREEN, JESSE	CHIT	224	RICHMOND
GREEN, JOB	FRAN	278	ST. ALBA
GREEN, JOEL	RUTL	162	BRANDON
GREEN, JOHAH	ORAN	427	TOPSHAM
GREEN, JOHN	FRAN	254	SWANTON
GREEN, JOHN	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GREEN, JOHN	WDHM	288	HALIFAX
GREEN, JONAS	FRAN	274	BERKSHIR
GREEN, JONATHAN	CHIT	219	HINESBUR
GREEN, JONATHAN	ESSE	241	LUNENBUR
GREEN, JONATHAN	WDHM	445	CHESTER
GREEN, JOSEPH	RUTL	206	MOUNT HO
GREEN, JOSEPH	ORAN	435	STRAFFOR
GREEN, JOSEPH	BENN	140	WOODFORD
GREEN, LAOMA WID.	WDSR	481	BARNARD
GREEN, LARKER	WDHM	234	ATHENS
GREEN, M.	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GREEN, MISTER	BENN	104	PERU
GREEN, MOSES	RUTL	183	ORWELL
GREEN, MOSES	WDHM	373	WARDSBOR
GREEN, MOSES	WDHM	393	WESTMINS
GREEN, MRS.	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GREEN, NAHAM	RUTL	159	PITTSFIE
GREEN, NATHAN	WDHM	401	WHITINGH
GREEN, NATHAN	FRAN	269	HUNTSBUR
GREEN, NATHAN	FRAN	279	ST. ALBA
GREEN, NEHEMIAH	WDSR	663	CAVENDIS
GREEN, PARKIN	CHIT	226	ESSEX
GREEN, PHILLIP	RUTL	078	CLARENDO
GREEN, POLLEY	RJTL	078	CLARENDO
GREEN, RICHARD	RUTL	086	CLARENDO
GREEN, ROBERT	CALE	151	DANVILLE
GREEN, ROBERT	CALE	151	DANVILLE
GREEN, RUFUS	CALE	149	CALAIS
GREEN, SAMUEL	ORLE	460	NORRISTO
GREEN, SAMUEL	ORAN	408	THETFORD
GREEN, SAMUEL	FRAN	256	HIGHGATE
GREEN, SAMUEL	WDSR	641	WETHERSF
GREEN, SAMUEL JR.	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GREEN, SANSON	ORAN	399	WILLIAMS
GREEN, SIAS	BENN	080	ARLINGTO
GREEN, SIMON	ORAN	435	STRAFFOR
GREEN, THOMAS	WDSR	663	CAVENDIS
GREEN, THOMAS	WDHM	427	SPRINGFI
GREEN, THOMAS	CHIT	186	FAYSTON
GREEN, THOMAS	CHIT	187	WEITSF
GREEN, THOMAS JR.	WDHM	321	PUTNEY
GREEN, UZZIAH	RUTL	159	PITTSF
GREEN, W. OLIVE	CALE	164	WATERF
GREEN, WIDOW	RUTL	166	BRAND
GREEN, WILLARD	BENN	082	ARLING
GREEN, WILLIAM	CALE	152	DEWEYS
GREEN, WILLIAM	RUTL	005	DANBY
GREEN, WINTHRUP	ORAN	429	VERSHI
GREEN, ZEB	RUTL	141	CHITTE
GREENDAY, JONATHAN	WDSR	538	READIN
GREENE, DAVID	ADDI	042	MONKTON
GREENLEAF, DANIEL	WDHM	281	GUILFO
GREENLEAF, JAMES	ORLE	450	DERBY
GREENLEAF, JOSEPH	WDHM	242	BRATTL
GREENLEAF, NIMROC	ADDI	032	FERRIS
GREENLEAF, SAMUEL	ORAN	412	BRADFO
GREENLEAF, STEPHEN	WDHM	242	BRATTL
GREENLEAF, THOMAS L.	WDHM	242	BRATTL
GREENLEEF, ELIAS	RUTL	158	PITTSF
GREENLEY, JOSEPH	FRAN	307	FAIRF
GREENSLET, JAMES	BENN	083	ARLING
GREENSLET, JOHN	BENN	083	ARLING
GREENWOOD, ABNER	WDHM	446	CHESTE
GREENWOOD, JOHN	WDHM	356	STRATT
GREENWOOD, SALLY	ORAN	415	NEWBURY
GREEPHET, JOHN	ORAN	426	TOPSHA
GREER, DANIEL	BENN	129	SHAFTS
GREGERY, ALEXANDER	ADDI	032	FERRI
GREGORY, AMOS	WDSR	659	BALT
GREGORY, AMOS	FRAN	328	CORTS
GREGORY, DANIEL	FRAN	325	FLETCH
GREGORY, DANIEL	ESSE	243	CONCOR
GREGORY, DANIEL	RUTL	183	ORWELL
GREGORY, EBENEZER	RUTL	128	PAWLET
GREGORY, ELI	FRAN	304	FAIR
GREGORY, ELISHA	WDHM	413	WINDHA
GREGORY, JOSEPH	CALE	159	PEACHA
GREGORY, LEVI	FRAN	307	FAIRFI
GREGORY, NATHANIEL	RUTL	130	PAWLET
GREGORY, RALPH H.	FRAN	307	FAIRFI
GREGORY, SAMUEL	FRAN	325	FLETCH
GREGORY, SILAH	ADDI	032	FERRIS
GREGORY, STEPHEN	FRAN	304	FAIRFI
GREGORY, STEPHEN	WDHM	282	GUILFO
GREGORY, SYLVANUS	RUTL	121	PAWLET
GREGORY, WILLIAM	WDHM	281	GUILFO
GRELEY, DANIEL	BENN	076	ARLING
GRELN, RUFUS	CHIT	213	SHELBU
GRENA, THOMAS	CHIT	198	COLCHE
GRENO, DANIEL	RUTL	066	RUTLAND
GRENOLD, NOAH	RUTL	065	RUTLAND
GRESWOULD, ISAAC	RUTL	038	BENSON
GREWIS, ASAPH	ADDI	024	BRISTOL
GRIDLER, SILAS	RUTL	055	CASTLE
GRIDLEY, EBENEZER	WDSR	652	WETHER
GRIDLEY, NORMAN	CALE	147	BURKE
GRIELL, SAMUEL	WDHM	337	ROCKIN
GRIFFEN, JACOB	ORAN	433	STRAFF
GRIFFIN, AMOS	RUTL	145	PITTSF
GRIFFIN, BENONY	RUTL	134	SUDBUR
GRIFFIN, DANIE	CHIT	230	WESTFO
GRIFFIN, ISAAC	WDSR	598	HARTLA
GRIFFIN, JESSE	CHIT	179	BOLTON
GRIFFIN, JESSE	ADDI	032	FERRIS
GRIFFIN, JOHN	CHIT	226	ESSEX
GRIFFIN, JONATHAN	CHIT	216	SHELBU
GRIFFIN, JONATHAN	ORLE	452	EDEN
GRIFFIN, JOSEPH	BENN	124	SUNDERL
GRIFFIN, PAUL	FRAN	292	GEORGI
GRIFFIN, PETS	WDHM	401	WHITIN
GRIFFIN, PHILLIP	CHIT	221	HUNTIN
GRIFFIN, SAMUEL	CHIT	226	ESSEX
GRIFFIN, SEBRA	ORAN	426	TOPSHA
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM	FRAN	279	ST. AL
GRIFFITH,	RUTL	013	DANBY
GRIFFITH, DAVID	RUTL	005	DANBY
GRIFFITH, ELLIS	WDHM	254	DUMMER
GRIFFITH, GEORGE	RUTL	005	DANBY
GRIFFITH, JONATHAN	RUTL	013	DANBY
GRIFFITH, JONATHAN	GRAN	338	SOUTH
GRIFFITH, LITZ	WDHM	242	BRATTL
GRIFFITH, NATHAN	ADDI	048	NEW HA
GRIFFITH, SETH	GRAN	341	MIDDLE
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM	ORAN	370	BERLIN
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM R.	CHIT	184	DINBUR
GRIFIN, ALDEN	WDHM	306	MARLBO
GRIFWONLET, BENJAMIN	ORAN	428	CHELSE
GRIGGS, DAVID	WDHM	394	WESTMI
GRIGGS, EPHRAIM	WDSR	489	BRIDGW
GRIGGS, GIDEON	ORLE	453	GLOVER
GRIGGS, JOHN	CALE	155	LYNDON
GRIGGS, JOHN W.	RUTL	041	BENSON
GRIGGS, PHILLIP	WDSR	489	BRIDGW
GRIGGS, STEPHEN	CHIT	186	FAYSTON
GRIMES, ABRAHAM	BENN	083	ARLING
GRIMES, ANDREW	WDHM	315	NEWFAN
GRIMES, JOSEPH	ESSE	243	CONCOR
GRIMES, SAMUEL	FRAN	276	BERKSHI
GRIMWALL, JOHN	ORAN	411	BRADFO
GRINALD, PEUBEN	ADDI	048	NEW HA
GRINALD, SYLVESTER	ADDI	062	WEYBRI
GRINNEL, ABRAHAM	BENN	092	DORSET
GRINNEL, JONATHAN	BENN	090	DORSET
GRINNEL, JONATHAN JUN.	BENN	092	DORSET
GRINNELS, JOHN	BENN	090	DORSET
GRISING, ICHAD	ADDI	006	WARREN
GRISWAULD, ESERAH	RUTL	051	CASTLE
GRISWELL, BENJAMIN	FRAN	311	FAIRFI
GRISWOLD, AARON	CALE	157	MARSHFI
GRISWOLD, ADONIJAH	FRAN	072	WALSHA
GRISWOLD, ALICE	BENN	085	ARLING
GRISWOLD, ALVIN	RUTL	174	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, ANDREW	RUTL	020	MIDDLE
GRISWOLD, ASAHEL	CALE	164	WATERF
GRISWOLD, BENJAMIN	ORAN	391	RANDOL
GRISWOLD, DAVID	ADDI	048	NEW HA
GRISWOLD, DAVIS	WDSR	650	WETHER
GRISWOLD, DOCTOR	FRAN	072	WALSHA
GRISWOLD, EBENEZER	BENN	087	ARLING
GRISWOLD, EBENEZER	RUTL	174	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, EBENEZER	FRAN	274	BERKSH
GRISWOLD, ELISHA	CALE	165	WATERF
GRISWOLD, ENOCH	ORLE	446	BARTON
GRISWOLD, FREDERICK	ORAN	380	BROOKFI
GRISWOLD, GEORGE	WDSR	643	WETHER
GRISWOLD, GEORGE	ADDI	037	MIDDLE
GRISWOLD, GROVE	FRAN	317	CROSBU
GRISWOLD, HYRUM	RUTL	174	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, ISAAC	FRAN	331	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, JEDEDIAH	RUTL	171	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, JOHN	RUTL	126	PAWLET
GRISWOLD, JOHN	FRAN	331	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, JOHN	ORAN	391	RANDOL
GRISWOLD, JOHN	FRAN	070	VERGEN
GRISWOLD, JOSEPH	CALE	162	ST. JO
GRISWOLD, JOSHUA	BENN	087	ARLING

Green
T 1820

JOSEPH	FRAN	164	CAMBRIDG
JOSEPH	CALE	061	SHEFFIEL
JOSEPH	CALE	100	ST GEORG
JOSEPH	WDSR	207	READING
JOSEPH	ORLE	322	GLOVER
JOSEPH JR.	CALE	061	SHEFFIEL
JOSHUA	CALE	087	WHEELOCK
MARY	BENN	142	DORSET
Y	RUTL	174	BRANDON
THEW JUN.	FRAN	171	BAKERSFI
HANIEL	CALE	062	SHEFFIEL
IVER	BENN	142	DORSET
PADDOCK	BENN	143	DORSET
REUBIN	WASH	008	MONTPELI
RHODA	ADDI	045	WALTHAM
. SAMUEL	RUTL	174	BRANDON
. SOLOMON	CALE	061	SHEFFIEL
. TRUMAN	BENN	129	ARLINGTO
. WILLIAM	BENN	139	MANCHEST
. WILLIAM	ESSE	159	NEWARK
. WILLIAM	CALE	057	RYEGATE
. WILLIAM	CALE	062	SHEFFIEL
. WILLIAM	CALE	061	SHEFFIEL
. WILLIAM	CALE	037	HARDWICK
. WILLIAM JR.	CALE	061	SHEFFIEL
. WILLIS	WDHM	126	TOWNSEND
HAM. WILLIAM	BENN	133	SANDGATE
N. CALEB	WDHM	074	HALIFAX
NLEAF. STEPHEN	WDHM	061	GUILFORD
NSLIT. JOHN	ORAN	302	BROOKFIE
LEY. SELAH	RUTL	178	CASTLETO
. ISAIAH	RUTL	204	PITTSFIE
G. EBENEZER	RUTL	261	BENSON
LEY. CYRUS	WDSR	213	ANDOVER
LEY. DANIEL	CHIT	115	RICHMOND
LEY. DAVID	CALE	097	BURLINGT
LEY. JOEL	CHIT	115	RICHMOND
LEY. JONATHAN	CHIT	115	RICHMOND
LY. RICHARD	RUTL	185	CLARENDO
N. AARON	BENN	145	RUPERT
N. ADIN H.	RUTL	188	DANBY
N. ALBA	RUTL	204	PITTSFIE
N. ALFORD	WDHM	102	WHITINGH
EN. ASA	WDSR	163	BRIDGEWA
EN. ASA	FRAN	208	SWANTON
EN. ASA	WDHM	056	BRATTLEB
EN. ASA	BENN	106	SHAFTSBU
EN. ASA JR.	WDSR	163	BRIDGEWA
EN. BARKOS	WDSR	160	WOODSTOC
EN. BENJAMIN	WDSR	165	HARTFORD
EN. BENJAMIN	WDHM	075	HALIFAX
EN. BENJAMIN	ORAN	284	TOPSHAM
EN. BERIAH	RUTL	243	PAWLET
EN. BRADBURY	ORLE	329	JAY
EN. BURRELL	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
EN. CALEB	FRAN	201	HALBANS
EN. CALVIN	WDSR	172	BARNARD
EN. CALVIN	CALE	067	ST JOHNS
EN. CHARLES	RUTL	204	PITTSFIE
EN. CHAUNCY	ORAN	260	THETFORD
EN. DANIEL	BENN	106	SHAFTSBU
EN. DANIEL	WDHM	102	WHITINGH
EN. DARIAS	RUTL	202	MOUNTHOL
EN. DAVID	ORAN	218	RANDOLPH
EN. DAVID	ADDI	058	MONKTON
EN. DAVID	BENN	145	RUPERT
EBENEZER	CHIT	136	WESTFORD
EDMUND	CALE	023	DANVILLE
ELI	CALE	067	ST JOHNS
ELIJAH	ORAN	247	STRAFFOR
EEN. ELISHA	WASH	041	WAITSFIE
EEN. EPHRAIM	WDSR	204	CAVENDIS
EEN. EPHRAIM	WDSR	164	BRIDGEWA
EEN. ESEKIEL	RUTL	213	RUTLAND
EEN. GEORGE	FRAN	209	SWANTON
EEN. GEORGE	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
EEN. GEORGE	CALE	023	DANVILLE
EEN. GIDEON	BENN	106	SHAFTSBU
EEN. HANNAH	RUTL	173	BRANDON
EEN. HEMAN	FRAN	204	HALBANS
EEN. HENRY A.	WDHM	146	ROCKINGH
EEN. ISAAC	WDSR	188	ROCHESTE
EEN. ISAAC	WDSR	210	PLYMOUTH
EEN. JAMES	WDSR	182	ROYALTON
EEN. JAMES	FRAN	198	BERKSHIR
REEN. JEREMIAH	RUTL	215	RUTLAND
REEN. JESSE	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
REEN. JESSE JR.	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
REEN. JOEL	RUTL	214	RUTLAND
REEN. JOHN	FRAN	207	SWANTON
REEN. JOHN	WDHM	074	HALIFAX
REEN. JOHN	RUTL	218	RUTLAND
REEN. JOHN	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
REEN. JOHN	WASH	025	NORTHFIE
REEN. JOHN	CALE	087	WHEELOCK
REEN. JOHN JR.	CALE	087	WHEELOCK
REEN. JOLE	FRAN	201	HALBANS
REEN. JONATHAN	WDSR	201	CHESTER
REEN. JOSEPH	WASH	013	FAYSTON
REEN. JOSEPH L.	RUTL	202	MOUNTHOL
REEN. JOSIAH	ORAN	240	CHELSEA
REEN. LANSON	ORAN	267	WILLIAST
REEN. LORING	ORLE	324	GREENSBO
REEN. LUTHER	CALE	066	ST JOHNS
REEN. MORY	WASH	018	WATERBUR
REEN. NAHAM	RUTL	215	RUTLAND
REEN. NATHAN	FRAN	201	HALBANS
REEN. NATHAN	ADDI	024	WEYBRIDG
REEN. NATHAN	WASH	024	NORTHFIE
REEN. NATHAN	WDHM	100	WHITINGH
REEN. NATHAN JR.	WDHM	100	WHITINGH
REEN. NEHEMIAH	WDSR	204	CAVENDIS
REEN. NEHEMIAH JR.	WDSR	204	CAVENDIS
REEN. OLIVE	CALE	067	ST JOHNS
REEN. OLIVER C.	WDHM	122	JAMACIA
REEN. PHILIP	RUTL	183	CLARENDO
REEN. POLLY	ADDI	036	FERRISBU
REEN. RANNAY	ORAN	217	RANDOLPH
REEN. REBECCA	CALE	103	WILLISTO
REEN. REUBEN C.	RUTL	197	MIDDLETO
REEN. RICHARD	RUTL	231	WASHINGT
REEN. ROBERT	FRAN	209	SWANTON
REEN. ROBERT	CALE	087	WHEELOCK
REEN. ROBERT C.	BENN	106	SHAFTSBU
REEN. RUFUS	Chittenden ~~CALE~~	106	SHELBURN
REEN. RUFUS	WASH	011	CALAIS
EN. RUTH	CHIT	136	WESTFORD
EN. SALMON	FRAN	165	CAMBRIDG
EN. SAMUEL	CALE	066	ST JOHNS
REEN. SAMUEL	ORLE	332	MORRISTO
REEN. SETH	WASH	041	WAITSFIE
REEN. SILVIA	RUTL	212	PITTSFOR
REEN. SIMON	ORAN	247	STRAFFOR
REEN. SOLOMON A.	WDSR	171	BARNARD
REEN. STEPHEN	RUTL	212	PITTSFOR
REEN. STEPHEN	ORAN	230	TUNBRIDG
REEN. THOMAS	WDSR	198	SPRINGFI
REEN. THOMAS	WDSR	213	ANDOVER

GREEN. THOMAS	WASH	013	FAYSTON
GREEN. THOMAS	RUTL	189	DANBY
GREEN. THOMAS K.	WDHM	132	PUTNEY
GREEN. TOLMAN	WDSR	156	HARTLAND
GREEN. URIAH	WDSR	184	BETHEL
GREEN. WALTER	RUTL	183	CLARENDO
GREEN. WILLARD	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GREEN. WILLARD	ORAN	217	RANDOLPH
GREEN. WILLARD JR.	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GREEN. WILLIAM	BENN	150	PERU
GREEN. WILLIAM	RUTL	216	RUTLAND
GREEN. WILLIAM	FRAN	208	SWANTON
GREEN. WILLIAM	CALE	097	BURLINGT
GREEN. WINTHROP	ORAN	276	CORINTH
GREEN. ZEBULON	RUTL	174	BRANDON
GREEN.W ILLIAM S.	ADDI	098	HANCOCK
GREENALL. NOAH	RUTL	213	RUTLAND
GREENE. HENRY	ADDI	071	CORNWALL
GREENE. JOHN	ADDI	042	VERGENNE
GREENE. NATHAN	ADDI	074	CORNWALL
GREENE. TIMOTHY	ADDI	025	WEYBRIDG
GREENLEAF. DANIEL	WDHM	061	GUILFORD
GREENLEAF. ELIAS	RUTL	209	PITTSFOR
GREENLEAF. JAMES	ORLE	318	DERBY
GREENLEAF. NIMROD	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GREENLEAF. SAMUEL	ORAN	291	BRADFORD
GREENLEAF. STEPHEN	WDHM	058	BRATTLEB
GREENLEAF. THOMAS	WDHM	058	BRATTLEB
GREENLIFF. LOWELL	ORAN	292	BRADFORD
GREENOE. AMASA	RUTL	217	RUTLAND
GREENOE. EMERSON	RUTL	217	RUTLAND
GREENOER. LEONARD	RUTL	217	RUTLAND
GREENOUGH. ROBERT	ORAN	295	BRADFORD
GREENOUGH. THOMAS	CHIT	125	COLCHEST
GREENSLETT. JOHN	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GREENSLIT. BENJAMIN	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GREENSLIT. ELIJAH	BENN	1 5	WOODFORD
GREENSLITT. JAMES	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GREENWOOD. JAMES	WDHM	152	STRATTON
GREENWOOD, JOHN	WDHM	151	STRATTON
GREGORY. ALFRED	ORLE	329	IRASBURG
GREGORY. AMASA	WDSR	215	BALTIMOR
GREGORY. DANIE	ESSE	157	CONCORD
GREGORY. DANIEL	FRAN	167	FLETCHER
GREGORY. DANIEL	RUTL	271	ORWELL
GREGORY. DANIEL JUN.	ESSE	157	CONCORD
GREGORY. EBEN	RUTL	270	HUBBARTO
GREGORY. ISAAC	WDSR	189	ROCHESTE
GREGORY. ITHAMER	RUTL	277	ORWELL
GREGORY. JOSEPH	CALE	051	PEACHAM
GREGORY. JOSIAH	ESSE	157	CONCORD
GREGORY. SAMUEL	FRAN	192	FAIRFIEL
GREGORY. SILAS	RUTL	242	PAWLET
GREGORY. SYLVANUS	RUTL	242	PAWLET
GRENOLD. RALPH	RUTL	218	RUTLAND
GRENOLDS. SYLVESTER	RUTL	199	MOUNTHOL
GRESWOLF. ADONIJAH	ADDI	045	WALTHAM
GRICE. MATTHEW	FRAN	199	FRANKLIN
GRIDLEY. EBER	RUTL	179	CASTLETO
GRIFFEN. LEVI	FRAN	203	HALBANS
GRIFFETH. ELLIS	WDHM	048	DUMMERST
GRIFFETH. WILLIAM	WASH	027	DUXBURY
GRIFFICE. EDDY	BENN	131	SUNDERLA
GRIFFICE. JOSEPH	BENN	132	SUNDERLA
GRIFFIN. BENJAMIN	WASH	036	BARRE
GRIFFIN. BENONA	RUTL	266	SUDBURY
GRIFFIN. CHESTER	CHIT	142	JERICHO
GRIFFIN. DAN	CHIT	136	WESTFORD
GRIFFIN. DAVID	ORAN	250	STRAFFOR
GRIFFIN. ERASTUS	CALE	102	WILLISTO
GRIFFIN. ISAAC	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
GRIFFIN. JESSE	ADDI	037	FERRISBU
GRIFFIN. JOHN	CALE	015	CABOT
GRIFFIN. JOHN	CHIT	134	ESSEX
GRIFFIN. JONATHAN	ADDI	035	FERRISBU
GRIFFIN. SAMUEL	CHIT	134	ESSEX
GRIFFIN. THOMAS	WDSR	174	STOCKBRI
GRIFFIN. WILLIAM	FRAN	203	HALBANS
GRIFFITH. ASHBELL	WASH	027	DUXBURY
GRIFFITH. DANIEL	RUTL	205	MOUNT FA
GRIFFITH. DAVID	RUTL	189	DANBY
GRIFFITH. DRUSILLA	RUTL	189	DANBY
GRIFFITH. GEROGE	RUTL	189	DANBY
GRIFFITH. HIRAM	RUTL	205	MOUNT FA
GRIFFITH. HORACE	WASH	027	DUXBURY
GRIFFITH. JOHN	RUTL	189	DANBY
GRIFFITH. JONATHAN	GRAN	165	GRAND IS
GRIFFITH. NATHAN	ADDI	087	BRIDEPOR
GRIFFITH. PHILIP	RUTL	189	DANBY
GRIFFITH. STEPHEN W.	WDSR	162	BRIDGEWA
GRIFFITH. THOMAS	RUTL	189	DANBY
GRIFFITH. WILLIAM	WASH	027	DUXBURY
GRIFIN. VITS	WDHM	103	WHITINGH
GRIGG. ISAAC	WASH	015	MIDDLESE
GRIGG. JOSEPH	WASH	018	WATERBUR
GRIGG. LESLEY	WASH	018	WATERBUR
GRIGGS. DAVID	WDHM	130	PUTNEY
GRIGGS. HENRY B.	GRAN	161	ALBURGH
GRIGGS. ICHABOD	RUTL	198	MIDDLETO
GRIGGS. JOHN	RUTL	225	SHREWSBU
GRIGGS. JOSEPH C.	WDHM	064	GUILFORD
GRIGGS. SAMUEL	RUTL	219	RUTLAND
GRIGGS. STEPHEN	WASH	013	FAYSTON
GRIGORY. STEPHEN	WDHM	061	GUILFORD
GRIGORY. WILLIAM	WDHM	065	GUILFORD
GRIGWAY. FRANCIS	GRAN	165	GRAND IS
GRIMES. ABRAHAM	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GRIMES. ANDREW	WDHM	081	NEWFANE
GRIMES. ARON	WDHM	082	NEWFANE
GRIMES. JAMES	WDHM	085	NEWFANE
GRIMES. OLIVER	WDHM	147	ROCKINGH
GRIMES. SAMUEL	WDHM	081	NEWFANE
GRIMMELL. CHESTER	ESSE	152	MAIDSTON
GRINELL. SYLVESTER	WASH	033	PLAINFIE
GRINOLD, JOHN	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
GRINVOLD. ELIAS	ADDI	069	BRISTOL
GRISWOLD. ANSON	RUTL	272	ORWELL
GRISWOLD. APOLAS	BENN	145	RUPERT
GRISWOLD. ARANAH	RUTL	227	TINMOUTH
GRISWOLD. ARARIAH JR.	RUTL	179	CASTLETO
GRISWOLD. ASAPH	ADDI	044	WALTHAM
GRISWOLD. ASARIAH	RUTL	178	CASTLETO
GRISWOLD. BENJAMIN	FRAN	165	CAMBRIDG
GRISWOLD. BENJAMIN	ORAN	221	RANDOLPH
GRISWOLD. CALVIN	RUTL	220	RUTLAND
GRISWOLD. DANIEL	FRAN	172	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD. DANIEL	WDSR	197	SPRINGFI
GRISWOLD. DANIEL JR.	WDSR	197	SPRINGFI
GRISWOLD. DAVID	RUTL	198	MIDDLETO
GRISWOLD. DAVID	ADDI	069	NEW HAVE
GRISWOLD. DAVID E.	ADDI	045	WALTHAM
GRISWOLD. DAVIS	WDSR	195	WEATHERS
GRISWOLD. DR.	ADDI	045	WALTHAM
GRISWOLD. EBENEZER	RUTL	271	ORWELL
GRISWOLD. ELISHA	CALE	067	ST JOHNS
GRISWOLD. ELISHA	FRAN	173	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD. FRANCIS	WDSR	197	SPRINGFI
GRISWOLD. FREDERICK	ORAN	303	BROOKFIE

GRISWOLD. GEORGE	ADDI	074	CORNWALL
GRISWOLD. GEORGTE	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
GRISWOLD. GROVE	FRAN	175	ENOSBURG
GRISWOLD. HARRY	RUTL	242	PAWLET
GRISWOLD. HIRAM	RUTL	271	ORWELL
GRISWOLD. ISAAC	RUTL	262	BENSON
GRISWOLD. ISAAC	FRAN	164	CAMBRIDG
GRISWOLD. JOHN	FRAN	173	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD. JOHN	RUTL	243	PAWLET
GRISWOLD. JOHN	ORAN	220	RANDOLPH
GRISWOLD. JOHN	ADDI	044	WALTHAM
GRISWOLD. JOHN JUN.	FRAN	173	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD. LESTER	RUTL	272	ORWELL
GRISWOLD. MATTHEW	FRAN	173	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD. NATHAN	ADDI	044	WALTHAM
GRISWOLD. NATHAN	ADDI	041	VERGENNE
GRISWOLD. NATHANIEL	FRAN	175	ENOSBURG
GRISWOLD. NATHANIEL	RUTL	207	PITTSFOR
GRISWOLD. NOAH	RUTL	220	RUTLAND
GRISWOLD. OLIVER	RUTL	262	BENSON
GRISWOLD. PHILIP	RUTL	177	CASTLETO
GRISWOLD. REBECCAH	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GRISWOLD. RUFUS	RUTL	262	BENSON
GRISWOLD. SAMUEL	RUTL	271	ORWELL
GRISWOLD. SAMUEL	CHIT	134	ESSEX
GRISWOLD. SAMUEL JR.	RUTL	276	ORWELL
GRISWOLD. SYLVESTER	ORAN	301	BROOKFIE
GRISWOLD. THOMAS	RUTL	179	CASTLETO
GRISWOLD. WILLIAM A.	CALE	097	BURLINGT
GRISWOLD. WILLIS	RUTL	226	TINMOUTH
GRISWOLD. ZARA	FRAN	172	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD.JOSEPH	WDSR	202	CHESTER
GRISWOULD. JAMES	GRAN	166	GRAND IS
GRISWOULD. SHUBAL	ESSE	160	GRANBY
GRIWOLD. HIMON	RUTL	224	SHREWSBU
GROOKIN. DANIEL	CALE	023	DANVILLE
GROOM. JOHN	CALE	077	WATERFOR
GROOM. JOSEPH	ESSE	153	LUNENBUR
GROON. ELISHA	WDHM	062	GUILFORD
GROON. PATIENCE	RUTL	269	HUBBARTO
GROONER. LEICISTER	FRAN	189	FAIRFAX
GROSET. JOSIAH	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
GROSS. TILBERT	ORLE	312	BROWNING
GROSS. WILLIAM	FRAN	178	RICHFORD
GROUT. ABEL	WDHM	152	STRATTON
GROUT. ABEL JR.	WDHM	152	STRATTON
GROUT. ANNA	ADDI	019	LEICESTE
GROUT. ASA	WDSR	195	WEATHERS
GROUT. BRIDGMAN	FRAN	165	CAMBRIDG
GROUT. DAN	WDSR	206	CAVENDIS
GROUT. DAN	ORLE	320	ELMORE
GROUT. ELIHU	FRAN	165	CAMBRIDG
GROUT. HELKIAH	WDSR	196	WEATHERS
GROUT. JOHN	WDHM	137	WESTMINS
GROUT. JOHN	WDSR	165	HARTFORD
GROUT. JOHN	WDHM	084	NEWFANE
GROUT. JOSEPH	WDHM	137	WESTMINS
GROUT. NAHAM	WDHM	099	WHITINGH
GROUT. OLIVER	WDSR	206	CAVENDIS
GROUT. ORLANDO	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
GROUT. REUBEN	ESSE	152	GUILDHAL
GROUT. SETH	WDSR	196	WEATHERS
GROUT. THEODORE	ADDI	048	BRISTOL
GROUT.JOHN	WDSR	192	WINDSOR
GROVENOR. AUGUSTUS	ADDI	082	BRIDEPOR
GROVENOR. SIMON	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
GROVENOR. THOMAS	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
GROVER. AARON	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GROVER. AARON	BENN	1 6	BEADSBOR
GROVER. AMASA	WDSR	183	BETHEL
GROVER. AMASIAH	ORAN	304	BROOKFIE
GROVER. BENJAMIN	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
GROVER. BERIAH	WDHM	063	GUILFORD
GROVER. EDMUND	RUTL	270	HUBBARTO
GROVER. ELIJAH	WDHM	065	GUILFORD
GROVER. FRANCIS	ADDI	076	CORNWALL
GROVER. KINNEY	ADDI	073	WHITING
GROVER. LUCY	WDSR	209	PLYMOUTH
GROVER. LUTHER	WDSR	183	BETHEL
GROVER. NATHANIEL	RUTL	259	WELLS
GROVER. NATHANIEL	RUTL	267	SUDBURY
GROVER. NATHANIEL JR.	RUTL	267	SUDBURY
GROVER. PRESS	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
GROVER. SOLOMON	WDHM	122	JAMACIA
GROVES. HENRY	WASH	026	MORETOWN
GROVINOR. GEORGE B.	ADDI	085	BRIDEPOR
GROVINOR. HENRY	ADDI	084	BRIDEPOR
GROVINOR. JOHN	ADDI	084	BRIDEPOR
GROVNER. OLIVER	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
GROW. ASA	ORAN	233	TUNBRIDG
GROW. DAVID	ORAN	233	TUNBRIDG
GROW. DAVID	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
GROW. EDWARD JR.	ORAN	233	TUNBRIDG
GROW. GEORGE	WDSR	156	HARTLAND
GROW. HALER	ORAN	274	CORINTH
GROW. ISAAC	ORAN	233	TUNBRIDG
GROW. JAMES R.	ORLE	312	BROWNING
GROW. JOHN	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
GROW. JONATHAN JR.	ORAN	233	TUNBRIDG
GROW. MOODY	ORAN	289	NEWBURY
GROW. NATHANIEL	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
GROW. OTIS	WDSR	156	HARTLAND
GROW. PETER	ORAN	240	CHELSEA
GROW. SAMUEL	ORAN	289	NEWBURY
GROW. SAMUEL	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
GROW. TIMOTHY	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
GROW. TIMOTHY	WDSR	162	BRIDGEWA
GROW. WILLIAM	WDSR	162	BRIDGEWA
GROW. WILLIAM JR.	WDSR	162	BRIDGEWA
GROWN. CHARLES	ORAN	289	NEWBURY
GROWN. MARVIN	ORLE	324	GREENSBO
GRULEY. ABEL	WDSR	214	WESTON
GRULEY. JOSEPH	WDSR	214	WESTON
GRULEY.HIRAM	WDSR	214	WESTON
GRVES.LOISA	WDSR	200	CHESTER
GUARNSEY. HUBBARD	WASH	011	CALAIS
GUBTAIL. HUMPHREY	WASH	016	WATERBUR
GUBTAIL. ISAAC	WASH	018	WATERBUR
GUBTAIL. NATHANIEL	WASH	017	WATERBUR
GUDLEY. CYPRIAN H.	ADDI	068	NEW HAVE
GUENSEY. HENRY	RUTL	172	BRANDON
GUERNSEY. CHAUNCEY	RUTL	246	POULTNEY
GUERNSEY. NEWSOM	WDSR	185	ROCHESTE
GUERNSEY. OLIVER	RUTL	199	MOUNTHOL
GUILD. CHAUNEY	RUTL	244	PAWLET
GUILD. JOHN	RUTL	244	PAWLET
GUILD. RUFUS	WDHM	147	ROCKINGH
GUILD. RUFUS	ORLE	313	COVENTRY
GUILD. SAMUEL	WDHM	146	ROCKINGH
GUILD. THOMA	ORLE	313	COVENTRY
GUILE. BARNABAS	WDHM	118	WINDHAM
GUILE. JACOB	WDSR	166	HARTFORD
GUILE. JOHN	ORAN	259	THETFORD
GUILE. LEWIS	WDHM	151	STRATTON
GUILE. WALTER	WDHM	125	TOWNSEND
GUILE. WILLIAM*	WDHM	151	STRATTON
GUILFORD. SIMEON	RUTL	252	POULTNEY
GUILFORD. WARREN	RUTL	253	POULTNEY

Green

VT 1830

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE

GOVE. HANNAH	ADD	246	LINCOLN
GOVE. JESSE	RUT	153	RUTLAND
GOVE. JOHN	ADD	236	MONKTON
GOVE. JOHN	ADD	244	LINCOLN
GOVE. JOHN	ORA	111	THETFORD
GOVE. JOHN 2ND	ADD	244	LINCOLN
GOVE. JONATHAN	ADD	246	LINCOLN
GOVE. JONATHAN D.	ADD	246	LINCOLN
GOVE. JOSIAH	ADD	245	LINCOLN
GOVE. LEV	ADD	243	LINCOLN
GOVE. MOSES	ADD	243	LINCOLN
GOVE. NATHANIEL	ORA	129	STAFFORD
GOVE. NATHANIEL B.	ADD	243	LINCOLN
GOVE. NATHANIEL*	FRA	005	FAIRFAX
GOVE. PETER	ORA	129	STAFFORD
GOVE. ROBERT	WAS	363	MONTPELI
GOVE. SQUIRE	ADD	244	LINCOLN
GOVE. STEPHEN	WAS	366	MONTPELI
GOVE. THOMAS	CHI	285	UNDERHIL
GOVE. WINTHROOP*	WAS	341	CALAIS
GOVE. WINTHROP	ADD	244	LINCOLN
GOVEN. ANDEW	CAL	399	BARNET
GOVER. AMARIAH	ORA	143	BROOKFIE
GOVIN. MOSES	CAL	366	HARDWICK
GOWDY. RALPH	ADD	323	MIDDLEBU
GOWDY. ROBERT	CHI	329	CHARLOTT
GOWEN. VALENTINE	ORL	260	WESTFIEL
GOWIN. BENJAMIN	WIN	087	ROCKINGH
GOWIN. SAMUEL	WIN	092	ROCKINGH
GOWIN. SAMUEL JR.	WIN	092	ROCKINGH
GOWING. BENJAMIN	WIN	144	CAVENDIS
GOWING. LEVI	WIN	126	SPRINGFI
GOWING. LEVI JR.	WIN	093	ROCKINGH
GOWING. MARCH	WIN	106	CHESTER
GOWLING. LEVI S.	WIN	079	GRAFTON
GOYD. WILLIAM	FRA	148	ENOSBURG
GRADLEY. ISAAC	WIN	234	HARTFORD
GRADY. JOHN	CHI	324	SHELBURN
GRAGG. JAMES	WAS	401	WATERBUR
GRAGG. LESLEY	WAS	401	WATERBUR
GRAHAM. AARON	WIN	018	DUMMESTO
GRAHAM. ANDREW	RUT	146	CHITTEND
GRAHAM. ANDREW	CAL	394	BARNET
GRAHAM. JAMES	RUT	071	PITTSFOR
GRAHAM. LUKE	WIN	018	DUMMESTO
GRAHAM. ROBART	WIN	165	WESTON
GRAHAM. WILLIAM	BEN	121	SANDGATE
GRAINGER. JOHN	WIN	199	BETHEL
GRAMMAR. PETER	FRA	090	ST ALBAN
GRANDY. CALVIN	WAS	295	WARREN
GRANDY. CALVIN	WAS	298	WAITSFIE
GRANDY. CHESTER	WIN	055	READING
GRANDY. DAVID	ADD	273	GOSHON
GRANDY. EDMOND	ADD	212	PANTON
GRANDY. ELIJAH	ADD	214	PANTON
GRANDY. ELIJAH	ADD	282	BRISTOL
GRANDY. ELIJAH	WAS	295	WARREN
GRANDY. ELIJAH 2ND	ADD	310	ADDISON
GRANDY. IRA	ADD	246	LINCOLN
GRANDY. JASON	WAS	295	WARREN
GRANDY. JESSE	ADD	212	PANTON
GRANDY. JOHN	WIN	055	READING
GRANDY. LUTHER	ADD	212	PANTON
GRANDY. TRUMAN	ADD	212	PANTON
GRANGER. CHESTER	RUT	060	PITTSFOR
GRANGER. ELEAZER B.	BEN	098	MANCHEST
GRANGER. JEREMIAH	BEN	027	BENNINGT
GRANGER. JOHN	ORA	181	RANDOLPH
GRANGER. L.H.	ORA	091	FAIRLEE
GRANGER. LOVISA	WIN	003	BARNARD
GRANGER. LUTHER	ORA	179	RANDOLPH
GRANGER. LYMAN	RUT	060	PITTSFOR
GRANGER. NANCY A.	CHI	228	COLCHEST
GRANGER. NOADIAH	RUT	211	CASTLETO
GRANGER. ROGER	ORA	179	RANDOLPH
GRANGER. SANDFORD	WIN	140	WESTMINS
GRANGER. SIMEON	RUT	060	PITTSFOR
GRANGER. WASHINGTON	WIN	198	BETHEL
GRANGER. WILLIAM	ADD	224	NEWHAVEN
GRANGEY. SAMUEL	RUT	211	CASTLETO
GRANT. ASA	FRA	125	SHELDON
GRANT. ASA	WIN	047	WETHERSF
GRANT. CHARLES	CHI	329	CHARLOTT
GRANT. DAVID	WIN	204	ROCHESTE
GRANT. DEXTER	WAS	346	ELMORE
GRANT. ELIJAH	BEN	080	REEDSBOR
GRANT. FRANCIS	CAL	284	NEWARK
GRANT. GILBERT	WIN	097	ROCKINGH
GRANT. HELKAH	RUT	117	MENDON
GRANT. IRA	ESS	008	CONCORD
GRANT. ISAAC	ORL	257	TROY
GRANT. JAMES	BEN	144	WINHALL
GRANT. JOHN	WIN	138	WESTMINS
GRANT. JOHN	ORA	210	WASHINGT
GRANT. JOHN	RUT	117	MENDON
GRANT. JOHN	WIN	038	NEWFANE
GRANT. JOSEPH	WAS	279	ROXBURY
GRANT. JOSEPH	WAS	320	BERLIN
GRANT. JOSHUA	WIN	156	HALIFAX
GRANT. JOSIAH	FRA	005	FAIRFAX
GRANT. JOSIAH	CAL	415	KIRBY
GRANT. LEWIS*	WAS	347	ELMORE
GRANT. MARY	ORA	060	NEWBURY
GRANT. NATHANIEL	WAS	346	ELMORE
GRANT. SAMUEL	ORL	207	GREENSBO
GRANT. THOMAS	CAL	415	KIRBY
GRANT. THOMAS	CAL	332	CABOT
GRANT. TITUS	ORL	257	TROY
GRANT. WALTER	GRA	016	SOUTH HE
GRANT. WILLIAM	WAS	320	BERLIN
GRANT. ZUR	ORL	240	MORRISTO
GRANT.BENJAMIN	ORA	183	RANDOLPH
GRANT,JAMES	ORA	210	WASHINGT
GRAOUT. ABEL	WIN	174	STRATTON
GRAVES. ABNER	ORA	126	STAFFORD
GRAVES. ABRAHAM	FRA	103	SWANTON
GRAVES. ABRAHAM	BEN	150	RUPERT
GRAVES. AUGUSTUS	BEN	117	SUNDERLA
GRAVES. AUGUSTUS	ADD	204	SALESBUR
GRAVES. BARNABUS	FRA	125	SHELDON
GRAVES. BARNABUS JUN.	FRA	124	SHELDON
GRAVES. BENJAMIN	WIN	103	CHESTER
GRAVES. CHANCEY	CHI	280	UNDERHIL
GRAVES. CHASE S.E.	ORL	211	GLOVER
GRAVES. CYRUS	RUT	150	WELLS
GRAVES. CYRUS	RUT	098	FAIRHAVE
GRAVES. DANIEL	RUT	115	IRA
GRAVES. DANIEL	ORL	169	BARTON
GRAVES. DANIEL JR.	RUT	115	IRA
GRAVES. DAVID	ORL	250	WOOLCOT

GRAVES. DAVID	ORA	148	BROOKFIE
GRAVES. DAVID F.	FRA	140	BERKSHIR
GRAVES. DEXTER	WIN	029	GUILDFOR
GRAVES. ELI	RUT	098	FAIRHAVE
GRAVES. ELIAS	RUT	150	WELLS
GRAVES. GAMALIEL	ORA	215	WILLIAMS
GRAVES. GEORGE	RUT	115	IRA
GRAVES. GILES	FRA	049	JOHNSON
GRAVES. HANNAH	BEN	150	RUPERT
GRAVES. HARMON	GRA	016	SOUTH HE
GRAVES. HARPY	WIN	152	CAVENDIS
GRAVES. HARVEY	RUT	115	IRA
GRAVES. HENRY	WAS	365	MONTPELI
GRAVES. HIRAM	WIN	089	ROCKINGH
GRAVES. HUBBARD	CAL	326	LYNDON
GRAVES. INCREASE	ADD	300	BRIDPORT
GRAVES. ISAAC	RUT	137	SHERBURN
GRAVES. ISAAC	WIN	012	BARNARD
GRAVES. ISRAEL	RUT	102	WEST HAV
GRAVES. JAMES C.	BEN	117	SUNDERLA
GRAVES. JOEL	ORA	223	WILLIAMS
GRAVES. JOEL	WIN	121	TOWNSEND
GRAVES. JOHN	WIN	045	WETHERSF
GRAVES. JOHN	CAL	347	ST JOHNS
GRAVES. JOSEPH M.	CHI	276	JERICHO
GRAVES. JULIUS	ADD	204	SALESBUR
GRAVES. LEVI	CAL	321	LYNDON
GRAVES. LOIS	WIN	114	CHESTER
GRAVES. LORIN	CAL	321	LYNDON
GRAVES. LORD	ADD	266	FERRISBU
GRAVES. LUTHER	WIN	118	BALTIMOR
GRAVES. LUTHER	WAS	286	DUXBURY
GRAVES. MORRIS	ADD	204	SALESBUR
GRAVES. MORRIS	RUT	196	BRANDON
GRAVES. MOSES	CAL	415	KIRBY
GRAVES. N.J.	ESS	008	CONCORD
GRAVES. NATHAN	BEN	150	RUPERT
GRAVES. NELSON	RUT	103	WEST HAV
GRAVES. NORMAN	FRA	032	FAIRFIEL
GRAVES. ORREN N.	ADD	264	FERRISBU
GRAVES. REUBEN	ESS	010	CONCORD
GRAVES. RICHARDSON	ESS	005	CONCORD
GRAVES. ROSWELL	ADD	265	FERRISBU
GRAVES. RUFUS	RUT	137	SHERBURN
GRAVES. SAILOR	ORA	148	BROOKFIE
GRAVES. SAMUEL	ORA	084	WEST FAI
GRAVES. SAMUEL	RUT	171	MOUNT HO
GRAVES. SILAS	RUT	171	MOUNT HO
GRAVES. SIMEON	ORA	148	BROOKFIE
GRAVES. SPENCER	ORA	149	BROOKFIE
GRAVES. SUSAN	BEN	043	BENNINGT
GRAVES. THADDEUS	CHI	308	WILLISTO
GRAVES. WALKER	ORA	215	WILLIAMS
GRAVES. WILLIAM	BEN	047	BENNINGT
GRAVES. WILLIAM	RUT	171	MOUNT HO
GRAVES. WILLIAM	RUT	101	WEST HAV
GRAVES. WILLIAM	ADD	178	VERGENNE
GRAVES. WILLIAM	ORL	186	CRAFTSBE
GRAVIS. THEOPILUS	BEN	034	BENNINGT
GRAVVELL. JOHN B.	CHI	306	WILLISTO
GRAW. TIMOTHY	WIN	028	HARTLAND
GRAY. ABEL	WIN	161	WESTON
GRAY. ALANSON	WIN	018	DUMMESTO
GRAY. ALVIN	BEN	130	DORSET
GRAY. AMOS	WIN	118	TOWNSEND
GRAY. AMY	ADD	300	BRIDPORT
GRAY. ANSON	CAL	294	SHEFFIEL
GRAY. ANSON	BEN	131	DORSET
GRAY. BENJAMIN	CAL	292	SHEFFIEL
GRAY. BENJAMIN	WAS	342	CALAIS
GRAY. BURR D.	CHI	337	CHARLOTT
GRAY. DAMANIUS	CAL	380	GROTON
GRAY. DAN	ORL	208	GLOVER
GRAY. DANIEL	BEN	130	DORSET
GRAY. DANIEL	FRA	043	FLETCHER
GRAY. DAVID	WAS	365	MONTPELI
GRAY. DAVID 2ND	WAS	365	MONTPELI
GRAY. EBENEZER M.	ORL	177	COVENTRY
GRAY. ELI	ORL	210	GLOVER
GRAY. ELIJAH	CHI	337	CHARLOTT
GRAY. ELIJAH	BEN	130	DORSET
GRAY. ELIPHALET	CAL	301	WHEELOCK
GRAY. ELISHA	WAS	368	MONTPELI
GRAY. ELIZABETH	BEN	108	ARLINGTO
GRAY. GEORGE	CAL	293	SHEFFIEL
GRAY. HARRY	BEN	110	ARLINGTO
GRAY. HARVEY	RUT	106	MIDDLETO
GRAY. HENRY	WIN	161	WESTON
GRAY. HENRY	CAL	294	SHEFFIEL
GRAY. HUGH	WAS	369	MONTPELI
GRAY. IRA	CAL	294	SHEFFIEL
GRAY. ISAAC	WAS	364	MONTPELI
GRAY. ISAAC	WAS	341	CALAIS
GRAY. JACOB	CAL	293	SHEFFIEL
GRAY. JAMES	CAL	292	SHEFFIEL
GRAY. JAMES	BEN	112	ARLINGTO
GRAY. JAMES	WIN	114	TOWNSEND
GRAY. JAMES 2ND	CAL	295	SHEFFIEL
GRAY. JESSE	WIN	114	TOWNSEND
GRAY. JOHN	ORL	262	WESTMORE
GRAY. JOHN	BEN	127	DORSET
GRAY. JOHN	WAS	366	MONTPELI
GRAY. JOHN	RUT	106	MIDDLETO
GRAY. JONAHTAN JR.	CAL	294	SHEFFIEL
GRAY. JONAS	WIN	113	TOWNSEND
GRAY. JONATHAN	CAL	293	SHEFFIEL
GRAY. JOSEPH	WIN	003	BARNARD
GRAY. JOSEPH	ORL	210	GLOVER
GRAY. JOSEPH	ORL	184	CHARLSTO
GRAY. JOSEPH	CHI	280	UNDERHIL
GRAY. JOSHUA	CHI	300	WILLISTO
GRAY. JOSHUA	CAL	300	WHEELOCK
GRAY. KELSO	WAS	369	MONTPELI
GRAY. MARY	RUT	201	BRANDON
GRAY. MATHEW	FRA	065	BAKERSFI
GRAY. MATHEW JUN.	FRA	065	BAKERSFI
GRAY. OLIVER	BEN	131	DORSET
GRAY. PADOCK	BEN	127	DORSET
GRAY. PRISSALA	ADD	307	BRIDPORT
GRAY. SAMUEL	WIN	113	TOWNSEND
GRAY. SOLOMON	CAL	294	SHEFFIEL
GRAY. WARNER	RUT	124	SUDBURY
GRAY. WELLS	CAL	294	SHEFFIEL
GRAY. WILLAIM	CAL	294	SHEFFIEL
GRAY. WILLIAM	CAL	386	GOSHEN
GRAY. WILLIAM	CAL	368	HARDWICK
GRAY. WILLIAM	BEN	123	SANDGATE
GRAY. WILLIS	WIN	046	VERNON
GREAGSON. JOHN	FRA	133	FRANKLIN
GREELEY. ALFRED	WIN	061	LONDONDE

GREELEY. CYRUS	WIN	121	ANDOV
GREELEY. DAVID	CHI	229	COLC
GREELEY. JOEL	CHI	254	ESSE
GREELEY. JOSEPH	WIN	163	WEST
GREELEY. SOLCMCN	WIN	164	WEST
GREELY. ABEL	WIN	164	WEST
GREELY. JAMES	CAL	346	ST J
GREELY. MAHITABLE WIDOW	WIN	251	ROYAL
GREEN. AARON	BEN	030	BENN
GREEN. ABIGAIL	WIN	151	CAVE
GREEN. ADDIN H.	RUT	034	DANB
GREEN. ALBA	RUT	142	PITTS
GREEN. ALFRED	WIN	195	WHIT
GREEN. AMOS	RUT	156	RUTL
GREEN. APIRE	ORL	184	CHARL
GREEN. ASA	ORL	239	MORR
GREEN. ASA	FRA	103	SWAN
GREEN. ASA	WIN	006	BRAT
GREEN. ASA	BEN	064	SHAF
GREEN. ASA	WIN	180	BRID
GREEN. ASA JR.	WIN	180	BRID
GREEN. ASAHEL W.	FRA	114	HIGH
GREEN. BARRILL	BEN	031	BENN
GREEN. BENJAMIN	WIN	219	NORW
GREEN. BENJAMIN	WIN	163	HALI
GREEN. BENJAMIN	ORA	042	TOPS
GREEN. BENJAMIN JR.	WIN	163	HALI
GREEN. BENT H. *	ORA	042	TOPS
GREEN. BERI H.	RUT	091	PAWL
GREEN. CALEB	FRA	103	SWAN
GREEN. CALEB	WIN	163	HALI
GREEN. CALVIN	ORL	225	IRAS
GREEN. CALVIN	RUT	078	CLAR
GREEN. CALVIN	WIN	011	BARN
GREEN. CHARLES	WIN	208	ROCH
GREEN. CHARLES	WIN	269	STOC
GREEN. CHAUNCY	RUT	034	DANB
GREEN. DANIEL	BEN	073	SHAF
GREEN. DANIEL	WIN	196	WHIT
GREEN. DARIAS	RUT	174	MOUN
GREEN. DAVID	FRA	016	GEOR
GREEN. DAVID S.	ADD	244	LINC
GREEN. EBENEZER	CHI	265	WEST
GREEN. EBENEZER	CHI	253	ESSE
GREEN. EDWARD	CAL	316	DANV
GREEN. EDWARD	BEN	052	POWN
GREEN. ELDER HENRY	ADD	193	SHOR
GREEN. ELI	CAL	409	WATE
GREEN. ELIAS	FRA	056	CAMB
GREEN. ELISHA	ADD	243	LINC
GREEN. ELIZABETH	BEN	133	DORS
GREEN. EPHRAIM	RUT	136	SHER
GREEN. ERAUSTUS	CAL	382	GROT
GREEN. EZRA	ORA	049	CORI
GREEN. EZRA B.	CHI	293	RICH
GREEN. FRANCIS	FRA	056	CAMB
GREEN. FRANCIS	FRA	065	BAKE
GREEN. G.B.	WIN	091	WIND
GREEN. GEORGF	FRA	103	SWAN
GREEN. GEORGE	CAL	314	DANV
GREEN. GEORGE	WIN	163	HALI
GREEN. GEORGE F.	ADD	305	BRID
GREEN. GIDEON	BEN	062	SHAF
GREEN. HEMAN	FRA	090	ST A
GREEN. HENRY F.	WIN	090	ROCK
GREEN. IDDO	CHI	309	WILL
GREEN. ISAAC	WIN	089	WIND
GREEN. ISAAC	WIN	191	PLYM
GREEN. ISAIAH	ADD	243	LINC
GREEN. ISIAH	ORA	205	WASH
GREEN. JAMES	ADD	310	ADDI
GREEN. JAMES	WAS	346	ELMO
GREEN. JAMES	RUT	207	CAST
GREEN. JAMES	RUT	204	CAST
GREEN. JAMES	CHI	265	WEST
GREEN. JEREMIAH	RUT	158	RUTL
GREEN. JOB	FRA	090	ST A
GREEN. JOEL	RUT	153	RUTL
GREEN. JOHN	ORL	189	CRAF
GREEN. JOHN	ADD	243	LINC
GREEN. JOHN	CAL	296	WHEF
GREEN. JOHN	CAL	292	SHEF
GREEN. JOHN RJ.	CAL	293	SHEF
GREEN. JONATHAN	FRA	103	SWAN
GREEN. JONATHAN *	ESS	027	LUNE
GREEN. JONATHAN R.	WIN	146	CAVE
GREEN. JOSEPH	ORA	125	STAF
GREEN. JOSEPH	WIN	038	NEWF
GREEN. JOSEPH	WIN	191	PLYM
GREEN. LORING	ORL	206	GREE
GREEN. LUCIUS	ORA	129	STAF
GREEN. LUTHER	WIN	068	WOOD
GREEN. LUTHER	CAL	409	WATE
GREEN. MARSHAL	RUT	071	PITT
GREEN. MARY	WAS	400	WATE
GREEN. MERRICK	BEN	031	BENN
GREEN. NAHAM	FRA	140	BERK
GREEN. NATHAN	FRA	089	ST A
GREEN. NATHAN	RUT	140	PITT
GREEN. NATHAN	ADD	290	CORN
GREEN. NATHAN	ADD	311	ADDI
GREEN. NATHAN C.	FRA	090	ST A
GREEN. NATHAN JR.	WIN	196	WHIT
GREEN. NEHEMIAH	WIN	067	LOND
GREEN. NELSON	FRA	140	BFRK
GREEN. OLIVE	CAL	409	WATE
GREEN. OLIVER C.	WIN	101	JAMA
GREEN. ORANGE	RUT	034	DANB
GREEN. ORIN	FRA	090	ST A
GREEN. ORRAN	CAL	324	LYND
GREEN. OSEPH	RUT	034	DANB
GREEN. PETER	BEN	033	BENN
GREEN. PETER	BEN	062	SHAF
GREEN. REBECCAH	CHI	300	WILL
GREEN. RHODA	WIN	127	SPRI
GREEN. ROBERT	FRA	090	ST A
GREEN. ROBERT	CAL	324	LYND
GREEN. RUFUS	WAS	335	CALA
GREEN. RUFUS	CHI	327	SHEL
GREEN. RULUFF W.	FRA	103	SWAN
GREEN. RUSSEL	BEN	064	SHAF
GREEN. RUTH	CHI	251	ESSE
GREEN. SALMON	FRA	056	CAMB
GREEN. SAMUEL	ORL	236	MORR
GREEN. SAMUEL	CAL	403	BARN
GREEN. SAMUEL	CAL	314	DANV
GREEN. SAMUEL	CAL	313	DANV
GREEN. SAMUEL H	FRA	103	SWAN
GREEN. SARAH	RUT	018	HUBB
GREEN. SILAS	RUT	076	CLAR

part of the Shipping to *Isle ou Noix* and *Point a Fer.* The *Barracks* and *Dock Yard* at St. Johns were now complete for every necessary purpose, and the Works in a state of defense.—*Hadden.*

About one in the morning, his excellency, general Carlton, came up and immediately ordered the fleet to get under way. * * * about 9 in the evening, reached the shore (fort Sorrel) under the command of brigadier general Nesbit, lieutenant colonel of the 47th regiment.—

We found the enemy had deserted their lines and about 10 o'clock the troops took post and lay all night on their arms.—*Digby.*

1813 A Battery of thirteen guns, the sole defense of Burlington and the U. S. army encamped there during the War of 1812, repulsed an attack of three British gunboats.

1908 Saturday afternoon, Saranac Chapter, D. A. R. celebrated Flag Day by taking an Historic Drive over the route taken by the two wings of the British army in their approach to and retreat from Plattsburgh during the invasion of September, 1814. The route had previously been marked by flags and all spots of special interest were noted and examined.

JUNE 14

1760 Brigadier Murray sailed from Quebec with a veteran army of 2,450 men who had conquered under Wolfe, to co-operate with Amherst and Haviland.

1765 —cut down logs to build a dwelling house.
—*Gilliland.*

1775 Wm. Hay engages 100 acres of land to the southward of his present lot. Nathan Nichols engages 300 acres for himself to the southward and adjoining to Wm. Hay's land. Also engages all the land between the farms of Henry Cross and John Byantum. Henry Cross engages 100 acres of land for himself to the southward of his present lot; Wm. Gilliland reserves for his daughter 200 acres of land to the southward of Henry Cooper's lot. John Byantum has engaged 200 acres at Monty's Chantier. —*Idem.*

1801 Benedict Arnold, the traitor, died in London.

1815 Catherine Green, widow of Caleb Green, died in Peru. She was a native of Bermuda. They came as early settlers from Nine Partners with their sons Henry, Rodman, John, James, and daughters, Hannah and Mary. The first married Robert Cochran and lived south of Salmon River; the other became the wife of Daniel Jackson, Sr. Their son, Daniel Jackson, Jr., was the author of "Alonzo and Melissa."

1894 Near Fredenburgh Falls, workmen found a skeleton, supposed from its location to be that of Count de Fredenburgh from whom the Falls received its name. De Fredenburgh, coming here during the Revolution to look after his property, mysteriously disappeared while his house and mill were destroyed by fire.

JUNE 15

1765 Operations had by this time been commenced by Wm. Gilliland's colony for opening a road to the falls (of the Bouquet), ground had been cleared, logs cut and the erection of a house, 44 feet by 22 feet, begun. This, the first dwelling built by civilized

Bermuda —
Perhaps mean
Barbados —
(Rodmans)
Bible Records
more Complete

Dec. 19, 1718.
b. Feb. 7, 1721.
b. Oct. 21, 1722; m. Deborah Lawrence.
Feb. 15, 1724; m. Elizabeth Lawrence.
, b. Dec. 17, 1725.
Aug. 19, 1727.
. June 17, 1729.
. April 4, 1731.
b. Feb. 8, 1733.
r, b. Aug. 28, 1735.

AN³ (John,² John¹), b. Jan. 9, 1698:

Rodman

beth Scott, dau. of John Scott, of New-

n.

, b. Sept. 25, 1719; d. Oct. 14, 1750; m. Benjamin

Dec. 6, 1721; m. Caleb Field.
b. Feb. 12, 1724; m. Charles Hicks.
Aug. 6, 1726; m. Marcia Pell.
July 31, 1729; d. Oct. 30, 1751; m. Joseph Field.
N, b. Feb. 29, 1732; d. July 15, 1760; m. Aug.,
dock.
b. Oct. 6, 1734; m. James Bowne.
b. April 5, 1737; m. Anthony Shoemaker.
. Feb. 3, 1740; d. 1784; m. Martha Cannon.

AN³ (John,² John¹), b. Aug. 6, 1700, in
st, at Flushing, L. I., May 8, 1716, Jon-
Philadelphia, son of Jonathan Dick-
"God's Protecting Providence," &c.:
hia 1712, member of the Provincial
vania and Speaker of the Assembly
n Dickinson, Jr., was b. in Jamaica,
with his parents at the time of their
sequent captivity by the Indians of
n Long Island without leaving living
to March 25, 1729. Jonathan Dick-
omas Chalkley estate near Frankford,

Philadelphia, which descended to the Abel James family, and was placed under the care of Samuel Holmes. Holmesburg derived its name from Samuel Holmes.

She m. 2d, Samuel Holmes, a prominent and wealthy merchant of Newport, R. I., of large commercial relations. He resided in a house on Bridge street, which he built in 1744, in the old colonial style, with an imposing gateway. This house is now known as the "Boss House." Samuel Holmes died at Newport, Oct. 29, 1771, aged about 96 years.

By her second husband she had two children.

112. Hannah Holmes, d. Nov. 1, 1767, aged 30 years: m. William Redwood.
113. Samuel Holmes.

FIFTH GENERATION.

28. Patience Rodman⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 22, 1710; m. Sept. 28, 1726, Ephraim Bull, son of Ephraim Bull, of South Kingston, R. I.

They had nine children.

114. Hannah Bull, b. Sept. 26, 1727; m. Rev. Enoch Stedman.
115. Ephraim Bull, b. Sept. 6, 1729.
116. Jireh Bull, b. Jan. 15, 1731.
117. Joseph Bull, b. Feb. 18, 1734.
118. Katherine Bull, b. May 1, 1736. m [illegible] Greene (of Rogers).?
119. Henry Bull, b. Aug. 4, 1738.
120. Thomas Bull, b. Nov. 7, 1740.
121. John Bull, b. Feb. 19, 1742.
122. Patience Bull, b. Aug. 13, 1745.

29. John Rodman⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 26, 1711: d. prior to 1754; m. Oct. 14, 1736, Mary Collins, dau. of Samuel and Eliza Collins, of Newport. He was made a freeman May, 1739. In 1733 he was living at South Kingston, R. I. His widow afterwards m. Nov. 8, 1754, Nathaniel Greene, son of John and Mary Greene, of Warwick, R. I.

They had two children.

123. Thomas Rodman, b. 1737.
124. James Rodman, b. 1739. He is supposed to be the James Rodman who became a member of the Newport Fellowship Club Aug. 4, 1767. He was on board a vessel and lost shortly before the [illegible] in Swacock Swash.

My Bible
record says?
Katherine
Greene b. May 9,
1736.
Thomas Bull in
Clinton Co.
N.Y.

Genealogical & Family History
of the County of Jefferson, N.Y.
Compiled by R. A. Oakes

F, 127, J-4, O11, 1905, V.2

WILLIS HENRY GREEN, supervisor of the town of Ellisburg, is a grandson of one of the pioneer settlers of that town, and exemplifies the characteristics of his New England ancestry.

Colonel Henry Green was born January 28, 1785, in the town of Halifax, Windham county, Vermont, and was married November 24, 1808, to Hannah Packer, and brought his bride at once to his future farm in Ellisburg. Her father, James Packer, was born August 17, 1760, in Groton, Connecticut, and her mother, Mary, born in 1763, in Leyden, Massachusetts, was a daughter of Rev. Joseph Green, a Baptist clergyman. She died January 10, 1830, in Ellisburg. (See Packer, in closing paragraphs of this article.)

Colonel Green cleared one hundred and sixty acres of land, and endured many privations and hardships before this was fully accomplished. In the early days he procured flour by carrying a grist on his back to Adams, a distance of seven miles, bringing back the flour in the same way. In the winter months he made shoes and boots, thus adding to his resources so that he was able to remain on his land and improve it. He commanded a regiment in the war of 1812 and participated in the battles of Sandy Creek and Sackets Harbor. On account of the gallantry displayed in this service he was offered a lieutenant's commission in the regular army, but declined on account of the claims of a young family. He was a member of the Baptist church of Belleville, and was frequently called upon to serve the town in official capacity. A good soldier and patriotic and public-spirited citizen, he died universally mourned. His eldest child, Eliza, married Walter Warner, of Belleville, where she died. Mary, the second, born April 22, 1813, died at the age of fourteen years. Henry, born April 28, 1815, lived and died in the town of Adams. Harriet N., born February 18, 1817, died at Ellisburg, being the wife of Chrispin Bull. Mahalah, born January 30, 1823, died when five years old. Daniel Packer is mentioned at length below. Mary E., born November 18, 1827, married Simeon Mathers and died in Ellisburg.

Daniel Packer Green was born January 31, 1825, on his father's farm in Ellisburg, where he grew up. For nine years after his marriage he tilled his father's farm, and then bought the Taggart farm of one hundred and twenty acres, where his widow and son now reside, on which he continued farming until his death, which occurred December 17, 1890. He was a member of the Baptist church, and active in public affairs, being many years a trustee of Belleville Academy, and was

Revolutionary War Pensions abstracted from the National Archives at Washington, D.C.

Through the courtesy of Mrs. Janis Miller, 4329 46th St. N.W., Washington 16.

* * *

Revolutionary War Pension Claim No. W23164

EBENEZER GREEN - New York

Service: While resident of Nobletown, Columbia County, N.Y. enlisted May 1, 1780 and served seven months as Pvt. with the New York Troops under Capts. Walter Vroman and Nathaniel Norton, Cols. John Harper and Weissenfels. Enlisted April or May 1781 and served until late 1781 as Pvt. in Capt. Holt Dunham and Capt. Job Wright's Company of Col. McKinstreys New York Regiment. Enlisted May 1782 for one year in Capt. Percy's Company of Col. Marinus Willet's New York Regiment.

Residence: After war lived Nobletown, Sheshequin on the Susquehanna River at that time Luzerne County, Pa.; near Chenango Point, Broome County, New York; Scipio, Cayuga County, New York; Phelps, Ontario County, N.Y.; and Bergen, Genesee County.

Pension: Allowed pension Oct. 15, 1832 while a resident of Bergen, N.Y.

Birth: Born June 19, 1763 in Reading, Fairfield County, Conn.

Death: December 10, 1841 in Bergen.

Married: Priscilla Salisbury, April 8, 1785. Priscilla born March 3, 1765, and still living Bergen in 1848. In 1843 widow's brother, Joseph Salisbury, living Clarendon, Orleans County - aged 71 years. Witnesses for her pension application in 1843 were: Marien Salisbury, E. W. Salisbury, Betsy Salisbury, Grace Salisbury of Ledyard, Cayuga County, age 81 years.

Bible records in file:

Elizabeth Green was born October 27, 1785.
Hope Green was born June 4, 1787.
Thomas Gilbert Green was born November 6, 1789.
William C. Green was born October 21, 1791.
Anna Sophia Green was born October 23, 1795.
Zalmon Green was born October 19, 1795.
Simon Green was born December 27, 1797.
Zephen Green was born July 11, 1800.
Ebenezer B. Green was born April 16, 1802.
Alexander Hambleton Green was born July 21, 1804 and died Feb. 22, 1806.
Frederick Green was born May 19, 1810, died January 20, 1812.
Priscilla Bulkley was born 4/2/18--(illegible)
Peter B. Bulkley was born April 28, 18--(illegible)

Letter in file dated July 1937 from Mrs. Blanche L. Walden, Box 234, Athens, Ohio.

F, 127, J4, 011, 1905, V. 2.

Genealogical & Family History
of the
County of Jefferson, New York.
Compiled under the supervision of the
Late R.A. Oakes

1905 New York
The Lewis Publishing Co.

selectBookMaster

sociated in private practice and editorial work with Dr. Daniel Lewis, then Commissioner of Health for the State of New York, and editor of the Medical Review of Reviews. This relation lasted about one year, since which time Dr. Prentice has been alone in practice of general medicine and surgery. He is assistant surgeon to the Vanderbilt Clinic, New York Skin and Cancer Hospital; attending surgeon to the New York Home for Destitute Crippled Children; and instructor in surgery in the Roosevelt Hospital Training School for Nurses. He is a member of the Roosevelt Hospital Alumni Association, the New York County Medical Society, and the Physicians Mutual Aid Association, and is associate editor of the Medical Review of Reviews. He is a member of the Graduates Club, a Mason, and a member of the Twenty-Seventh Assembly District Republican Club.

Dr. Prentice was married June 24, 1897, to Miss Lily La Forge, of Alfred, New York, daughter of Abiel T. and Margaret (Getchel) La Forge. Until his death in 1877, Mr. La Forge was one of the partners in the well known firm of R. H. Macy and Company, of New York. Two children have been born of this marriage: Carlyle La Forge, and Margaret Louise.

GREENE. The Greene family has been notable in the town of Adams from a very early period in its history. It was among the first in Rhode Island, and furnished many soldiers in the struggle for American liberty between 1775 and 1783. For many generations most of its members have been connected with the Seventh-day Baptist church, and have been distinguished for strictly moral and upright lives. They have contributed in no small way to the advancement of their respective communities in every worthy direction.

In 1639, or perhaps shortly before, as appears from an affidavit, Richard Smith, Sr., built a trading post near the present village of Wickford, in North Kingstown, Rhode Island. With him was living one John Greene, concerning whose parentage and previous history nothing is certainly known. A tradition exists among his descendants that he came hither from England, and had formerly borne the name of Clarke instead of Greene. The change of name (if, indeed, it occurred) may have been made for the purpose of gaining permission to leave England for America. Smith had left Gloucestershire, England, for New England, and went from Taunto to Narragansett "for his conscience' sake," says Roger Williams, and it seems Greene may have been of the

same faith. In 1663 Greene, in company with Smith, declared himself in favor of being under the jurisdiction of Connecticut rather than that of Rhode Island, but in 1671, May 20, took the oath of allegiance to Rhode Island. January 1, 1672, he and five others bought of the Indians a large tract of land in Narragansett. Other records of his appear. His wife was Joan ———. He had five sons and his descendants now number thousands, mostly Baptists.

(II) Benjamin, probably son of John (1), was of North Kingston, and later of East Greenwood. He was probably born in 1665. In 1687 he married Humility Coggeshall, sixth child of Joshua and Joan (West) Coggeshall, of Newport and Portsmouth, who was born in Portsmouth, in January, 1671. His name appears in the freeman's list of North Kingston in 1696, 1698-1703, as deputy to the General Assembly, and he held other offices. He died in East Greenwich, in the winter of 1718-19, and left twelve children.

(III) John, eldest son of Benjamin, born in 1688, married Mary Aylsworth, about 1708. She was born as early as 1688, oldest daughter of Arthur and Mary (Brown). In 1732 he is styled "Lieutenant" John. He married (second) in West Greenwich, August 24, 1741, Priscilla Bowen, or Burney, of Swansea, who survived him. He died in West Greenwich, March 29, 1752. His children were probably all by his first wife.

(IV) Josiah, fourth child of Lieutenant John Greene, was born about 1715. About 1738 he married Hannah Mowry, who died in Westerly between April 22 and June 24, 1771, leaving ten children. He lived in Charlestown, Connecticut.

(V) Captain John Greene, third child of Josiah and Hannah (Mowry) Greene, was born about 1744, probably in that part of Charlestown, Rhode Island, which is now Hopkinton, where he died in March, 1830, aged eighty-five years. He married (first), about 1766, Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer Moon, of Exeter, Rhode Island; and married (second) in Westerly, March 2, 1775, Prudence, daughter of Joseph Saunders, of Westerly. He probably lived at Exeter for a time. He may have lived at Stonington, Connecticut, for a short time, but made Hopkinton his home before 1781, and spent the remainder of his life there. His wife Prudence died in Hopkinton, March 27, 1831, aged seventy-six years. He served under General Amherst in Canada during the French war, and is said to have been a captain in the Revolutionary army. It is especially remembered that he took part in the battle of

selectec BookMaster

Monmouth. He and his wife were members of the Seventh-day Baptist church of Westerly. He had two children by his first wife and nine by his second wife.

(VI) George Saunders Greene, ninth child of Captain John and Prudence (Saunders) Greene, was born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island, September 15, 1788, and died in Scott, Cortland county, New York, September 23, 1875. He married in Truxton, New York, March 8, 1821, Amelia Pendleton Maxson, daughter of Deacon Zaccheus R. Maxson, of Hopkinton; she was born August 15, 1801, and died in Scott, March 12, 1868. Mr. Greene came to Scott in 1824 and spent the remainder of his life there as a merchant. He was a member of the New York legislature in 1838. He had seven children: John, Benjamin, John, Josiah, Captain John, Marion W., and George S.

(VII) Marion W., sixth child of George Saunders and Amelia (Maxson) Greene, was born June 3, 1838, in Scott, New York, and died August 20, 1875, in Adams Centre, Jefferson county, New York. She married in Scott, New York, January 11, 1865, Rev. Asa B. Prentice, then of Utica, Wisconsin, son of Allen and Eliza (Babcock) Prentice, of Dakota, Wisconsin, born July 29, 1838 (see Prentice, VIII). She was a teacher, and before her marriage was a preceptress in Albion (Wisconsin) Academy. She was a woman of excellent character and attainments, and was a devoted helpmeet to her husband. To them were born four children. One of the daughters, Mary Louise, died at the age of twenty-one months; the other, Lucy A., became the wife of Alfred Stillman, of Leonardsville, New York. The sons were Henry W., a dentist, and Alfred C., M. D., both of New York city.

(IV) Joseph, son of Lieutenant John and Mary (Aylsworth) Greene, was born about 1725, probably in East Greenwich, and was married in Westerly, September 20, 1747, to Margaret Greenman. She was a daughter of Edward, Jr., and Sarah (Clarke) Greenman, of Charlestown, Rhode Island, and was born October 17, 1725. He lived in Westerly until after all his children were born. Before 1774 he moved to West Greenwich. As no record of his death is found, it is presumed that he went with his children to Little Hoosick, Rensselaer county, this state, whither they moved in 1779 or 1780. He was a member of the Seventh-day Baptist church. His children were: Charles, Lulu, John, Rhoda, Edward, Perry, Joseph and Olive.

(V) Charles, eldest child of Joseph and Margaret (Greenman) Greene, was born June 19, 1749, in Westerly, Rhode Island, and was

married (first) in Greenwich, November 24, 1768, to Waite Bailey. She was born March 9, 1751, in East Greenwich, a daughter of Caleb and Mary (Godfrey) Bailey, and died in 1791, in her fortieth year. Mr. Greene married (second) a widow named Burdick, who died in Brookfield, New York, where Mr. Greene was a farmer. He died at a great age in Pinckney, Lewis county. His children were: Catherine, Josiah, Ethan, Mary, Margaret, Charles, Russell, Caleb, Paul, Waity, Jared and William. Mr. Greene served in Rhode Island, with his brothers, John and Edward, in 1777-8, as a member of the Revolutionary army. After his removal in 1779 to Little Hoosick (now Berlin), New York, he was an officer in Captain Samuel Shaw's Company of the Sixth Albany Regiment (Fourth Rensselaerwyck Battalion) two years. He was commissioned ensign August 11, 1780, and lieutenant August 15, 1781. His first wife was the mother of his children, and five or six of them were born in Rhode Island.

(VI) Charles (2), third son and sixth child of Charles (1) and Waite (Bailey) Greene, was born October 10, 1778, probably in West Greenwich, and died at the home of his son in Adams Center, this county, May 9, 1878, almost a centenarian. With his brothers, he removed to Berlin, New York, in 1779, and from there went to Unadilla, this state. Returning to Berlin, at the end of five years, and again removed, in 1805, to Adams, where he cleared up land and continued farming until old age forbade further activity. He was an active member of the Adams Seventh-Day Baptist church, and an exemplary citizen in every way. He was married (first) in 1796 to Anna Crandall, who died six years later, without issue. He married (second) November 5, 1803, Amy Sheldon, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Moore) Sheldon of Rhode Island. She was born September 2, 1788, in Rensselaer county, and was the mother of the following children: Annie, Thomas, Eliza, Riley W., Lucretia, Celia, Rosannah, Keziah, Maxson S., Monroe A., Leander R. and Cinderella B. Mr. Greene was one of the most charitable of men, and made a home for some twenty children besides his own.

(VII) Cinderella B., youngest child of Charles (2) and Amy (Sheldon) Greene, was born June 14, 1833, and became the wife of Samuel A. Bates of Houndsfield, son of a pioneer settler of the county.

GEORGE PITT MANVILLE, a leading dentist of the city of New York, comes of a good ancestry, traced back to the first settle-

F
78
R
42

Old Families of Rhode Island Greene

May 8, 1888. For his second wife he married Alida E. Sprague, daughter of the late S. S. Sprague, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere, and to this union have been born two children: Esther Alida, born June 22, 1896; and Martha Sprague, Aug. 21, 1902.

WILLIAM C. GREENE, a successful jewelry manufacturer at Providence, and one of the highly esteemed residents of that city, is a representative of one of the old and honored families of Rhode Island.

(I) John Greene, the ancestor of the noted Greene family of Rhode Island, was born in England in 1596. He was a surgeon by profession, and came from Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, with his wife, Joanna Tattersall, and five children in the ship "James," arriving in Boston June 5, 1635, from there going to Salem, and thence, in 1636, to Providence. He was one of the twelve original purchasers of Shawomet, a tract of land embracing a greater part of the present towns of Warwick and Coventry. In 1644 he went to London to negotiate for Narragansett, and was one of the committee who first organized the Colony of Rhode Island, under the charter obtained from Charles I, in 1647. He was one of the twelve original members of the Baptist Church at Providence, and died in 1658, his wife, Mrs. Joanna (Tattersall) Greene, dying in 1643.

(II) Maj. John Greene, son of Surgeon John, was born at Salisbury, England, and came to New England with his parents, residing at Providence and later at Warwick. He was one of the leading and most influential men of the Colony. He was called upon to hold high offices both in civic and military affairs, being prominent in public life for nearly fifty years, and retiring in 1700 after a term of eleven years as deputy governor. He died Nov. 27, 1708, aged eighty-eight years. About 1648, he was married to Anne, daughter of William Almy, of Portsmouth, and their children were: Deborah, John, William, Peter, Job, Philip, Richard, Anne, Catherine, Audrey and Samuel.

(III) Capt. Peter Greene, son of Major John, was born at Warwick Feb. 4, 1654, and was a prominent man in the community, serving as a deputy from Warwick to the General Court for many years, as captain of the Train Band, and also holding numerous responsible town offices. He inherited by will from his uncle, Peter Greene, the homestead of his grandfather, John Greene, surgeon, in the eastern part of Old Warwick, near Conimicut Point, where he resided, dying about 1723. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Arnold, of Pawtuxet, and their children were: Peter, Sarah, John, Stephen, William, Elisha and Barlow.

(IV) Elisha Greene, son of Capt. Peter, was born at Old Warwick, Feb. 13, 1692, and died in 1767. His home was near Apponaug, and there he resided all of his life. His wife, Mary Greene, who was a distant relative, died Sept. 27, 1750. Their children were: Mary, Elisha and Elizabeth.

(V) Elisha Greene (2), son of Elisha, was born July 7, 1726, at Warwick, where he conducted a distillery near Apponaug, in addition to farming, and later located in East Greenwich, where he carried on farming. He died there in 1802. He married (first) Isabel, daughter of John Budlong, and his second wife was Sarah Johnson, who survived him. His children, all born to the first marriage, were: Tabitha, Stephen, Mary, William and Elizabeth.

(VI) Stephen Greene, eldest son of Elisha (2), was born in Warwick, Nov. 5, 1752, and died June 20, 1833; he was buried at his home, Greene's Corners, in East Greenwich. He was drafted during the war of the Revolution, but as it was not convenient for him to serve he secured a substitute. He was a man of importance in the community, was a representative, and at one time a judge of the lower courts. Judge Greene married Dec. 1, 1771, Elizabeth, daughter of George Wightman, of North Kingstown, and she died April 1, 1830, in her eightieth year. Their children were: Elisha, George, Mary, Isabel, Valentine, William, Elizabeth and Tabitha.

(VII) William Greene, son of Judge Stephen, was born Nov. 8, 1784, and followed the occupation of farmer during a long and active life, dying March 3, 1854, in East Greenwich. He was a Republican in sentiment, active in his party, and was for a number of years a member of the General Assembly from that town. In the early part of his life, however, he was a Democrat, and when Andrew Jackson first ran for President, the town of East Greenwich gave him eleven votes, William Greene's being one of the eleven. In religion he was a member of the Baptist Church, which he joined in 1820, and he was a man much esteemed for his upright life and Christian character.

Mr. Greene was married June 16, 1811, to Abigail, daughter of John Reynolds, of Warwick, and she survived him many years, dying in East Greenwich March 26, 1889, lacking two months of reaching the age of ninety-five years. She made her home with her son Lauriston H. in East Greenwich, where she died. Mr. and Mrs. William Greene were the parents of a large family of children, several of whom died in infancy, those who reached maturity being: John R., who married Fannie Wightman, was a merchant of Wickford until the middle forties, when he removed to Worcester, Mass., and there engaged as an accountant until his death; Mary R., who married Joseph Fry, died in Providence; Elizabeth Isabella married John Pitcher and died in East Greenwich; William C. is mentioned further on; Thomas T., twin of William C., married Ann Heines, and died at the age of twenty-six years; George F. was a resident of East Greenwich, where he died Aug. 16, 1860, his wife, Melissa Remington, surviving him and

marrying again, now living in Westerly; Henry died at the age of fourteen years; Lauriston H. is mentioned further on. He and his brother William C., are the last survivors of the family.

(VIII) William C. Greene, son of William, was born Aug. 19, 1826, in East Greenwich, and his early life was spent after the manner of the farmer boy of the period, working hard on the farm in the summer months, and attending the district school in winter. His schooling was all acquired before his eighteenth year, and besides the district school training he had six weeks' attendance at the Wickford Academy, then presided over by Rev. J. R. Stone. At the age of eighteen years, in February, 1845, young Greene came to Providence to learn the jeweler's trade, apprenticing himself to Allen Brown, a manufacturing jeweler, for three years, receiving each year the sum of $145, out of which he had to pay his board and purchase his clothing. After completing his apprenticeship he worked as a journeyman for one year, and in 1849, in company with Nathan Mathewson, formed a partnership under the firm name of Mathewson & Greene, manufacturing jewelers, in a building on the corner of Westminster and Eddy streets, on the site now occupied by the Boston Store. In 1853 the firm removed to Page street and located in the Richards & Hicks building, and soon thereafter John T. Mauran and ex-Gov. Charles Jackson were admitted to the firm, the style becoming Mathewson, Greene & Mauran. In 1854 Mr. Mathewson withdrew and the firm became Greene, Mauran & Co., continuing as such until 1862, when Mr. Greene sold his interest to Mr. Mauran, becoming the latter's foreman. In 1866 Mr. Greene formed a partnership with Alfred Bliss, on Pine street, and under the name of Greene & Bliss did business in that locality for nearly twenty-eight years. Mr. Bliss died in 1868, and Mr. Greene, purchasing his late partner's interest from the latter's widow, continued as sole owner for a short time, when Charles H. Bliss, a brother, was admitted as a partner, this connection continuing until Mr. Bliss lost his life in the "Metis" disaster, Aug. 30, 1872. In January, 1873, Mr. Greene admitted three partners, the firm becoming William C. Greene & Co., later a corporation under the name of Greene & Knox Manufacturing Company, then William C. Greene & Co., and finally William C. Greene Company, a corporation, of which Mr. Greene is treasurer. The firm is manufacturing a general line of gold jewelry. Mr. Greene is, save one, the oldest active jewelry manufacturer in the city of Providence. He is one of the very few whose length of business experience covers a period of considerably more than half a century. He has won his success fairly, and has earned a competence without trickery, deceit or questionable dealings. He stands high in the esteem of his fellow townsmen.

Mr. Greene is not connected with any club or secret organization. In 1849 he united with the Point Street Baptist Mission, and in 1853 transferred his membership to the First Baptist Church, where he has been an active member, and where for over a score of years he has filled the office of deacon.

On Nov. 4, 1850, William C. Greene was married to Mary Amanda Wightman, daughter of Daniel Wightman, of Providence, and she died Aug. 23, 1895. Mr. Greene was married (second) Feb. 13, 1899, to Miss Sarah Boone, a native of Newport, R. I. In 1875 he erected his residence on the southwest corner of Broad and Stewart streets, Providence, where he has resided ever since.

(VIII) LAURISTON HALL GREENE was born July 19, 1833, on the old homestead, which is now his own property. He applied himself early to study and acquired a good education, being a proficient student. In early manhood he went to Providence, where he learned the trade of manufacturing jewelry with his brother William C., and remained there for ten years, but on the death of his brother George F. he returned home to settle the estate. Mr. Greene bought the interest of the rest of the heirs in the old homestead, where he has resided continuously since the spring of 1861, devoting his attention to its cultivation. The self-sacrificing spirit shown by Mr. Greene, when he gave up a business life to take charge of the old homestead and maintain a congenial home for his widowed mother, evidenced a degree of gratitude and consideration for his parent that revealed the sympathetic nature so often reflected in various ways throughout his life. He has made the most of modern improvements since settling on the farm, being a man of progressive ideas in agriculture, and has made many changes on the place, the well kept condition of which demonstrates his thoroughness and systematic management. Mr. Greene has been a member of the town council, and his townsmen have often tried to persuade him to accept other political honors, which he has invariably declined. In religious opinion he is a Baptist, being a member of the Quidneset Church, where he is an active worker, and he is a liberal contributor to all religious and temperance causes. A man of regular habits, and with a naturally robust constitution, his activity of mind and body, for one of his years, is remarkable.

On Dec. 12, 1855, Mr. Greene was married to Miss Abby Ripley, of Providence, and their wedded life continued for nearly half a century, Mrs. Greene passing away March 2, 1904. They had no children. On Jan. 16, 1907, he married (second) Lydia Parker Brown. Mr. Greene is the last survivor of his branch of an old and honorable family in East Greenwich, where he is well known and highly respected. His life history will show a successful business career, and, moreover, a most honorable one.

Bristol ss. Probate Court at Freetown Feby 1. 1825.

The foregoing report of Commissioners being presented to me I do receive the same and order it to be of record.

H. Baylies, J. Prob.

Recorded

Caleb Greene's

Creditors. Claims

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

BRISTOL ss. *To* Elisha Thornton and Seth Russell GREETING.

WHEREAS the estate of Caleb Green late of New-Bedford in said County trader deceased, hath been represented to me as insolvent, and insufficient to pay all the just debts which the said deceased owed: You are therefore hereby nominated and appointed to be commissioners, with full power (being first sworn) to receive and examine all claims of the several creditors to the said estate, and how they are made out: And to the end that the said creditors may bring in their claims, you are to cause the time and place of your meeting to attend them for the receiving and examining of their claims to be made known by publishing notice thereof in the New-Bedford Mercury printed in New-Bedford three weeks successively — And six months time is hereby allowed unto the said creditors for bringing in their claims and proving their debts: At the end of which time you are to make return to me of this commission, with your doings thereon, that so distribution may be made of the said estate among the creditors, agreeable to the direction of the law.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this third *day of* February *in the year of our Lord* 1824

H. Baylies, J. Prob.

BRISTOL ss. January 6th — 1825 Then the above named Elisha Thornton & Seth Russell — personally appeared and made ~~oath~~ affirmation that they would faithfully and impartially perform the service to which they are appointed by the above Commission.

Before me, Lem. Williams Jus. Peace

To the Honourable HODIJAH BAYLIES, Esq. Judge of the Court of Probate for the County of Bristol.

WE the subscribers, having been appointed by your Honour to receive and examine the claims of the several creditors to the estate of Caleb Greene late of New Bedford in said County, deceased, and having been ~~sworn~~ affirmed to the faithful discharge of the trust reposed in us, and given notice to the said creditors as by your commission to us we were directed, have attended the service assigned us, and now present to your Honour a list of the claims that have been laid before us, with the sums we have allowed on each claim, as follows, viz.

Creditor's Names.	*Claimed.* $ cts.	*Allowed.* $	cts.
George Whippey's Estate —	1.89		
Hervey Sullings — — —	1.23		
James L Belding — — — —	9.75		
Emanuel Devol — — — — —	1.50		
Wm. White & Co. — — — — —	21.53		
Charles Howland — — — —	2.59		
Abm. Shearman Jr — — — —	13.64		
Jesse Davis & Co. — — — —	.67		
Earle Jefferson — — — — —	10.37	63	17

George Whippey's Estate	1.89		
Hervey Sullings	1.23		
James L Belding	9.75		
Emanuel Devol	1.50		
Wm. White &c	21.53		
Charles Haviland	2.59		
Abrm. Shearman Jr	13.64		
Jesse Davis &c	.67		
Earle Jefferson	10.37	63	17
George Hitch	7.07		
Joshua Lovel	77.65		
David Hillar	2.83		
Rhichard West	1.19		
Nathan Taber	2.12		
Maynard & Noyes	33.25		
Simeon Macomber	1.01		
New England Glass Co.	12.25		
Dyer & Manton	26.15	163	52
Ichabod Clapp Note & act.	14.55		
Issachar Sampson	3.–		
Abrm. Barker	1.62		
Bartlett & Brewer	9.–		
Isaiah Smalle	1.–	29	17
Benjn. Lindsey	2.–		
George Brinley &c	92.09		
Wm. Rotch Jr	187.83		
Stephen Hathaway Jr. Estate	354.83		
Sullings & Almy	6.09		
Timo. Tallman	..88		
Abraham Russell	2296.12	2939	34
Bennet Wilcox &	19.92		
Bennet Wilcox & co.	4.27	$3195	20
		24	19
		$3219	39

New Bedford 1 mo. 6. 1825

b.71. 1825 Rec'd.

Elisha Thornton
Seth Russell

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Bristol ss. *To all People to whom these Presents shall come,*
The Hon. Hodijah Baylies *Esq. Judge of Probate, &c. in said county;*
SENDETH GREETING.

KNOW YE, That it appears to me from the account of William Tallman administrator of the estate of Caleb Green late of New Bedford in said county deceased, intestate, this day allowed of record in the Probate office, that a balance rests in his hands, amounting to Twenty four hundred forty six dollars and Ninety eighth cents.

It also appears to me, from the report of the commissioners by me appointed and sworn to receive and examine the claims of the several creditors to said estate, which has been filed more than twenty days in the Probate office, that the whole claims liable to be liquidated amount to Thirty two hundred Nineteen dollars, and Thirty nine cents.

I do therefore order said administrator to pay the following persons the sums of money affixed to their respective names, they being all the creditors mentioned in said report, who have claims subject to liquidation; the payments being in the proportion of 75 Cents 8 Mills ~~cents~~ for every dollar of their respective debts, which is all they can receive till some further discovery of said deceased's estate. The sum of $6.69 is left in said administrators hands to pay the future costs of administration.

	$	c	m		$	c	m
To George Whippey's Estate	1	43	2	To New England Glass Company	9	28	5
„ Hervey Sullings	0	93	2	„ Dyer & Manton	19	82	1
„ James S. Belding	7	39	0	„ Ichabod Clapp	11	12	8
„ Emanuel Devol	1	13	7	„ Isachar Sampson	2	27	4
„ William White & Co	16	31	9	„ Abraham Barker	1	22	7
„ Charles Howland	1	96	3	„ Bartlett & Brewer	6	82	2
„ Abraham Shearman Jr	10	33	9	„ Isaiah Small	0	75	8
„ Jesse Daniels & Co	0	50	7	„ Benjamin Lindsey	1	51	6
„ Earl Jefferson	7	86	0	„ George Brinley & Co	69	80	4
„ George Hitch	5	35	9	„ William Rotch Jr	141	99	6
„ Joshua Lovel	58	85	8	„ Stephen Hathaway Jr. Estate	268	96	1
„ Daniel Hillar	2	14	5	„ Sullings & Almy	4	61	6
„ Richard West	0	90	2	„ Timothy Tallman	0	61	7
„ Nathan Taber	1	60	6	„ Abraham Russell	1740	45	8
„ Maynard & Noyes	25	20	3	„ Bennett Wilcox	15	09	9
„ Simeon Macomber	0	76	5	„ Bennett Wilcox & Co	3	23	6

Given under my hand and seal of Office the 1st day of April A.D. 1825

H. Baylies

Caleb Greene's Estate Distributed.

Recorded pr D.G.W. Cobb.

Know all Men by these Presents,

That we, William Tallman trader Lemuel Williams and Kelley Eldridge Esquire, all of New Bedford in the County of Bristol within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged, unto the Honourable Hodijah Baylies, Judge of Probate of Wills, and for granting administrations within the county of Bristol, in the full and just sum of Five thousand dollars, to be paid to the said Hodijah Baylies and his successors in said office; to the true payment whereof we do bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents, sealed with our seals. Dated the third day of February in the year of Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four

THE CONDITION of this OBLIGATION is such, that if the above bounden William Tallman administrator of all and singular the goods and estate of Caleb Green late of said New Bedford deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the real estate, goods and chattels, rights and credits of said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of the said William or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the Court of Probate of the said county of Bristol, at or before the third day of May next ensuing; and the same goods and chattels, rights and credits, and all other goods and chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, at the time of his death, which at any time after shall come to the hands and possession of the said William or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for the said William do well and truly administer according to law; and further do make or cause to be made, a just and true account of said administration upon oath on or before the third day of February which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five and all the rest, residue, and remainder of the said goods and chattels, rights and credits, which shall be found remaining upon said administration account, (the same being first examined and allowed by the Judge for the time being of Probate of Wills and for granting administrations within the county of Bristol aforesaid,) shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons respectively, as the said Judge by his decree or sentence, pursuant to law, shall limit and appoint; and if it shall hereafter appear, that any last will and testament was made by said deceased, and the executor or executors therein named do exhibit the same in the Court of Probate of the said county of Bristol, making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly; if the said William above bounden, being thereunto required, do render and deliver the said letter of administration (approbation of such testament being first had and made) into the said Court;—then the afore written obligation shall be void and of none effect, or else shall abide and remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered
in presence of us—

E. R. Hathaway
D. G. W. Cobb

Wm Tallman

Lemℓ Williams

Kelley Eldridge

Bristol ss. February 3, 1824 Having examined and approved of the within bond I order it to be filed in the Probate Office H. S. Baylies J. Prob.

1824

William Tallman

Bond of Adm.

Caleb Greene

The account of William Tallman administr on the estate of Caleb Greene late of New Bedford in the County of Bristol

The accountant charges himself with the personal estate amounting pr. Inventory to		$1155.53
also 6 barrels apple Brandy nett sale	50.32	
157 lb bay-tallow do.	14.76	
2 do Oherum $14. 1 demion alkehol $4. Lozengerframe $2	20.–	
Currant wine exceeded the Inventory	5.20	
Chaise & harness do do	3.50	93.78
Sundry debts Collected viz.		
Saml. W. Hussey	3.80	
Daniel Otis	11.40	
Dr Southward	23.–	
Dr. S P. Winslow	15.–	
John A Parker	59.67	
John Perkins	13.61	
Capt. N Eldredge	2.36	128.84
also for stock in the Eagle Bank Providence	500.–	
dividends due on the same	35.–	
advce on Sd stock as sold	50.–	585.–
also stock in the Limerock Bank Smithfield	400.–	
dividends due	28.–	
advce on sd shares	40.–	468.–
a deposit in the Bedford Bank by C G		519.–
~~five shares in the Bedford Commercial Bank in the name of Abby Greene (his wife)~~		
4 shares in the Bedford Library		10
		$2960.15

And prays allowance of the following Charges & payments. Viz

Probate fees at Freetown $4.50 attendce & expences $4.98	9.48
my time with appraisers & Coppyg Inventory	6.–
Coffin $10. Carriages for funeral $3	13.–
Saxtons bill $2.50. Dr Whitteridge bill pd $2.78	5.28
appraisers bill $13.50 Commissrs $12	25.50
Printers bill $3. Qualifyg appre. & Commissrs 40c	3.40
postg letters $1.16. two Coppys of letters admon & postg 70	1.86
two Powr atty for transfr Bank stock Provid & Smithf	1.40
paid Ahab Arnold transferg Bank Shares	5.–
my Journey to Freetown & expences 2mo 1825	7.–
pd printers for advertg for presentg accot	1.50
my attendce and expences at this Court	8.75
my services selling this estate	75.–
allowance to the widow for necessaries for keeping house	350.–
	$513.17

Wm Tallman

arch 1. 1825. Alld
all d & Distribtn

BRISTOL SS. PROBATE COURT at Taunton March 1st , A. D. 1825.
William Tallman Administrator of the Estate of Caleb Greene.

late of New Bedford deceased, having made oath to the truth of his aforewritten account, and it appearing to me that public notice has been given to all persons interested, and no one appearing to object thereto, after a full examination thereof I do ~~allow the same and order it to be of record,~~ decree that the same be allowed & it is hereby allowed & ordered to be recorded.

J. Prob.

amt. brot. up		582.00
4 Emty Demyohns 62½		2.50
[illegible] Keg & Keg		.33
½ lb Cal. magnesia 75 for 33		1.08
9 lb Plaster 20		1.80
Cannikin & mustard seed		.45
Glaubers Salts & bbl		1.25
Lot stick Liquorice		1.00
Logwood		.25
Large Mortar & pestle		5.00
Emty bbl		.50
150 lb Gum Shellac 9		18.75
Ivory black & Cannikin		.25
18 lb Sulphur @ 7		1.26
Vice		.50
Demyohn & oil		1.50
68 blacking bottles 3		2.04
bbl Ground Log wood		3.50
1 - Nicaragua Wood		6.00
½ bbl Glaubers Salts		2.00
¾ Cwt. Allum		5.00
50 Stone Jugs @ 4		2.00
22 Opodeldoc bottles 3		.66
½ bbl Vinegar & bbl		2.00
Lot bottles		.37½
33 lbs Pepper 20		6.60
out or		
2. 2. 13 Havana Sugar 14	37.51	
5 pr. Ct. off for box	1.87	35.64
Fuel		1.00
Lot Logwood		2.00
1 Cwt Inferior Scarlath		5.00
Keg for bitters		.50
1 Cannikin		.20
17 lb Castile Soap 1/.		2.83
Paint mills & lot old Iron		3.50
69 large Mouthed bottles 3		2.07
Lot oil bottles		.25
Table, Tub, Sieve & Sugar		3.00
box Spelling books		
Tin vessels		.25
4½ lb Seneka		.50
40 lb Juniper berries		1.00
1½ lbs Pink Root		.27
Marble Slab		.50
		$707.11

706.10 ...

amt. brot. up	416	43
Large bottle & sweet oil	2	50
Shop Lamp	2	50
5 Empty Cannikins 1/.		83
9 quires paper	1	00
Mortar, pestle & block	2	00
5 best ground Lancets (evans)	2	91
2 5/12 doz Common Lancets 20	5	80
10 Small Syringes 6		60
5 pairs Teeth Instruments [illegible]	3	75
2 boxes Rochelle powders	1	00
Desk & railing	1	00
Thos. Practice & Parkes Catechism	4	00
Needles, Case & Scissors		30
2 Demijohns 2/3		75
100 lbs oil Vitriol	8	00
120 [illegible] Stick	3	00
2 doz Cephalic Snuff bottles 25		50
Cannikin		25
Water Jug & Basin	1	00
4 Chairs @ 50	2	00
Jug & bottle Ink		75
6 qrs Writing Paper 1/6	1	50
5 books	1	00
3 stools		75
2½ bottles Riga Balsam		83
[illegible] Inkstands		16
9 Glass Stopped vials 9	1	12½
3 " " " 9		37½
8 " " " 8		64
6 bottles		30
1 oz oil Cinnamon	4	00
9 bottles Castor oil 4/6	6	75
3 glass Jars 40	1	20
1 " Stopt bottle		50
2 bottles Castor oil 75	1	50
1¼ lbs grains Paradise for 40		71
bottles &c		25
54 Medicine Chest directions 6¼	3	37½
Lot boxes		25
2 Pots		08
2 Syringes	1	25
Lot pots & Sundries		45
Measures &c		35
14 bottles with covers 10	1	40
3 lb Red precipitate	3	00
13 oz Cochineal 31¼	4	06
1 lb Ethiops Mineral [illegible]		31
½ lb Colocynth	1	00
1 " Sal [illegible]		25
[illegible] bottles with cover 12½	1	50
1¼ lb Corrosive Sublimate	1	25
8 phials & Essences 8		64
amt. carrd. up	$ 502	32

85.50

amt. brot. up	502	32
6 oz oil Spruce		50
½ lb " Mint		50
1 oz Tansy oil		12½
1 " Caraway oil		25
½ oz oil Cinnamon		12½
½ lb " Worm Seed	1	50
½ " " Wormwood	1	50
½ " " Pennyroyal	1	00
6 oz oil Hemlock		75
4½ " " Cloves	3	00
14 " " Mint		84
vials Contd. oils		60
½ lb Ess Aniseed		16
3 [illegible]		10
Lot vials		30
Salts Tartar		10
Lot bottles &c		50
3¼ lb Chamomile Flowers	1	22
4 " Rad Columbo 1/6	1	00
2 " Roco 12½		25
3 " Angustura 1/6		75
Seed box	1	00
¾ yard Wat Case		75
2 Copper Dippers 50	1	00
Stove & pipe	12	00
Shovel & Tongs		50
50 vials 2	1	00
Lozenge Stove		50
In Chamber		
157 Godfrey's Cordial bottles	2	50
199 Tripps Balsam do	4	14
110 Green 8 oz phials	2	25
200 White 1 oz do	3	00
92 Green 2 "	1	25
41 " 4 "		75
26 Opodeldoc		63
80 Balsam [illegible]	1	00
25 Green 2 oz vials		33
122 Tin pill boxes	1	25
290 Wooden boxes	2	00
1 Gro. " " larger 1.50	1	50
½ " British oil vials	1	25
500 Dutch Green vials	5	00
8 lb Pink Root 20	1	60
Empty boxes		50
Wedgw Mortar		50
Empty Barrel		[illegible]
15½ lbs best Rhubarb	12	00
2 Demijohns Port Wine	6	25
amt. carrd. up	582	00

79.[illegible]

amt brot up	230	70
7 boxes Wafers @ 2		.14
2 boxes Toothpowders 5		.10
4 " Lip Salve 2		.08
1 " Salt Lemon		.12½
1 breast pipe and nipple Shell		.25
bottle sweet oil		.38
box Magnesia 8½ lb 54	4	.59
3 lbs Allspice 20		.60
1 Drum Seive	3	.00
1 keg Garden Seeds	9	.75
box Garden Seeds	9	.37
[illegible]	8	.00
2 bottles Castor oil 75	1	.50
3½ lbs Beeswax 30	1	.05
3 bottles Rose Water	1	.12½
4 bottles		.37½
1 lb 2 oz Chamomile Flowers		.42
3½ lb Balsam Fir	2	.50
½ lb Genl Balsam Tolu		.20
2 Junk bottles Red Ink		.25
1¾ lb Tincts Iron		.50
2 bottles W.I. Castor oil 50	1	.00
Junk bottle oil Juniper	2	.00
3 Glass stopped bottles 20		.60
26 bottles @ 2		.52
52 Opodeldoc bottles	1	.25
5¾ lb Paregoric	1	.12½
2 bottles [illegible]	1	.25
5½ lb Aqua Fortis	1	.83
5½ " Nitrous Acid	2	.75
5½ " Nitric do	2	.75
5½ " Muriatic do	1	.00
150 Opodeldoc Directions	1	.50
[illegible]		.50
Venice Turpentine		.25
3 lb Green Setting (poor)		.50
4 bottles Bals Copaiva	2	.50
2 lb Barbadoes Tar 20		.40
18 Glass stopped bottles	3	.60
23 Empty bottles 2		.46
2 doz Dean's pills 3.50	7	.00
30 Rolls Blackball 3		.90
6½ lbs burgundy pitch	1	.00
lot bowls		.08
1 lb Weld Cranberry		.17
box inferior Windsor Soap		.25
" & black Sand		.12½
1½ lb India Rubber		.60
amt carrd up 80.20	310	.90

21

amt brot up	310	.90
1 lb Fine Sponge	1	.50
pot Ground Cassia		.25
6 Trusses	6	.00
1 cwt Copperas	2	.50
27 lb powdered Nutgalls 60	16	.20
1 bbl Nicaragua Wood	5	.00
11 lbs unrefined borax	2	.50
6½ " refined do	2	.17
15 " Cream Tartar 28	4	.20
45 bottles Jesops Balsam	4	.00
7 " Godfreys Cordial		.30
129 papers Bitters	2	.00
[illegible]		[illegible]
½ bbl Ink Materials 9.50	20	.00
3 lbs Cephalic Snuff	1	.00
4 " Jalap 60	2	.40
3½ " Rad Curcuma		.35
6 " Aniseed	1	.00
6 " Cascarilla Bark	1	.50
3½ " Com Sal Ammon	1	.14
1 " Saffron American		.75
3 " Slippery Elm 12½		.37½
3¼ " Sulph Iron		.91
5¼ " Cantharides 1.50	7	.87
4 " Valerian	1	.20
5 " Peruvian Bark	1	.67
6½ " Red Saunders 9d		.81
2 " Rotten Stone 10		.20
4½ " blue Vitriol		.56
8½ " Crude antimony 10		.85
6 " Peruvian bark Com 25	1	.50
1¾ Rad Gentian		.21
2 " Cort. Eluthera 25		.50
1 " Mezereon		.50
3 gross vial Corks 18		.54
Funnels & Pot		.20
5 Globes 6		.30
6 Glass Jars 30	1	.80
7 blacking Jugs		.25
Wrapping Paper		.75
Seed Case	1	.00
Show box	2	.00
3 lb Ground Logwood		.08
10 " Fustic		.30
large scale beam & scales	1	.50
Small scales 4 setts	4	.50
amt carrd over	416	.43

105.53

am^o brot over	148	75
2 lb Sulphate Zinc . 10		.20
3/4 lb Castile Soap 7		.54
2 doz Turlingtons Balsam	1	.50
1 " Cephalic Snuff	1	.25
15 bottles British oil 4		.60
9 oz Sponge 1.25 lb		.70
1. Sheepskin		.33
2 lb Antimony do		.20
1/2 " Cantharides 150		.75
2 " Cream Tartar 20		.40
1/4 lb Blood Root		.10
1 " Aniseed		.16
1½ lb Caraway seed		.16
½ lb Bugloss 150		.75
1 " Foxglove		.37½
1 " Gentian		.17
3 " Stick Liquorice 12½		.37½
1½ " Valerian root 30		.45
1 " Virginia Snake root		.25
4 " Tapioca 12½		.50
2 " Allum 5		.10
5 " Ginger		.18
14 " Lozenges 20	2	.80
½ " Squills		.06
4¾ ground pepper	1	.00
3 lb Cascarilla 1/.		.50
1¼ Orange peel		.20
6 gross vial Corks 18	1	.08
2¾ lb Flour sulphur		.20
4 lb Plaister		.75
1½ " Senna		.30
8 Small phials Essence		.32
3 oz American Saffron 6		.18
9 " English do 25 lb	1	.12½
8 phials Tretts Balsam		.20
8 quarts Mustard Seed	1	.00
1 lb Sugar Lead		.37½
1/4 " blue vitriol		.04
8 " pulv Emery 12½	1	.00
1½ " Catechu 20		.30
2 " Arrow Root 22		.44
1 " Bole Armenian		.10
1 " Aloes (Hepatic)		.40
½ " French Chalk		.3½
3¼ " Indigo @ 2.12½	6	.90
1 " Canella		.10
1 " [illegible]		[illegible]
3½ " Sal Ammoniac	1	.25
1 oz Castor		.38
2 oz Dragons blood 50	1	.00
16 phials Cordial		.80
am^o carr^d up 32.00	181	26

33.51

am^o brot up	181	26
~~[illegible] Sponge~~		~~[illegible]~~
1 doz Harlem oil		.75
3 lb Borax 2/.	1	.00
3/4 " Pulv Turmeric		.15
1 " Worm Seed		.20
11 " Coarse Emery	1	.00
2½ " Annatto	1	.50
1 " White Wax		.60
½ " Arsenic		.12½
1¼ " Nutgalls		.75
1 " Rotten Stone		.10
Lignumvitae Dust		.25
11 oz Salt petre		.8½
7 " " " black		.40
2 " Burg^y pitch		[illegible]
2 " Rhubarb 75	1	.50
Lamps & Feeder		.50
oil Jug		.25
12 lb Arrow Root 22	2	.64
3 pints Copal Varnish & Jug	1	.25
1 oil Stone	1	.00
1/16 lb pulv Cochin		.12½
3 doz Harlem oil	2	.25
18 oz Spice pulv	3	.00
bottle & phial		.30
bottle		[illegible]
3/4 oz Nitrate silver		[illegible]
1¾ lb Mercurial Ointment		.50
1 " Simples Cerate		.25
1 " Basilicon		.16
1½ " Tartarized Antimony & bottle	1	.25
9½ " Ball Liquorice	1	.75
2 lb 6 oz Calomel & bottles	7	.50
1/4 lb oxyd bismuth		.50
Jar Glaubers Salts 10 lb		.45
12½ lbs Quicksilver	6	.00
British oil Directions		.50
Sealing Wax		.20
Drop Lake	1	.50
14 oz Picra 25	3	.50
42 Tin boxes @ 2		.84
Pot poor Mercurial ointment		.50
25 bottles Calcined magnesia	3	.33
11 Glyster pipes		.25
4 pocket books 21		.84
6 Tonqua beans & bottle		.12½
22 cakes (Eng) Soap		.75
9 pencils		.45
5 penknives @ 10		.50
1 1/3 doz Inkpowder		.66
am^o carr^d up	230	.70

49.44

Jug of Ammonia	1.37½
" of Elix.r Salutus	.83
" " Sp.t Lavender	1.00
" " Godfrey's Cordial	1.25
4 large Glass Jars @ 1.00	4.00
5 Empty Jugs @ 25	1.25
17 Emty bottles .20	3.40
1 Graduated Glass	1.00
4 Emty bottles 30	1.20
1 do "	.40
4 Tin Jars @ 5	.20
5 Earthen Jars .5	.25
113 Drawers @ 25	28.25
1 2/12 Groce Small phials	3.00
1 Iron Mortar & pestle	.75
1 Wedgwood Mortar	1.25
5 doz very Small phials 30	1.50
6 Stone & Tin Pots	.30
6 bottles & Jars 6	.36
5 glass Jars .30	1.18
Jug Syrup buckthorn	1.00
" Elix.r Salutus	1.50
" do do	.75
" of Alcohol	.75
" Syrup Balsam	.67
" Copal Varnish	2.50
" Balsam Life	.75
" Shellac	1.00
Bottle Bal. Traumatic	.50
Elix. Proprietatis	.30
Balsam Peru	.75
Lavender	.33
Sp.t Terebinthe	.20
Picra	.25
Godfrey's Cordial	.25
oil Almonds	.25
" Bergamot	2.25
" Lavender	1.50
" Lemon	1.00
Aethiops Mineral	.37½
13 oz Mace	2.50
1 3/4 lb Nutmegs 1.60	2.80
bottle Phosphas Ferri	.50
2 1/4 lb Vermillion 1.00	2.25
6 oil Sassafras	.75
1 oz oil Fir	.12½
10 oil Peppermint	3.43
12 lb oil vitriol	.83
Bottle Nitre	1.15
am.t carr.d up 83.25	$83.25

am.t brot up	83.25
Bottle Hungary Water	.12½
" Myrrh	.47
" Tinct. Rhubarb	.37½
" " Castor	.50
" oil aniseed	1.25
" Elix. Vitriol	.45
" Ess. P. Mint	1.00
" Tinct. Opium	.50
" Cardamon seeds	.50
" Ammonia	.65
" Jalap	.70
[illegible]	[illegible]
" 1 3/4 lb White precipitate	2.50
" Camphor	.65
7 bottles with Essences	.75
2 bottles Martial Flowers	.75
bottle Bosworth powders	.25
" & 7 oz flors Benzoin	4.50
5 lb Gum aloes @ 20	1.00
6 1/4 " arabic .32	2.00
4 " " ammonia 37½	1.50
1 " " Sandarac	.20
1 lb 7 oz Gum opium 7.00	10.08
4 1/2 lb Gum Myrrh Pr	2.50
3 1/4 " " Guaiacum 31	1.00
1 " " Galbanum	1.25
1 " " Foetida	.50
3 1/4 " " Tragacanth	2.67
10 1/2 " " aloes 20	2.10
4 1/4 " " Guaiacum 31	1.32
1 1/4 " " Kino	.31
6 " " Senegal 20	1.20
1 3/4 " " Storax	1.00
1/2 " " Benzoin	.33
1 " " Tragacanth	.83
1/2 " " Seedlac	.10
3/4 " " Traumatic	.25
1/4 " " Kino	.25
5 " " Myrrh Pr	3.75
3 1/2 " " Guaiacum 31	1.08
1 " " Gamboge	1.25
18 boxes Anderson's pills 4	.72
9 " Hooper's " 4	.36
1 11/12 doz Dean's pills	6.70
Manna	.25
3 lb Pearl Barley 10	.30
Carbonate Zinc	.50
Anchusa	.12½
2 1/2 lb Rad. Columbo 17	.42
10 " Lithargi 10	1.00
2 1/4 Galangal 17	.37½
1 1/4 Extract Liquorice 20	.25
13 oz Phials Ess Spruce	.51
1/2 lb Billious pills	.50
2 1/4 Red Saunders 9	.31
am.t carr.d over ~~66.54~~ 65.50	148.75

An Inventory of the estate of Caleb Greene late of New Bedford in the County of Bristol deceased. taken by us the subscribers duly appointed to that service. ——

Personal Estate

1 eight day clock	$35.–
1 dining table $3. 1 ditto $3	6.–
1 feather bed bedsted & clothg	25.–
1 ditto – do ——— do	18.–
1 ditto – do ——— "	8.–
~~ditto~~ – do – "	8.–
1 ditto – do "	20.–
1 ditto – do – "	12.–
21 sheets $10.50. 12 table spoons $24	34.50
12 tea spoons, tongs & cream	4.50
1 Lookg Glass $6. 1 ditto 30c	6.30
1 ditto $3. 1 do 50c. 1 do $1	4.50
1 ditto 50c. large stand $1.25	1.75
7 leather bottom'd chairs @ 75c	5.25
8 Common do " 75	6.–
7 ditto $2.80 close stool do $2	4.80
Desk & book Case	10.–
Books in ditto	10.–
Large Bible $4 other books $1	5.–
1 Chest draws $4. 1 ditto $4	8.–
1 pr handirons	3.–
shovel & tongs hooks & brush	1.–
Crockery ware	2.50
Glass ware $1. Crockery $3	4.–
2 teapots $1. 3 ditto 75c	1.75
6 Chairs (flag bottom'd)	3.–
warmg pan $2. table 75c	2.75
1 stand 50c, 1 do 1.50, 1 do 20c	2.20
writing desk $1. 1 do stand 75c	1.75
4 table cloths $2.50, towels & pillow & bolster cases $5	7.50
2 doz knives & forks @ 7/6	2.50
kitchen ditto $1. tray & knife box. 75c	1.75
6 kitchen Chairs $1.50, 3 do $1.50	3.–
carried up.	$269.30

3 brass lamps $2 other lamps 20c	2.20	
1 Map $2.50, carpet $2	4.50	
kitchen Crockery	3.–	
pewter ware $3. tin ditto $3	6.–	
Brass ware $5. 4 stone pots $1	6.–	
washg tubs & bbls. axe & other tools	4.–	
bottles & medicine $5. Iron ware $6	11.–	
kitchen fire sett, & flat Irons	4.–	
3 tables (small) $1.50, 1/2 gro bottles $4.42,	5.92	
Coffee mill & steelyards	1.–	
wood-saw $1. Clothes horse 50c	1.50	
Sundry old artikles in the garret	2.–	
old shew-box $1. 4 trunks $4	5.–	
wearing apparel	60.–	
	$116.12	
Brought up	269.30	
	$385.42	
Distilling apparatus	$10.–	
press & screws	5.–	
Mill $2. 1 saw $1	3.–	
old Chaise & harness	20.–	
a Cask currant wine inferior Quality	10.–	48.–
6 bbls apple Brandy supposed to be on commission; a Quantity of Logwood		15.–
the stock of drugs & medicine in the apothecary shop, as pr Invoice retained ~~Inventory~~		707.11
		$1155.53

New Bedford Novr 2. 1824

Seth Russell
Elisha Thornton
John Perkins
} appraisers

Feby 3d. 1824 Ret. & affirmd to by Wm Tallman, Admr

Bristol ss. Probate Court at Freetown February 3. 1824

William Tallman Administrator of the estate of Caleb Green deceased makes solemn affirmation that the foregoing inventory contains the whole of said deceased's estate which has come to his hands and knowledge and that he will when he finds any more reveal the same

to be of record herewith H. Baylies; J Prob.

Bristol ſs: To Meſsrs. Seth Ruſsell, Elisha Thornton & John Perkins
all of New Bedford in the County of Bristol & Freeholders in said
County — Greeting

You are hereby impowered & appointed to make a true and perfect appraisement & Inventory of all the Estate whereof Caleb Greene late of New Bedford in said County Apothecary died seized that shall be shewn unto you & make return hereof into the Probate Office for said County of Bristol within sixty days next coming — —

Given under my Hand this sixteenth day of
January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred & twenty four —
Leml. Williams Jus. Peace

Bristol ſs: January 16th 1824 Then personally appeared the above named Seth Ruſsell Elisha Thornton & John Perkins & severally affirmed that they would faithfully & impartially appraise all the Estate whereof Caleb Greene died seized that should be shown unto them — Before me Leml. Williams Jus. Peace

Probate
Caleb Greene
New Bedford, MA.
son of Rufus Greene +
Martha Russell, R.I.
Caleb's son Rufus was
not the Rufus who m.
Betsey Weed, Hinesburg,
Chittenden Co, VT, 1807

Caleb Green's
Inventory
Recorded pr. D. G. W. Cobb

Commonwealth of Maſsachusetts –

Bristol ss. Probate Court at Freetown February 3. 1824

Whereas Amy Green widow of Caleb Green late of New-Bedford deceased has in writing declined the trust of administering the estate of said deceased and requested that William Tallman of said New-Bedford may be thereto appointed — I do therefore decree that the said William Tallman be Administrator of the estate of said deceased — Given under my hand and seal of Office the day and year above written H. Baylies J. Probe.

Bristol ss. AT a Court of Probate holden at Freetown in and for said County, on the first Tuesday of February A. D. 1825

WHEREAS William Tallman ~~executor of the last will and testament~~ administrator of the estate of Caleb Green late of New-Bedford in said county, deceased, has offered for allowance his first account of his administration of the estate of said deceased; ~~and also his private account amounting to dollars cents against said estate~~; *Ordered* that the first Tuesday in March next, at nine o'clock before noon, at the Court of Probate then to be holden at Taunton in said county, be assigned for taking the said accounts into consideration; and that the said Administrator give ~~personal~~ notice thereof to all persons interested, ~~living in said county, and notify all others~~, by causing an attested copy of this order to be published three weeks successively in the New-Bedford Mercury ~~fourteen days at least~~ before the said time, that they may be present, and shew cause, if any they have, why the said accounts should not be allowed.

H. Baylies, *Judge of Probate.*

A true copy,

Attest, *Register,*

Notice on Wm Gallman

Account

Recorded for D. G. W. Cobb.

To Hodijah Baylies Esqr. Judge of Probate of Wills &c. for the County of Bristol ——

It being inconvenient for me to administer on the estate of Caleb Greene (my late Husband) deceased, — I hereby signify the same to thee and request that William Tallman may be appointed to that trust, Amy Greene

New Bedford 2 mo. 2. 1824.

N E. Reg. 1.10

arge estate to his brother John and John's children, who, during their ather's absence in Europe at the time of the Revolution, had been left to his care.

(5) John, born in 1728, was a partner with his brother Jonathan, and married Catherine, daughter of Rufus Greene. He built and occupied the house at the corner of Tremont and Beacon streets, where the Albion now stands. In 1774 it became important that a partner of the house should go over to England, and Mr. Amory was selected, and his wife went with him. The war soon after broke out, and Mrs. Amory lost her health, and after a protracted illness died in 1778. He was then regarded as a Refugee, and not permitted to return. His sympathies were, however, all with his countrymen, and the struggle in which they were engaged for their liberties, and he left England and resided on the Continent. Shortly before the peace he returned to America, but landing in New York, then occupied by the British, he was not allowed to join his family in Boston. His name had been placed on the list of proscribed, and preliminary measures were taken to confiscate his property. His brother wrote him, should this be done, he would always share what he had with him. In 1783 he resided at Providence, some of his family being with him, and the next year, through the influence of his friends, and upon his petition to the legislature declaring his allegiance to the new government, he was allowed to return to Boston. He died in 1805, leaving six sons and four daughters. The portraits of himself and his wife, by Copley, are in his family.

Of the children of Thomas Amory, the first settler in Boston, and Rebecca Holmes, Thomas the eldest, and John the youngest, alone have descendants now existing.

The children of Thomas Amory and Eliz. Coffin, were the following:—

1. Rebecca, born 1766, married Dr. Aaron Dexter, a physician and professor of chemistry at Harvard College. He long resided on Milk street, opposite the head of Pearl street. His children were Thomas A. Dexter, Charles P. Dexter, George M. Dexter, John M. Dexter, Mrs. Wm. D. Sohier, Miss Catherine Dexter, and Miss Marian Dexter, d. 1830.

2. Thomas C., born 1767, married in 1795 Hannah Rowe Linzee, daughter of Captain John Linzee, who commanded a British vessel of war in our harbor at the time of the battle of Bunker Hill.

Mr. Amory was engaged extensively in commerce with his cousin, William Payne, and after 1800 with his brother, Jonathan Amory, and was very successful in his enterprises. It is the object of this sketch merely to preserve facts and dates for those who may be interested in them, and any attempt to portray character would be out of place. It may be permitted to say, that he was among those of his day in Boston most beloved and respected, and his death the cause of very general sorrow and mourning. His residence in Boston was at No. 21 Franklin Place, and in summer in Brookline. He died in 1812. Mrs. Amory long survived him, and died Dec. 1846. His children were Col. Thomas C. Amory, Samuel Linzee, who died in 1829, William, Charles, Mrs. Thomas A. Dexter, Mrs. William H. Prescott, Mrs. George M. Dexter, and Mrs. Edward D. Sohier.

3. Elizabeth, born July 26, 1768, married Stephen Deblois. Their children were Stephen Deblois, Thomas A. Deblois, late United States District Attorney for Maine, John A. Deblois, late of Columbus, Georgia, James Deblois of Florida, Edward A. Deblois, and Catherine Codman Deblois, who d young, and two other daughters. Mrs. Deblois d. in 1852.

RUFUS GREENE.—BRANCH.

IX. Rufus Greene, son of Timothy Green, Jr., and Sybil (Hastings) Green; b. in Amherst, Sept. 8, 1790; m. in Amherst, Jan. 17, 1813, Mary Sheldon Boltwood, dau. of William and Eunice (Noble) Boltwood of Amherst; he d. in Carroll, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1868, ae. 77 yrs. She was b. in Amherst, Feb. 20, 1794; d. in Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1878, ae. 84 ys. He res. in Amherst until May, 1817, when he moved to Wilmington, Vt.; thence in June, 1827, he moved to Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. In 1841 he moved to Hanover in the same county, but returned in 1845 to Carroll where he spent the rest of his life.

"Rufus Greene was by occupation a farmer. While he res. in Vermont he held the office of county sheriff; in New York he was justice of the peace and commissioner of highways. He was an active member of the Universalist Church in Carroll, N. Y., and for many years a Trustee of that Church. While residing in Vermont he joined that church, and was ever after a zealous and consistent Christian. His family joined the same church with him. He had a strong and logical mind, was a close reasoner, and had a command of language sufficient to make himself clearly understood. He was honorable and upright in all his dealings, kind and generous to the weak and needy, and always an influential citizen.

"Of my mother, Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene, I can think of nothing more appropriate than the words in Prov. 31; 25–28. 'Strength and honor are her clothing; and she shall rejoice in time to come.

She openeth her mouth with wisdom; and in her tongue is the law of kindness.

She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not of the bread of idleness.

Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her.' "—Rufus Greene, Jr.

"Dear Dr. Greene: Your father's impressions of my grandfather, Rufus Greene, Sr., were true, corroborated by his whole life, and by the judgment and estimate of all who knew him.

Genealogy of the Family of Timothy + Eunice (Ellsworth) Greene
by John Morton Greene
The Union Printing Company, Lowell, Mass. 1904

To the least discerning he gave the impression of a man of noble character. One is reminded of the reply of Iole when questioned as to how she knew Hercules was a god, 'Because I was content the moment my eyes fell on him. When I beheld Theseus I desired that I might see him offer battle, or at least guide his horses in the chariot race; but Hercules did not wait for a contest. He conquered whether he stood, or walked, or sat, or whatever thing he did.' He was a man of noble presence, dignified, genial and self-possessed. I believe he would have been as self-possessed in the palace of a king as in the cot of the humblest of his subjects. And this not from any egotism, but rather from its absence, from a certain innate something which would place him on an equal footing with kings.

He was offered the candidacy of some of the highest offices in the County, which he always declined on account — as he claimed — of the deficiency of his early training in the schools."
—Mrs. Helen R. Barnsdall.

"DEAR DR. GREENE:

Your great uncle, Rufus Greene, was a man of *strong mind* and *great influence* in the communities where he lived. His photo indicates firmness of character. In religion a Universalist, he was ready on all proper occasions to give a reason for 'the faith that was in him.' In politics originally a Democrat, he later, I think, was first a Freesoiler and then a Republican. I have been told that he at one time compelled Reverend, afterward Dr., Zechariah Eddy, whom you knew at Northampton (and a very good man he was too), to apologize for statements he had made in public respecting the Universalist religion.

Yours very truly,

LUCIUS M. BOLTWOOD."

Dec. 25, 1899.

CHILDREN:

I. Eunice Noble Greene.
II. Mary Sheldon Greene.
III. Sarah Marsh Greene.
IV. Luthera Barbara Greene.
V. Emily Boltwood Greene.
VI. Rufus Greene, Jr.

2. Mary Greene Sampson; b. in Carroll, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1866; m. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1883, Jay Vaugn Northrop, son of James and Louisa (Goodell) Northrop. He was b. in Otto, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1862. He is a farmer and res. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.

Their children:

(1). Emily Maud Northrop; b. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y. May 28, 1885.

(2). Lynne Sampson Northrop; b. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., July 9, 1887; d. there Aug. 15, 1888.

(3). Raymond Sampson Northrop; b. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., June 14, 1894.

VI. Rufus Greene, Jr., son of Rufus Greene, Sr., and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene; b. in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 4, 1830; m. in Colden, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1857, Kate Lois Gould, dau. of John Deith and Hannah Buffum Gould. She was b. in Colden, Erie. Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1830.

Rufus Greene, Jr. was a teacher in the public schools of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., for five years; was elected to the office of Superintendent of Schools in Carroll, N. Y., in 1855; was a Trustee of the Universalist Society in Carroll, N. Y. He moved to Dover, in Pocahontas Co., Ia., in 1871; his occupation was stock-raising and farming; was elected a Justice of the Peace; was for twelve years Director of Public Schools; was Township Trustee from the organization of the town of Laurens in 1882 till 1892, the date of his removal to Marathon, in Buena Vista Co., Ia., and his retirement from the active duties of farming.

"Kate Lois Gould, dau. of John Deith and Hannah (Buffum) Gould, received a good common school and academic education, and taught four years in the public schools of Erie Co., N. Y. before her marriage in 1857. She has been

GREEN(E) FAMILIES WHO PIONEERED IN VERMONT

A number of families by name of Green(e) pioneered the settlement of Vermont. Some stayed only a short time and then migrated onward to New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio and points farther west. Some were related to the Rhode Island families of Greene; others were not. The authors had hoped to be able to indicate in this appendix the relationships among all these families, but this proved to be an undertaking of considerable magnitude and so the search was not completed.

The 1790 census of Vermont listed 45 families by name of Green(e). It is known that some had arrived earlier and already had migrated westward by the time of the 1790 census; many others arrived in the period 1790-1810. The record is complicated further by the fact that some of these families moved from community to community, not only within Vermont, but also across the border into neighboring towns in New York State (Petersburg, Berlin, Hoosick, etc.) - and even back again.

In this supplement we shall present our data for only those families who pioneered in Vermont for whom the relationship to the immigrant ancestor is known to us. This includes five family lines:

I. Descendants of John Greene of Quidnessett, Rhode Island
II. Descendants of Surgeon John Greene of Warwick, Rhode Island
III. Descendants of Thomas Green of Malden, Massachusetts
IV. Descendants of Robert Green of Wales, Massachusetts
V. Descendants of William Greene of Woburn, Massachusetts

I. Descendants of John Greene of Quidnessett, Rhode Island

JOB GREENE^4 (Henry^3, Benjamin^2, John^1) settled in the vicinity of Clarendon, and is also mentioned as being in the vicinity of Wallingford, Bennington and in Waterford, New York. His sons, JOB^5 and NATHAN^5 pioneered the settlement of St. Albans, Vermont. Their story is told in detail in this genealogy and supplement, and needs no further mention here.

Job's son, Reverend HENRY GREENE^5 of Wallingford is recorded in considerable detail in Frank Greene's book[116] (pages 290-298). We will note here only his children:

ISABELLA^6 m. P. Andrews
MERIBAH^6 m. A. Aldrich
MOSES^6 m. Betsey Barnet
HENRY C.^{6} m. Clarinda Post
ABIGAIL^6 m. Jonah Sanford
ASA^6
NATHAN^6 m. Huldah Hill
CALVIN^6
POLLY^6 m. John Hoyt
JOEL^6 m. Mercy C. Richardson

Supplement to the Greene Family of St. Albans, Vermont.
by Walter + Ella Greene 1969.

Next to Job Greene^4 on the 1790 census for Clarendon is listed PELEG GREENE^5 (Peleg^4, Peleg^3, Daniel^2, John^1), a distant relative. This family is the subject of Appendix G of this supplement (pp. S177-S184).

Some time after 1790 four brothers, BENJAMIN^5, CALEB^5, JOHN^5 and MATTHEW^5, removed from Stonington, Connecticut to Halifax, Vermont. They were descendants of John Greene of Quidnessett^1, Benjamin^2, Benjamin^3, and Caleb^4, who was their father.

Deacon JOHN GREENE^5, b. 1755 in Stonington; d. 1824 in Halifax; m. Esther Holmes. Children:

ESTHER^6 m. Nathan Fish
JOHN^6 m. Marie Potter
LUCY^6 m. John Clark
HENRY^6 m. Hannah Packer
EDWARD^6 m. Sarah Brown
CALEB^6 m. Prudence Denison
PRUDENCE^6 m. Jesse Wheeler
JOSHUA^6 m. Amy Carpenter
NANCY^6 m. Elijah Gore
GILBERT^6, m. Martha Brown
SALOME^6 m. 1) Silas Wheeler and
m. 2) Capt. Josiah Briggs

MATTHEW GREENE^5, b. about 1762; married. He probably had a son, SQUIRE^6 who m. Katherine Ayers.

BENJAMIN GREENE^5, b. 1769; d. 1834; m. Bridget Wheeler. Children:

BENJAMIN Jr.^{6} m. 1) Annis Orr and m. 2) Mary Ann Prouty
BRIDGET^6 m. Jonathan S. Allen
GEORGE SWAN^6 m. Lurancy Orr
HANNAH^6 m. Job Ellsworth (or Aylsworth)

CALEB GREENE^5 died without issue.

The genealogy of these four brothers is given in genealogy of Frank L. Greene, reference^{116}, pages 259-274.

About 1800 RICHARD GREENE^6 (John^5, Josiah^4, John^3, Benjamin^2, John^1) moved to Petersburg, New York and thence to Wallingford, Vermont. He was b. 1769; m. Lydia Latham; five children:

1. RICHARD^7, b. about 1800; d. about 1828; m. Ethlinda Briggs; moved to New York but returned to Wallingford. He had children:

    WILLIAM BRIGGS^8, left an orphan; m. Harriet E. Meeker.
    LAURA B.^{8} died at sixteen of tuberculosis.
    SPENCER^8 (Libby Prison). The authors speculate that this Spencer Green, son of Richard Greene, probably is the man referred to in the history of Danby, Vermont, as published in the Vermont Historical Magazine, from which the following is quoted: "Spencer Green, a lawyer, was a native of

Clarendon, and son of Dr. Richard Green, who died in Redford, Michigan, in 1834. When a small boy he went to reside with Tilson Nichols, with whom he spent his minority, and, when about twenty-two went to Poultney, and pursued legal studies with W. H. Smith, Esq., and from there to Wallingford, where he completed his studies, was admitted to the Rutland County bar, and commenced the practice of law. He remained at Rutland until about 1850, when he came here (Danby) .... He was a soldier in the Union army during the rebellion and died from disease contracted while. . ." [516]

2. LYDIA^7
3. MARIA^7
4. DANIEL MOON^7, b. 1807; d. 1888; m. Elizabeth Venelia Trowbridge
5. WILLIAM H.

The genealogy of Daniel Moon Greene^7 and his descendants is traced in a new book, The Greenes of the East Branch of the DuPage. [171]

II. Descendants of Surgeon John Greene of Warwick, Rhode Island

THOMAS GREENE^{8} founded a family with descendants still living in Danby, Vermont. This family was descended from John Greene of Warwick as follows:

THOMAS GREENE^{2} of "Stone Castle" was born in England, June 4, 1628. He married Elizabeth Barton. The Stone Castle was the only house to survive the burning of Warwick, Rhode Island during King Philip's War (see page 20).

THOMAS^{3} was born at Warwick, August 14, 1662. He married Anne Greene, daughter of his uncle, Major John Greene. Thomas was drowned during the winter of 1698-9.

JOHN^{4} "of Potowomut" was born at Warwick April 14, 1691. He married 1) Deborah Carr, granddaughter of Governor Caleb Carr, and 2) Almy Greene, his second cousin.

THOMAS^{5} of West Greenwich, Rhode Island, was the eldest son. He was born October 29, 1714. He married Elnathan (Whipple) Rice of Warwick.

THOMAS^{6} was born December 6, 1745; married Mercy (Wanton) Cooke. He was a Quaker preacher. When the war broke out, he would not take up arms and was obliged to flee to Nova Scotia. His property was confiscated. Some of his children were born in Rutland County, Vermont.

JOB^{7} was born in 1768. He lived for a time in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He married Sarah Cooke.

THOMAS^{8} was born about 1790; married Phebe Thompson. He was a Quaker, and a woolen carder by trade. He moved to Danby, Vermont in 1815. Of his eight children the two daughters returned to Rhode Island but his sons settled in Vermont.

Additional information on the generations in Rhode Island is contained in the genealogy of George Sears Greene.[118] Mr. Lynn G. Corey of Danby, supplied me with the following information on the children of Thomas^{8}:

1. ROLAND T.^{9} m. 1) Ruth Haskins of Danby, m. 2) Harriet Smith.
2. EDWARD^{9}, b. April 6, 1816; d. October 2, 1906; m. Louisa Bromley in 1848. They had 13 children.
3. MARY JANE^{9} m. Edward Coffin; went to Rhode Island.
4. JOB^{9} m. Francis Perkins; 8 children.
5. ELIZA^{9} m. Charles Matteson; went to Rhode Island.
6. HARRIS^{9}, 1826; d. 1900; m. 1) Charlotte Goodspeed and m. 2) Delia Loomis.
7. SARAH ANN^{9} m. Obdiah Kelley.
8. ARNOLD^{9}, b. 1829; d. 1869; did not marry.

Another branch of the Warwick Greenes settled in Vermont in Waitsfield, Waterbury, and Worcester. They descended from Surgeon John Greene^1, through James^2, James, Jr. ^{3}, Elisha^4, James^5, Daniel^6, and James ^{7}. JAMES GREENE^7 was born March 20, 1779, probably in Claremont, New Hampshire. January 2, 1802 he married Mercy Nelson. He He removed to Worcester, Vermont, about 1808-9 and from there to Waterbury, where he lived and died. He had four sons and three daughters.

1. EPAMINANDOS^8, b. Claremont May 31, 1803; d. July 22, 1844.
2. CONTENT^8, b. Claremont, Nov. 6, 1805; d. August 19, 1862.
3. DANIEL^8, b. Claremont, October 16, 1807; d. August 27, 1887; m. Katherine Parker; five children, all born in Waterbury, Vermont.
    - i. JULIA S. ^{9} m. Harvey H. Collins
    - ii. FRANKLIN J. ^{9} b. Dec. 11, 1834
    - iii. ERASTUS P. ^{9}
    - iv. WELTHEA R. ^{9}
    - v. CHARLES J. ^{9}

(Daniel's son, FRANKLIN J. ^{9} settled in Waitsfield, Vermont, where he operated a starch factory and lumber mills. He married 1)Carrie Smith, m. 2) Jennie M. Ashley. For more about this family consult Jones^{541}.)

4. HANNAH^8, b. Worcester, Vt. September 1, 1809; d. July 2, 1847; m. George Ray; lived in Irasburg.
5. JAMES, Jr. ^{8}, b. Waterbury 1810; d. February 12, 1866; m. Mehitable M. Shattuck; lived in Waterbury; 3 children.
6. ALBERT G. ^{8}, b. Waterbury November 13, 1812; m. Charlotte S. Blush; d. in Topeka, Kansas in 1874; 3 children.
7. REBECCA M.^{8}, b. Waterbury August 5, 1815; d. August 27, 1896; m. Capt. Milton G. Bostwick; lived in Hinesburg.

III. Descendants of Thomas Green of Malden, Massachusetts

At least five descendants of Thomas Green of Malden, Massachusetts - all of the sixth generation - migrated to Vermont.

Reverend ASA GREEN^6 (Benjamin^5, Nathaniel^4, William^3, William^2, Thomas Green of Malden^1) was born in Leicester in 1761. He removed to Woodstock, Vermont, and thence to Bridgewater, an adjoining town, where he died in 1842. Children: EPHRAIM, ASA, OLIVER, BENJAMIN, ELIAS, and a daughter.

Dr. ISAAC GREEN^6 (Thomas^5, Thomas^4, Samuel^3, Thomas^2, Thomas^1) was born in Leicester in 1759. He married Ann Barrett in Boston, and removed to Windsor in 1788. Seven children: SAMUEL BARRETT, ELIZABETH SALISBURY, CHARLOTTE ELOISA, GEORGE BARRETT, HARRIET SOPHIA, CHARLES GUSTAVUS, and CAROLINE FRANCES.

ELIAS GREEN^6, brother to Isaac above, was the eldest son of Thomas and Hannah Green of Leicester. He was born there January 25, 1756; married November 1782 Mary Scott of Leicester. In 1796 he removed to Cambridge, Vermont, where he died March 21, 1841. Two children by first wife: TAMISON and SYLVANUS. His second wife was widow Mary (Willoughby) Young, by whom he had five children, all born in Cambridge: ELIAS GREEN, AUGUSTUS HAMILTON, JOEL ALLEN, GEORGE WASHINGTON, and AMHERST WILLOUGHBY.

RUFUS GREEN^6 (Nathaniel^5, Nathaniel^4, William^3, William^2, Thomas^1) was a cousin of Reverend Asa Green. He was born in Leicester, April 10, 1762; married in Charlton December 19, 1786 Kezia Eddy. About 1796 they removed to Calais, Vermont, where they lived many years. Rufus died August 28, 1844 in Madison, New Jersy. Twelve children of whom five were born in Charlton, Mass., and the younger seven in Calais, Vermont: JONATHAN EDDY, ORMSBY, RUFUS, KEZIA, CLARA, DAVID, HENRY PRENTISS, DANIEL, JARED LIVINGSTON, LUCETTA, CALISTA, and ROXELLANA.

To Chittenden in about 1781 came ZEEB GREEN^6 (Israel^5, William^4, William^3, William^2, Thomas^1). He stayed only a few years, removing to Brandon in 1821. He married Sarah Cowee. Nine children: JOEL, SARAH, MARY, REUEL, RHODA, ALMONS, ORANGE, LAURA, and HORACE.

More details on the descendants of Thomas Green of Malden, Massachusetts is given in the genealogy by Samuel S. Greene.[173]

IV. Descendants of Robert Green of Wales, Massachusetts

NATHAN GREEN^2 is mentioned in the 1790 census of Whitingham, Vermont. He and his brother, AMOS^2, were the sons of ROBERT GREEN^1 and Sarah (Rogers) Green, who located in Wales, Massachusetts in 1743. A genealogy of this family was published in 1885 by R. Greene.[172]

Amos was younger than Nathan. He married Mary Nelson and remained in Whitingham about fifteen years. Four children were born there. After the death of his wife, Amos returned to Wales and remarried there.

Nathan was born in Wales, March 28, 1756. He married Sarah Shields on May 10, 1780 and removed to Whitingham, where he became an extensive land-owner. The genealogy of this family for three generations in Vermont is given in Hemenway[516]. He had five sons and six daughters.

1. HANNAH^3 b. 1781; m. Lincoln Hall; moved to Pennsylvania.
2. ALFRED^3, b. 1783; m. Clarissa Smith; 4 sons & 3 daughters.
3. RHODA^3, b. 1785; d. 1806; m. David Hosley, Jr.
4. LYDIA^3, b. 1787; m. David Hosley Jr. in 1807, after death of her sister Rhoda; 4 sons and 4 daughters.
5. POLLY^3, b. 1789.
6. ANNA^3, b. 1791; m. Abner Kingsbury in 1811.
7. NATHAN Jr.^{3}, b. 1793; d. 1837; m. 1816 Lydia Lesure
8. and 9. Twins born in 1795.
10. DANIEL^3, b. 1796; d. 1849; m. Mary Parker; removed to Ohio.
11. SALLY^3, b. 1799; d. 1870; m. Enoch R. Bowen.

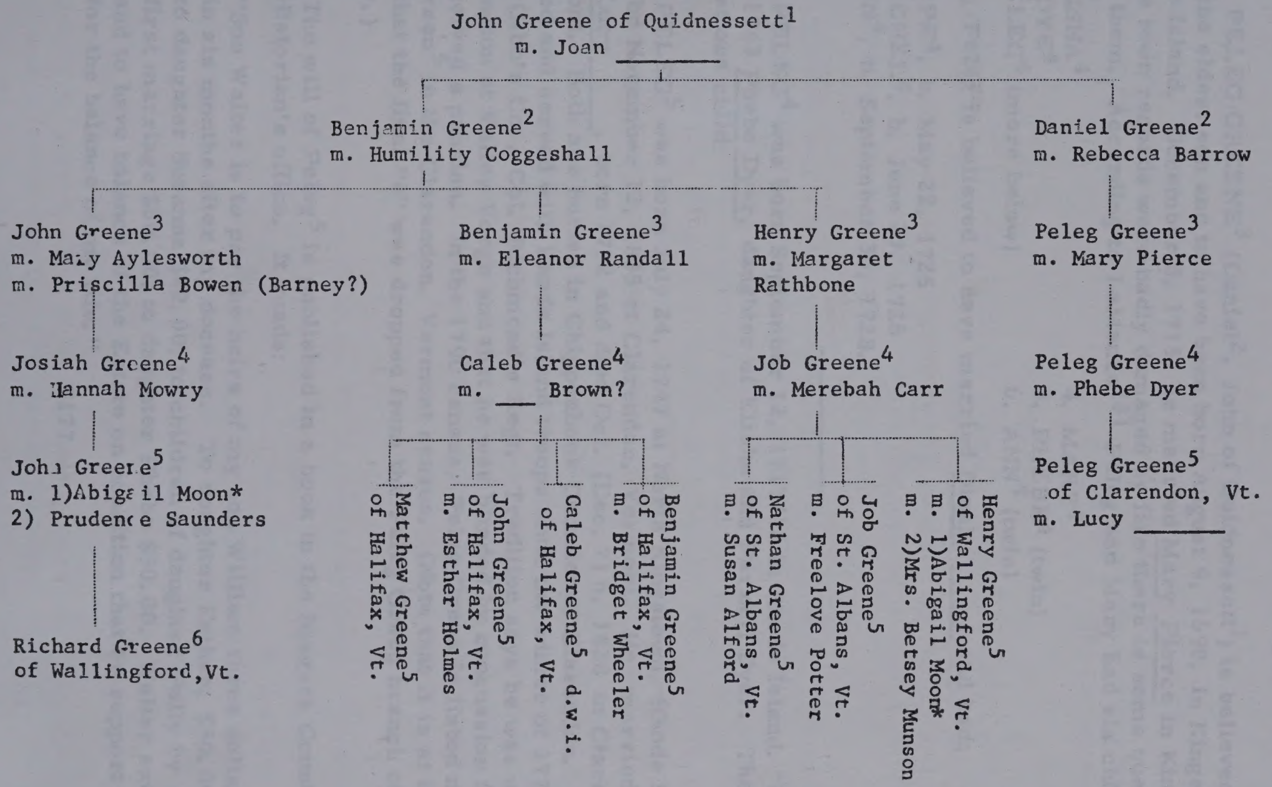
---- -

V. Descendants of William Greene of Woburn, Massachusetts

JOSIAH RUSSELL GREENE^7 (Rannay^6, Josiah^5, David^4, Jacob^3, William^2, William^1) came to Royalton, Vermont, from Randolph, Vermont in 1843. He was born in Tunbridge, December 21, 1810; died in Royalton September 29, 1881. He married October 31, 1843 Sarah Hosmer. Two children: SARAH HORTENSIA and JOSIAH FAYETTE. Some additional details on this family are given in Lovejoy.[542]

CHART IX

RELATIONSHIP OF SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GREENE OF QUIDNESSETT, RHODE ISLAND WHO PIONEERED THE SETTLEMENT OF VERMONT


John Greene of Quidnessett[1]
m. Joan ______
Benjamin Greene[2]
m. Humility Coggeshall
Daniel Greene[2]
m. Rebecca Barrow
John Greene[3]
m. Mary Aylesworth
m. Priscilla Bowen (Barney?)
Benjamin Greene[3]
m. Eleanor Randall
Henry Greene[3]
m. Margaret Rathbone
Peleg Greene[3]
m. Mary Pierce
Josiah Greene[4]
m. Hannah Mowry
Caleb Greene[4]
m. ___ Brown?
Job Greene[4]
m. Merebah Carr
Peleg Greene[4]
m. Phebe Dyer
John Greene[5]
m. 1)Abigail Moon*
2) Prudence Saunders
Matthew Greene[5]
of Halifax, Vt.
John Greene[5]
of Halifax, Vt.
m. Esther Holmes
Caleb Greene[5] d.w.i.
of Halifax, Vt.
Benjamin Greene[5]
of Halifax, Vt.
m. Bridget Wheeler
Nathan Greene[5]
of St. Albans, Vt.
m. Susan Alford
Job Greene[5]
of St. Albans, Vt.
m. Freelove Potter
Henry Greene[5]
of Wallingford, Vt.
m. 1)Abigail Moon*
m. 2)Mrs. Betsey Munson
Peleg Greene[5]
of Clarendon, Vt.
m. Lucy ______
Richard Greene[6]
of Wallingford,Vt.

*Wife of John Greene[5] was Abigail Moon who was daughter of Ebenezer of Exeter, Rhode Island; wife of Henry Greene[5] was Abigail Moon who was born September 30, 1764, daughter of Asa and Deborah Moon.[116]

APPENDIX G

FAMILY AND DESCENDANTS OF PELEG GREENE^3
(Rhode Island - Vermont - New York - Michigan - Wisconsin)

PELEG GREENE^3 (Daniel^2, John of Quidnessett^1) is believed to have been the eldest son and to have been born August 9, 1690, in Kingstown, Rhode Island. December 8, 1715, he married Mary Pierce in Kingstown. As the town records were badly damaged by fire there is some question about them. According to LaMance[131] Peleg and Mary had six children:

1. ELISHA^4
2. LIDYE^4
3. PELEG^4 (more below)
4. MARY^4
5. PHEBE^4 (twin)
6. ANN^4 (twin)

Later, Peleg is believed to have married Dinah _____ and had:

7. HOPE^4, b. May 22, 1725
8. RACHEL^4, b. June 27, 1726
9. ANN^4, b. September 30, 1728.

PELEG^4 was born September 12, 1717/18 in Rhode Island. He married about 1743 Phebe Dyer, daughter of Elisha and Parnell Dyer. They had at at least one child:

PELEG^5 was born July 24, 1747 at North Kingstown, Rhode Island, and died November 12, 1835 at Clarendon, Vermont. He married about 1772 Lucy _____, born 1752 and died Oct. (Dec. ?) 6, 1828 in Clarendon, Vermont. Both are buried in Chippenhook Cemetery, Clarendon. Peleg^5 enlisted and served with Rhode Island troops until the winter of 1779, in Capt. Gibb's Co., Col. Richmond's Regt. Tradition says he was with Washington at Valley Vorge and that he was blinded by concussion for which he received a pension. In the 1790 census, Peleg Green is listed next to Job Green^5 in the Clarendon, Vermont census. (Note that it is at this point that the final "e" was dropped from the Peleg Green branch of the family.)

The will of Peleg^5 is published in a book in the Niagara County, New York Historian's office. It reads:

> "Son Walter is to pay the heirs of my son William three dollars in six months after my decease. To daughter Esther, $50.00; to daughter Susanna $40.00; to children of daughter Polly by her first marriage $60.00; to daughter Phebe $90.00. Walter executor and to have balance of the Estate on condition that he support me for the balance of my life."

Peleg^{5} is known to have had the following children:

1. WILLIAM^{6} (more below)
2. ESTHER^{6}, b. Nov. 22, 1775
3. SUSANNA^{6}
4. POLLY^{6}
5. WALTER^{6}(WORTER) b. July 27, 1781; d. February 25, 1848
6. MARY^{6} b. 1783 in Clarendon
7. PHEBE^{6}, b. 1785 in Clarendon

WILLIAM^{6} (Peleg^{5}, Peleg^{4}, Peleg^{3}, Daniel^{2}, John^{1}) was born June 9, 1772/3 in Rhode Island and died August 19, 1819 in Royalton, Niagara County, New York. He married Syndonia Priest, daughter of Joshua and Syndonia (King) Priest of Clarendon, Vermont. She was born April 1, 1778 at Clarendon and died October 21, 1848.

William bought land in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont, June 2, 1795, from Seba French, 147 acres, paying L200. This land adjoined that of Joshua Priest, his father-in-law. March 9, 1801 William Green "of Clarendon" sold most of his land to Joseph Priest for \$900. May 12, 1802, William Green "of Kingsbury, Washington County, New York" sold a smaller parcel of land to Joseph Priest for \$15. William Green's farm at Clarendon was bounded by lands of Joshua Priest, Peleg Green, Stephen Rounds.

About 1802 William bought land at Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls), Kingsbury Township, Washington County, New York. In 1814 he is found in Royalton, New York, where he bought a farm on Mountain Ridge. He had planned to build a new house on the highest point of this farm, but he died before it could be accomplished. He and his wife Syndonia are buried there, the Green heirs afterwards dedicating a large plot of land to be known as Mountain Ridge Cemetery.

There were seven children, all born in Kingsbury Township:

1. DANIEL^{7}, b. August 5, 1797 (or August 1, 1798); d. February 1, 1846; buried in Mt. Ridge Cemetery; m. 1) Cyrene ______ b. December 28, 1804 and d. June 29, 1825; m. 2) Abigail Remely; also m) Manora ______ as she signed a deed with him in 1837.
   - i. AZARIAH^{8}, m. Mary ______
   - ii. JOSHUA^{8}
   - iii. ABIGAIL^{8}, m. Lepander Allen
2. RUTH^{7}, b. May 4, 1800; d. September 1, 1850; m. Solomon Richardson who was b. November 26, 1795 and d. December 1, 1853. Both are buried in Mt. Ridge Cemetery. They had grandchildren:
   - (1) WILL LADD (LUDD?)^{9}
   - (2) RUTH HURD BRANDT^{9}

N E Reg v. 4

NOTICES OF THE GREENE FAMILY.

[Communicated by Wendell Phillips, Esq., of Boston.]

John Greene, who came from Salisbury, England, and was an associate with Roger Williams in the Providence Purchase in 1638, was buried at Connimicut farm, R. I. His will is dated 28 Dec., 1658, and proved 7 Jan^y, 1658–9. He left issue, John, Peter, (who married Mary, daughter of Samuel Gorton), James, (from whom General N. Greene of the Revolution was descended, being great-grandson), Thomas, and Mary, who married James Sweet, the progenitor of the bonesetting Sweets.

Thomas Greene, above named, was born 1630-1, died 5 June, 1717, æ. 88. He married, 30 June, 1659, Elizabeth, daughter of Rufus Barton of Warwick, R. I., who died 20 August, 1693. They had issue, Elizabeth, Thomas, Benjamin, Richard, Welthyan, Rufus, and Nathaniel, born 10 April, 1679.

Boston Records say, Nath^L. Green m. Ann Gold, Feb^r. 27, 1703. This Ann Gold, or G*oo*ld, or G*ou*ld, was daughter, I am told, of Thomas and Frances Gould; and the Records say, Tho^s Goold m. Frances Robinson on 10. 7. 1656.

Nath'l and Ann Greene had issue: Thomas, b. 4 June, 1705; Rufus, b. 30 May, 1707; Nathaniel, b. 14 May, 1709; William, b. 3 May, 1711; Benjamin, b. 11 January, 1712-13.

Nath'l Greene's will, dated 6 Aug., 1714, proved 18 Sept., 1714, speaks of wife Ann, and the five children above named; speaks also of land in Warwick, R. I., from his father, Thomas.

Ann's will, 1727, alludes to this, her husband's will, and speaks of the same children.

This last Benjamin married Mary Chandler, and had issue:

Benjamin, b. 16 June, 1738; Hannah, 29 March, 1741; Mary, 3 Nov., 1745; Lucretia, 16 July, 1748; Sarah, 17 Dec., 1750; Gardiner, 23 Sept., 1753; Ann, 28 Feb., 1756.

Benj. Greene, last named, married Elizabeth Hubbard, daughter of Daniel and *Martha* Hubbard of New London, Conn. This Martha was daughter of ~~Daniel~~ and Mehitable Coit of New London.

Benjamin and Elizabeth Greene's children were one son, Benjamin, late of Boston, deceased in 1822, and daughters, who married Grew, H. Wainwright, H. Chapman, and Chandler, and two unmarried.

Gardiner Greene, whose wealth made him so well known, needs no further mention.

HULL, 1759.

List of the Foot Company of Militia, in the Town of Hull, under my command; taken at Weymouth, March 22, 1759.

Per John Gould, jr.

Lieut., Amos Binney. Ensign, James Loring. Clark, Tho^s Bailey. Sergent, Isaac Binney. Drummer, James Tilten, at *Halifax.* John Hayden, jr. David Loring, *Rheumatick.* Thomas Tree, Sam^l Loring, *Infirm.* Joseph Dosson, Hezekiah Warwick, William Smith, *Shut up.* Samuel Dele, [Dile], Caleb Gould, *Infirm.* Joseph Gould, jr., Abraham Jones, *Infirm.* Joseph Milton, jr., Elkanah Hayden, *Been frozen.* Benj^a. Milon. 8 able bodied & no more.

NE Reg 40

The second book whose title is given above, the Medway Biographies and Genealogies, is a reprint from the first named work with fuller and very satisfactory indexes to that portion of the work. It contains more than one hundred and fifty biographical sketches, and genealogical records of over five hundred families.

The last book, the Military History of Medway, is also reprinted from the larger work. It contains "the names of the inhabitant soldiers in the French and Indian wars; the Continental soldiers and minute-men in the war of the Revolution; a mention of the war of 1812; the doings of the town in support of the war for the Union; a record, with biographical sketches, of the Union soldiers and Portraits of Washington, Lincoln and Grant, with other Illustrations."

Those who are not able to procure the entire work of which a very limited edition was printed, will be glad to obtain separately the parts relating to the family and military history of the town, and even those who have the History itself will find these volumes convenient.

The typographical work seems to be well done, and the History of Medway is an addition to the ever increasing number of excellent and reliable town histories.

By George K. Clarke, LL.B. of Needham, Mass.

Proceedings and Collections of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society. Vol. II. Part II. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: Printed for the Society. 1886. 8vo. pp. 164.

An Account of the Various Silver and Copper Medals presented to the North American Indians by the Sovereigns of England, France and Spain from 1600 *to* 1800. *Read before the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society.* By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, Curator of Numismatics, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 1886. 8vo. pp. 26.

This part of the proceedings of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society completes the second volume of that work. The proceedings of the society here printed commence May 9, 1884, and end Feb. 11, 1886. The several reports presented to the society by its officers and the papers read before it are also inserted in the volume. The papers are Rev. Bernard Page, by Sheldon Reynolds, Esq.; various Silver and Copper Medals, by Rev. H. E. Hayden; Carboniferous Fossils found near Wilkes-Barre, by Prof. E. W. Claypole; and Carboniferous Limestone Beds of the Wyoming Valley, by Charles A. Ashburner. The number closes with obituaries of Stewart Pearce, Esq., author of "Annals of Luzerne County" and eight other members of the society, written by the historiographer, George B. Kulp.

The Rev. Mr. Hayden's paper on Indian Medals has been reprinted from the proceedings and the title of the pamphlet is given above. The paper was suggested by the fact that five Indian Medals of George I. of Great Britain are now in the possession of the society and its members. One of these medals belongs to the society, one to the Hon. Steuben Jenkins, two to Mr. Hayden himself, and the other to Master Dennison Stearns. These medals are particularly described and their history is given. Besides the description of these medals a brief but interesting account of the Indian medals of England, and also notices of those of France and Spain, will be found here.

The Record. First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J. Published Monthly. 8vo. 12 pages in each number. Price $1. a year. Single number 10 cts each. Address Mr. James R. Voorhees, or Rev. William Durant, Morristown, N. J.

This periodical was commenced in January, 1880, and was published regularly to the end of 1885, except that its issue was suspended in the year 1882. The work has been noticed twice before this in these pages, namely, in July, 1880, and October, 1881. The *Record* was commenced by the Rev. Rufus Smith Green, who was then the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown. He removed to Buffalo, N. Y., in October, 1881, but continued the publication of this work to the end of the year, when it was suspended. The Rev. William Durant was settled as his successor in 1882, and in January, 1883, the publication of the *Record* was resumed under his editorial charge; and it has been continued by him to Dec. 1885, the close of the fifth volume.

The object of this work is to preserve in print the records and other historical material, relating to the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown; and we would recommend the example set by this church to other churches in this country, of all denominations. The work performed by the Rev. Messrs. Green and Durant, in this publication, is summed up in the number for Dec. 1885. They have given: "1st. Historical narratives of the Church and Town from 1742 to 1840; 2d. Biographi-

ii. Thomas,^{6} of Warwick, born August 14, 1662; married May 27, 1686, his cousin Anne,^{6} daughter of John^{5} Greene (4), by whom he had one son, John,^{7} and several daughters. He died in 1708.

iii. Benjamin,^{6} of Warwick, born January 10, 1665/6. He died in 1757. He married January 21, 1689, Susannah, daughter of Randall Holden, born December 8, 1670, by whom he had one son, Benjamin,^{7} and a daughter, Catharine,^{7} who married the first Governor William Greene, of Rhode Island.

iv. Richard,^{6} of Warwick; born March 5, 1667. He died September 25, 1724. He married Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Holden) Carder, and had two sons and three daughters.

v. Welthean,^{6} born January 23, 1670.

vi. Rufus,^{6} born January 6, 1673.

6. vii. Nathaniel,^{6} born April 10, 1679.

(6.) Nathaniel^{6} Greene, youngest child of Thomas^{5} Greene of Warwick, was born April 10, 1679. He removed to Boston, where he married at King's Chapel, February 27, 1703/4, the Rev. Samuel Miles officiating, Anne, born about 1685, daughter of Thomas and Frances (Robinson) Gould, of

he Greene Family
in
England & America
with
Pedigrees

Boston
Privately Printed
1901

Boston, who survived her husband and died January 16, 1728, aged 42. He made his will on the 6th of August, 1714, and died two days after.

His children were:

7. i. THOMAS,[7] born June 4, 1705.

ii. RUFUS,[7] born May 30, 1707; married at King's Chapel, December 10, 1728, the Rev. Henry Harris officiating, Katherine Stanbridge, by whom he had three sons and seven daughters. He died December 31, 1777. His wife died January 13, 1768. His will, dated at Boston, May 13, 1772, was proved January 13, 1778. His second daughter, Catherine,[8] born November 22, 1731, died in 1777, was married in 1757 to John Amory, youngest son of Thomas and Rebecca (Holmes) Amory. Rufus was for several years a Vestryman or Warden of King's Chapel.

iii. NATHANIEL,[7] born May 14, 1709, at Boston; died in 1792; he married June 27, 1729, the Rev. Dr. Joseph Sewall officiating, Elizabeth Taylor, who died October 3, 1768, aged 62, by whom he had two sons and two daughters.

iv. WILLIAM,[7] born May 3, 1711; died *s. p.*

8. v. BENJAMIN,[7] born January 11, 1712/13.

vi. JOHN,[7] b. ——; married and had issue.

160.

Know all Men by theſe Preſents that we Benjamin Slagg Francis Harington Abſalam Rice Jonas Newton Ephraim Curtis and Ephraim Stearns, for and in Conſideration of the Sum of nine Lawful Money to each of us in hand paid before the Delivery hereof by Marſhal Newton of Shrewsbury Gentn the Receipt whereof we do each of us hereby acknowledge, have given granted bargained & sold; and by theſe Preſents do give grant bargain sell alien convey & confirm to him the said Marſhal Newton his Heirs & Aſsigns, all our Right Title Interest Property & Demand of in & unto all that our Interest & Share of and in the Township of Shoreham, granted by his Majesty King George the the 3d under the seal of the Province of New Hampshire situate & adjoining to the South Bay or Wood Creek Waters as may more fully appear by the original Charter or grant thereof, we being some of the original Grantees thereof which Township is now reputed to be in the Province of New York &c To have & to hold the said granted Premiſes with the Appurtenances thereof to him the said Marſhal Newton ~~his~~ Heirs & Aſsigns forever; so that neither we nor either of us, our Heirs, or any Person or Persons claiming from by or under us, shall ever have any Right Claim Interest or Demand therein, by Virtue of any Act or Acts already had done or suffered to be done whatsoever. In Witneſs whereof, we each of us for ourselves, have hereunto set our hands & seals this 19th day of March in the sixth year of his Majesties Reign AD 1766.

Signed sealed & delivered
in Presence of
Nathan Baldwin
Ephraim Doolittle
John Chandler
Caleb Johnson

Benja Slagg — O
Francis Harington — O
Abſalom Rice — O
Jonas Newton — O
Ephraim Curtis — O
Ephraim Stearns — O

Worcester ss August 11th 1783 Majr Ephraim Stearns personally appeared & acknowledged the above Instrument to be his free act & Deed before
Jonathan Grout Jus: Peace

turn over

Know all men by these presents that I Joseph Curtis of Sudbur
in the county of Middlesex the Province of Massachusetts Bay G
for and in consideration of the sum of nine shillings lawful mone
to me in hand paid before the delivery hereof by Ephraim Doolittle
of Worcester in the county of Worcester and Province aforesaid Gent
the rect whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted
bargained and sold and by these presents do give Grant bargai
sell alien convey and confirm to him the said Ephraim Doo-
little his heirs and assigns all my right title property and demand
of in and unto all my share of land in the township of Shoreha
granted by his majesty King George the third under the seal
of the Province of New hampshire bounding on the wood creek
or south Bay waters now in the Province of new york
I being one of the original grantees thereof as may appear
by the original Charter or grant thereof ——
To have and to hold the said granted premises with all the
appurtenances thereto belonging to him the said Ephraim
Doolittle his heirs and assigns his and their proper use benefit
and behoof forever so that neither I my heirs or assigns nor
any person or persons claiming by or under shall ever have
any right claim interest or demand therein by virtue of
any act or acts already had or done or suffered whatsoever —
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal
this 15 day of July and in the seventh year of his majesty's
reign AD 1767 Joseph Curtis

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of us —
Ephraim Curtis
William Dudley

Middlebury Decr 22d 1783 Personally appeared
the above named Joseph Curtis Esqr and acknowledged
the above instrument to be his free act and deed

Before Enoch Greenleaf Justice Peace

Recorded July 17 1786

O Noble R

Know all Men by these Presents that we Jonathan Spofford and John Train both of Clarendon in the County of Rutland & State of Vermont for the Consideration of forty five Pounds of lawful Money to us in hand paid the Receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, have given granted bargained & sold and by these Presents do give grant bargain & sell unto Job Green of S.d Clarendon one hundred Acres of Land in Hindsburg in S.d County of Rutland, being Lot No 22 and part of the original Right of Benj.n Brownson in said Hindsburg. To have & to hold the S.d granted and bargained Premises with all the Privileges and appurtenances thereof to him the S.d Job Green his Heirs and Assigns forever, to his & their own proper Use & Benefit: and we the said Jonathan & John, do for ourselves our Heirs, Executors & Administrators, covenant with the said Job his Heirs Executors and Administrators, that we are well seized of the Premises, and have good Right to bargain & sell the same in manner & form as is above written; and we do further covenant for ourselves our Heirs &c, to warrant & defend the S.d Premises to him the S.d Job his Heirs &c, against all Claims & demands whatsoever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals, this 20.th Day of Sept.r AD 1785

Signed sealed & deliver.d
in Presence of
Fred.k Hill
Jacob Spofford

Jonathan Spofford — O
John Train — O

Rutland ss Clarendon Feb.ry 14 1786
personally appeared the above Signers & Sealers of the above Instrument and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary Act & Deed before
Elihu Smith Jus: Pe

Rec.d on Record March 1st 1786

85 Know all men by these Presents that I Josiah Thompson of New haven one of the granters of the Township of walling=ford in the province of New hampsheir as may appear by a Charter of sd. Town in the publick Records of sd province for good Considerations to Remise Release and Quit Claim unto Samuel Bishop jur. of sd New haven all my Right Their Title and [illegible] Interest in unto sd Township To have and to hold the above Remised & Claim Quith Premises with the appurtenances to him the sd Samuel Bishop Jun. to his Heirs and assigns forever so that Neither I the sd Josiah Thompson nor any other Person or Persons holding or Claiming under me Shall have any Right Claim or Demand in or unto the Premises But by these Presents Shall be forever barred and Secluded in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal in New haven Decr. 6th 1762

Josiah Thompson

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
Joseph Yeomens
Danl Lyman

Connecticut ss Newhaven Decr. 6th 1762 Personally appeared Josiah Thompson Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and Deed before me
Danl Lyman Justice of peace

Know all men by these presents that I Joshua Chandler of New haven in the County of New-Haven and Colony of Connecticut one of the granters of the Township of wallingford Lately Supposed to be in the Province of New Hampsheire Now in the province of New York as may appear by a Charter of sd Township for good Considerations Do hereby forever Quit Claim unto Samuel Bishop jur of sd New haven and to his Heirs and assigns forever all my Right Their Title and interest in and unto sd Township To have and to Hold the above Claim Quited premises with the appurtenances unto sd Bishop his Heirs and assigns forever so that Neither I the sd Joshua nor any Person Claiming under me Shall or will have any Claim or Demand to sd premises but they and their heirs be thereby barred and Secluded In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal in New Haven

in presence of
Daniel Lyman
Phinias Bradly

Joshua Chandler

Connecticut ss Newhaven January 23 1767 personally appeared Joshua Chandler Esqr the sealer of the within Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and Deed Before me
Danl Lyman Just of Peace

Nathan Lashing
Wm Fox

State of Vermont } Wallingford April 4th 1803
Rutland County ss } Personally appeared Ebenezer Towner signer and sealer of the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be his own free act and Deed Before me.

William Fox Just Peace

Recorded April 4th 1803 attest Wm Fox Town Clerk
this Mortgage Discharged at the bottom of Page 304

Know all men by these Presents that I John Carter of Wallingford in the County of Rutland and State of Vermont &c for the Consideration of Two hundred and sixteen Dollars Received to my full satisfaction of Elizabeth Carter of Leverett in the County in the County of Hampshire and State of Massachusetts the Receipt whereof I Do acknowledge have given granted Bargained and Sold unto her the said Elizabeth Carter her heirs and assigns forever a certain Tract or parcel of Land lying in Wallingford in the County of Rutland and State of Vermont and is the East half of Lot Number fifty in the second Division in sd Town Excepting ten acres in the south side of sd East half said Land Containing about fifty acres Be the same More or less —

To have and to hold the aforesaid Granted and Bargained Premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto Belonging unto her the sd Elizabeth Carter her heirs and assigns to her and their own proper use Benefit and Behoof forever and I the sd John Carter Do for myself my heirs Executors and administrators Covenant to and with the sd Elizabeth her heirs and assigns that at and untill the Ensealing of these presents I am well seized of the premises as a good Estate in fee simple and that the same is free of all Incumbrance whatsoever and that I have good Right to Bargain and sell the same in Manner and form as above written and Furthermore I the sd John Carter Do Engage and Bind myself and heirs forever unto her the sd Elizabeth her heirs and assigns to warrant and Defend the aforesaid premises against all Lawfull Claims and Demands of any person or persons whatsoever In witness — Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 31th Day of october 1803 Nevertheless and

Be it Remembered that the true intent and Meaning of the partyes is that if the said John Carter his heirs Executors or administrators shall well and truly pay or Cause to be paid unto her the said Elizabeth Carter the Sum of Two hundred and Sixteen Dollars for which Sum the said John Carter has this Day gave his Note of hand unto her the said Elizabeth and Made pay=able in three years from the Date of said Note with Interest Now if the sd John shall pay or Cause to be payd unto the sd Elizabeth the aforesaid Note accor=ding to the Tennor thereof then this Instrument is to be ~~void~~ Null and Void otherwise to Remain in in full force

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presants
of Wm Love }
Ebenezer Carter }
John Carter (Seal)

State of Vermont } Wallingford Octr 31th 1803
Rutland County ss } personally appeared John Carter Signer and Sealer of the within Written Instru=ment and acknowledged the same to be his own free act and Deed Before me William Love
Justs Peace

Recorded Octr 31th 1803 attest Wm Love Town Clk

To all people to whom theſe preſents Shall come greeting Know ye that I Edmond Lucas of the Town of Thetford of the State of Vermont for the conſideration of twenty two pounds Lawful money Received to my full Satiſfac=tion of David Leach of Guilford & State of connecticut Do give Grant bargain Sell and confirm unto the Said David Leach and to his heirs and aſsigns forever fifty acres of Land at a place called Jackſons Gore in the Town of new Wallingford in the State of Vermont S.d Land lies in Common and undivided with my own Land it is to be underſtood that S.d fifty acres is to be the one half of a hundred acre Lot that was Deeded to me by Jonathan Buel and is to contain the half of S.d Lot both in Quantity and Quallity the S.d lot of Land bounds as follows begining at a Stake at the Northweſt corner one hundred & Sixty rods Eaſt to a Stake on Amos Ives land thence South one hundred and five rods to a marked tree thence weſt one hundred and Sixty rods to a marked tree thence North one hundred and five rods to the firſt mentioned bound ——— To have and to hold the above Granted and bargained Premiſes with the appurtenances thereof unto him the Said Grantee his heirs and aſsigns forever to his and their own proper uſe and behoof and alſo I the Said Grantor do for my Self and heirs Executors and adminiſtrators Covenant with the Said Grantee his heirs and aſsigns that at and until the Inſealing theſe preſents I are well Seiſed of the premiſes as a good Indefeaſable Eſtate in fee Simple and have good right to bargain and Sell the Same in manner and form as is above written and that the Same is free of all incumbrances whatſoever and furthermore I the Said Grantor Do by theſe preſents bind my Self & Heirs forever to warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained premiſes to him the Said Grantee his Heirs and aſsigns againſt all claims and Demands whatſoever In witneſs whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the 24th Day of January Anno Domini 1791 Sighned Sealed and Delivered in preſence of

Richard Lucas
Joſiah Bradley

Edmond Lucas (LS)

Newhaven County ſs Eaſt Haven January 24th 1791 Perſonally appeared Edmond Lucas Sighner and Sealer of the foregoing inſtrument and acknowledged the Same to be his free act and Deed before me
Joſiah Bradley Juſt of peace

Recorded April
23d 1791 atteſt
Jos Randall T. Clerk

To all people to whom theſe preſents shall come Greeting —

Know ye that I Abner Hall of Wallingford in the County of Rutland and State of Vermont for the conſideration of one hundred and twenty Pounds lawfull money Received to my full Satiſfaction of Zebina Curtis of Windſor County of Windſor & State afore Sd do give grant bargain Sell convey and confirm unto the Said Zebina Curtis and to his heirs and aſsigns forever a certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being in Wallingford afore said bounded as follows Viz Begining at the Southweſt corner of James Bumpus fifty acre Lott thence South 25 Degs weſt 500 Rod to Stake and Stones thence South 9 Degs weſt 500 rod to a Stake and Stones thence Eaſt 9 Degs South 320 rod to Stake and Stones thence North 9 Degs Eaſt 500 rod to Stake and Stones thence North 25 Degs Eaſt 500 rod to Stake and Stones thence weſt 9 Degs North 320 rod to the firſt mentioned Bounds containing two thouſand Acres Sd land was granted to Eliakim Hall Esqr as by the Charter of Said Townſhip of Wallingford will appear —

To have and to hold the above granted and Bargained premiſes with the Appurtenances thereof unto him the Said Zebina Curtis and to his heirs and Aſsigns forever to them and their own proper uſe and behoof and alſo I the Said Abner Hall do for myſelf my Heirs Executors and Adminiſtrators covenant with the Said Zebina Curtis his heirs and Aſsigns that at and until the Inſealing theſe preſents I am well Seized of the premiſes as a good Indefeaſible Eſtate in Fee Simple and have good right to bargain and Sell the Same in manner and form as is above written and that the Same is free of all Incumbrances whatſoever and further more I the Said Abner Hall do by theſe preſents bind myſelf and my heirs forever to warrant and Defend the above granted and Bargained premiſes to him the Said Zebina Curtis his heirs and aſsigns againſt all Claims and Demands whatſoever In witneſs whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 21st Day of April Anno Domini 1792 Signed Sealed and Delivered in preſence of

Abner Hall —

Silas Hodges
Jonth Barrett

Danby April 21 1792 State of Vermont Rutland Ss personally appeared Abner Hall Signer and Sealer of the above written Inſtrument and acknowledged the Same to be his free act and Deed before me

John Stafford Juſtice of Peace

Recorded April 23d 1792 atteſt Jos Randall Town clerk

2-26-93 WEHGS.

GRACE, HIRAM	ADDI	011	LEICESTE
GRACEY, JAMES	WDSR	497	HARTFORD
GRADALE, SYLVESTER	BENN	133	STAMFORD
GRAEEN, SETH	CHIT	187	WEITSFIE
GRAGG, GEORGE	FRAN	329	HURLING
GRAGG, ISAM	FRAN	332	JOHNSON
GRAGG, WILLIAM	WDHM	413	WINDHAM
GRAHAM, ALAIN	FRAN	251	SWANTON
GRAHAM, ALEXANDER	WDHM	320	PUTNEY
GRAHAM, ANDREW	CALE	145	BARNET
GRAHAM, CALEB	WDHM	253	DUMMERST
GRAHAM, LEMUEL	WDHM	254	DUMMERST
GRAHAM, NATHAN B.	RUTL	066	RUTLAND
GRAHAM, ROBERT	WDHM	468	WESTON
GRAHAM, WILLIAM	RUTL	102	POULTNEY
GRAHAM, WILLIAM	BENN	080	ARLINGTO
GRAHAM, WILLIAM P.	RUTL	066	RUTLAND
GRAIGER, SANFURT H. G.	ORAN	410	THETFORD
GRAIN, LEMUEL	ORAN	356	TUNBRIDG
GRAMERY, BENAH	RUTL	147	PITTSFOR
GRAMMAN, SAMUEL	FRAN	278	ST. ALBA
GRANAN, JOHN	ORAN	394	RANDOLPH
GRANBY, SAMUEL	WDSR	622	WINDSOR
GRANCH, BARTHALOMEW	ORAN	350	BARRE
GRAND, EDMUND 2ND	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDE, ELI	ADDI	012	LEICESTE
GRANDEY, RICHARD	ADDI	007	GOSHEN
GRANDEY, ROBERT	WDSR	539	READING
GRANDY, ASA	ADDI	007	GOSHEN
GRANDY, ASA	ADDI	064	WHITING
GRANDY, EDMUND	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDY, ELIJAH	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDY, ELIJAH	ADDI	016	ADDISON
GRANDY, ELIJAH 2ND	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDY, JESSE	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDY, LYMAN	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANGER, DENNIS	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GRANGER, ELEAZER	BENN	105	POWNAL
GRANGER, ELEAZER	BENN	109	POWNAL
GRANGER, JEREMIAH	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GRANGER, NOAHAIAH*	RUTL	054	CASTLETO
GRANGER, ROGER	ORAN	366	BERLING
GRANGER, WASHINGTON	WDSR	484	BETHEL
GRANGER, WILLIAM	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
GRANGER, WILLIAM	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
GRANNIN, CHARLES W.	CHIT	193	MILTON
GRANNIS, LEVI	CHIT	194	MILTON
GRANNIS, WILLIAM	CHIT	194	MILTON
GRANT, ASA	FRAN	262	SHELDON
GRANT, AZARIAH	ORAN	368	BERLING
GRANT, AZARIAH	ORAN	369	BERLING
GRANT, CHARLES	CHIT	215	SHELBURN
GRANT, CHARLES H.	RUTL	206	MOUNT HO
GRANT, ELIJAH	ORAN	395	ROXBURY
GRANT, JAMES	BENN	136	WINHALL
GRANT, JESSE	ADDI	009	LEICESTE
GRANT, JOHN	GRAN	340	SOUTH HE
GRANT, JOSEPH	FRAN	301	FAIRFIEL
GRANT, JOSEPH	ORAN	369	BERLING
GRANT, JOSHUA	WDHM	288	HALIFAX
GRANT, NATHANIEL	WDSR	548	ROYALTON
GRANT, NATHANIEL	ORAN	377	BROOKFIE
GRANT, NEVISON	BENN	076	ARLINGTO
GRANT, SAMUEL	ORLE	454	GLOVER
GRANT, THOMAS	ORAN	369	BERLING
GRANT, WILLIAM	CALE	161	PIYEGATE
GRARY, CYRUS	ORAN	358	TUNBRIDG
GRAVAR, JONATHAN	BENN	134	STAMFORD
GRAVE, AMAZIAH	ORAN	381	BROOKFIE
GRAVE, ASHER	ORAN	381	BROOKFIE
GRAVEN, ELEAZER	ADDI	048	NEW HAVI
GRAVENER, ROBERT	FRAN	295	GEORGIA
GRAVES, ALLEN	BENN	116	RUPERT
GRAVES, ASA	CHIT	174	UNDERHIL
GRAVES, ASAHEL	BENN	103	PERU
GRAVES, AZA	RUTL	065	RUTLAND
GRAVES, AZARIAH	BENN	116	RUPERT
GRAVES, BARNABAS	CHIT	174	UNDERHIL
GRAVES, BARNABAS	FRAN	263	SHELDON
GRAVES, BENJAMIN	CHIT	178	JERICHO
GRAVES, BENJAMIN	WDSR	672	LUDLOW
GRAVES, CALVIN	ORAN	379	BROOKFIE
GRAVES, CAROLINA	BENN	117	RUPERT
GRAVES, CHENEY	CHIT	174	UNDERHIL
GRAVES, CYRUS	BENN	116	RUPERT
GRAVES, D. J.	FRAN	276	BERKSHIR
GRAVES, DANIEL	ORLE	447	BARTON
GRAVES, DANIEL	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GRAVES, DANIEL	RUTL	027	IRA
GRAVES, DANIEL	WDHM	426	SPRINGFI
GRAVES, DAVID	ORAN	380	BROOKFIE
GRAVES, DAVID S.	FRAN	276	BERKSHIR
GRAVES, EDMUND	BENN	125	SUNDERLA
GRAVES, ELIARD	FRAN	070	VERGENNE
GRAVES, ELIHU	RUTL	176	ORWELL
GRAVES, ELIPHAS	CALE	155	LYNDON
GRAVES, ISAAC	CALE	154	LYNDON
GRAVES, ISAAC	WDSR	479	BARNARD
GRAVES, ISAIAH	BENN	115	RUPERT
GRAVES, JAMES	ORAN	422	TOPSHAM
GRAVES, JEREMAN	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAVES, JEREMIAH	WDHM	281	GUILFORD
GRAVES, JESSE	ADDI	010	LEICESTE
GRAVES, JOEL	ORAN	398	WILLIAMS
GRAVES, JOHN	BENN	087	ARLINGTO
GRAVES, JOHN	WDSR	552	ROYALTON
GRAVES, JOSEPH	ORLE	447	BARTON
GRAVES, JOSHUA	ADDI	010	LEICESTE
GRAVES, JOSPEH	BENN	089	DORSETT
GRAVES, JULIUS	ADDI	011	LEICESTE
GRAVES, JUSTIN	FRAN	289	GEORGIA
GRAVES, KATY	BENN	099	MANCHEST
GRAVES, LUTHER	WDSR	650	WETHERSF
GRAVES, LUTHER	RUTL	193	SHREWSBU
GRAVES, NATHAN	GRAN	341	MIDDLE H
GRAVES, PHINEHAS	WDHM	427	SPRINGFI
GRAVES, PORTER	ESSE	244	CONCORD
GRAVES, REUBEN	CALE	164	WATERFOR
GRAVES, REUBIN	RUTL	018	MIDDLETO
GRAVES, RICHARDSON	ESSE	243	CONCORD
GRAVES, POSWELL	RUTL	135	SUDBURY
GRAVES, SAMUEL B.	FRAN	068	VERGENNE
GRAVES, SARAH	BENN	112	REEDSBOR
GRAVES, SELAH	WDHM	427	SPRINGFI
GRAVES, THADEUS	CHIT	210	WILLISTO
GRAVES, THADEUS	CHIT	210	WILLISTO
GRAVES, WILLIAM	CHIT	225	RICHMOND
GRAVES, WILLIAM	RUTL	058	CASTLETO
GRAVES, WILLIAM	RUTL	097	POULTNEY
GRAVES, WILLIAM	RUTL	208	MOUNT HO
GRAVIS, COLUMBES	BENN	095	GASTENBU
GRAVIS, DAVID	ADDI	064	WHITING
GRAVIS, SIMEON	CHIT	173	UNDERHIL
GRAVS, DANIEL	ORAN	389	RANDOLPH
GRAVT, ELISHA	FRAN	312	FAIRFIEL
GRAY, -----*	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, AARON	BENN	091	DORSETT
GRAY, ALPHEUS	RUTL	168	BRANDON
GRAY, AMOS	WDHM	364	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, BENJAMIN	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, CHAUNCEY	BENN	090	DORSETT
GRAY, D --- *	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, DANIEL	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, DAVID	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, DOMINICAS	CALE	152	GROTON
GRAY, EBENEZER	ORLE	447	COVENTRY
GRAY, EDWARD	BENN	115	RUPERT
GRAY, EDWARD	FRAN	073	WALSHAM
GRAY, ELIJAH	CHIT	217	SHELBURN
GRAY, ELIPHALET	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, HENRY	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, ISAAC	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, ISAAC	BENN	091	DORSETT
GRAY, JAMES	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JAMES	ORLE	453	GLOVER
GRAY, JAMES	WDHM	363	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, JAMES JR.	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JAMES JUN.	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, JEREMY	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, JESSE	WDHM	363	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, JOEL	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, JOHN	BENN	091	DORSETT
GRAY, JOHN	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, JOHN	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, JOHN	CALE	161	PIYEGATE
GRAY, JOHN JUN.	BENN	090	DORSETT
GRAY, JONAS	WDHM	363	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, JONATHAN	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JOSEPH	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JOSEPH	WDHM	364	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, JOSEPH	WDSR	489	BRIDGWAT
GRAY, JOSHUA	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, KELSEY	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, LAMEND	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, LEMAN	ORAN	379	BROOKFIE
GRAY, LEVY	FRAN	301	FAIRFIEL
GRAY, MARTIN	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, NATHANIEL	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, ROBERT B.	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, SAFFORD	ORAN	362	WASHINGT
GRAY, SALLY	RUTL	111	WELLS
GRAY, SAMUEL	RJTL	168	BRANDON
GRAY, SAMUEL	WDSR	474	BARNARD
GRAY, SOLOMON	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, WILLIAM	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, WILLIAM	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, WILLIAM JR.	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GREELEY, ABEL	WDHM	467	WESTON
GREELEY, CYRUS	WDHM	467	WESTON
GREELEY, DAVID	ORAN	413	BRADFORD
GREELEY, NATHANIEL	WDHM	462	CHESTER
GREELEY, OLIVER	WDHM	462	CHESTER
GREELY, JONATHAN	CALE	165	WHEELOCK
GREEMAN, ELISHA	WDSR	510	NORWICH
GREEN, ----*	FRAN	251	SWANTON
GREEN, ABNER	BENN	120	SANDGATE
GREEN, ALPHEE	RUTL	085	CLARENDO
GREEN, AMEZA	WDSR	488	BETHEL
GREEN, ASA	WDSR	494	BRIDGWAT
GREEN, ASA	BENN	127	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, ASA	FRAN	251	SWANTON
GREEN, BARKOS	WDSR	575	WOODSTOC
GREEN, BENJAIN	WDHM	288	HALIFAX
GREEN, BENJAMIN	RUTL	220	WALLINGF
GREEN, BENJAMIN M.	ORAN	420	TOPSHAM
GREEN, BERIAH	RJTL	164	BRANDON
GREEN, BERIAH	RUTL	118	PAWLET
GREEN, CALEB	WDHM	288	HALIFAX
GREEN, CALEB	FRAN	278	ST. ALBA
GREEN, CATHARINE	FRAN	311	FAIRFIEL
GREEN, CHAUNNEY	ORAN	408	THETFORD
GREEN, DANIEL	ORAN	390	RANDOLPH
GREEN, DAVID	BENN	118	RUPERT
GREEN, EBENEZER	CHIT	226	ESSEX
GREEN, EBENEZER	RUTL	110	WELLS
GREEN, EDMUND	CALE	151	DANVILLE
GREEN, ELIAS	FRAN	312	FAIRFIEL
GREEN, ELIHUE	CHIT	186	FAYSTON
GREEN, ELIJAH	ORAN	435	STRAFFOR
GREEN, ELIJAH	WDSR	598	HARTLAND
GREEN, ELISHA	GRAN	345	ALBURGH
GREEN, ELISHA	CHIT	182	WORCESTE
GREEN, EPHRAIM	WDSR	494	BRIDGWAT
GREEN, EZEKIEL	RUTL	070	RUTLAND
GREEN, HENRY	ADDI	028	CORNWALL
GREEN, IRA	WDHM	282	GUILFORD
GREEN, IRAJAH	WDSR	553	ROYALTON
GREEN, ISAAC	WDSR	622	WINDSOR
GREEN, JACOB	ORAN	400	WILLIAMS
GREEN, JACOB	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GREEN, JAMES	RUTL	060	CASTLETO
GREEN, JAMES	WDSR	551	ROYALTON
GREEN, JESSE	CHIT	224	RICHMOND
GREEN, JOB	FRAN	278	ST. ALBA
GREEN, JOEL	RUTL	162	BRANDON
GREEN, JOHAH	ORAN	427	TOPSHAM
GREEN, JOHN	FRAN	254	SWANTON
GREEN, JOHN	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GREEN, JOHN	WDHM	288	HALIFAX
GREEN, JONAS	FRAN	274	BERKSHIR
GREEN, JONATHAN	CHIT	219	HINESBUR
GREEN, JONATHAN	ESSE	241	LUNENBUR
GREEN, JONATHAN	WDHM	445	CHESTER
GREEN, JOSEPH	RUTL	206	MOUNT HO
GREEN, JOSEPH	ORAN	435	STRAFFOR
GREEN, JOSEPH	BENN	140	WOODFORD
GREEN, LAOMA WID.	WDSR	481	BARNARD
GREEN, LARKER	WDHM	234	ATHENS
GREEN, M.	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GREEN, MISTER	BENN	104	PERU
GREEN, MOSES	RUTL	183	ORWELL
GREEN, MOSES	WDHM	373	WARDSBOR
GREEN, MOSES	WDHM	393	WESTMINS
GREEN, MRS.	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GREEN, NAHAM	RUTL	159	PITTSFIE
GREEN, NATHAN	WDHM	401	WHITINGH
GREEN, NATHAN	FRAN	269	HUNTSBUR
GREEN, NATHAN	FRAN	279	ST. ALBA
GREEN, NEHEMIAH	WDSR	663	CAVENDIS
GREEN, PARKIN	CHIT	226	ESSEX
GREEN, PHILLIP	RUTL	078	CLARENDO
GREEN, POLLEY	RJTL	078	CLARENDO
GREEN, RICHARD	RUTL	086	CLARENDO
GREEN, ROBERT	CALE	151	DANVILLE
GREEN, ROBERT	CALE	151	DANVILLE
GREEN, RUFUS	CALE	149	CALAIS
GREEN, SAMUEL	ORLE	460	NORRISTO
GREEN, SAMUEL	ORAN	408	THETFORD
GREEN, SAMUEL	FRAN	256	HIGHGATE
GREEN, SAMUEL	WDSR	641	WETHERSF
GREEN, SAMUEL JR.	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GREEN, SANSON	ORAN	399	WILLIAMS
GREEN, SIAS	BENN	080	ARLINGTO
GREEN, SIMON	ORAN	435	STRAFFOR
GREEN, THOMAS	WDSR	663	CAVENDIS
GREEN, THOMAS	WDHM	427	SPRINGFI
GREEN, THOMAS	CHIT	186	FAYSTON
GREEN, THOMAS	CHIT	187	WEITSFIE
GREEN, THOMAS JR.	WDHM	321	PUTNEY
GREEN, UZZIAH	RUTL	159	PITTSFIE
GREEN, W. OLIVE	CALE	164	WATERFOR
GREEN, WIDOW	RUTL	166	BRANDON
GREEN, WILLARD	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GREEN, WILLIAM	CALE	152	DEWEYSBU
GREEN, WILLIAM	RUTL	005	DANBY
GREEN, WINTHRUP	ORAN	429	VERSHIRE
GREEN, ZEB	RUTL	141	CHITTEND
GREENDAY, JONATHAN	WDSR	538	READING
GREENE, DAVID	ADDI	042	MONKTON
GREENLEAF, DANIEL	WDHM	281	GUILFORD
GREENLEAF, JAMES	ORLE	450	DERBY
GREENLEAF, JOSEPH	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GREENLEAF, NIMROC	ADDI	032	FERRISBU
GREENLEAF, SAMUEL	ORAN	412	BRADFORD
GREENLEAF, STEPHEN	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GREENLEAF, THOMAS L.	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GREENLEEF, ELIAS	RUTL	158	PITTSFIE
GREENLEY, JOSEPH	FRAN	307	FAIRFIEL
GREENSLET, JAMES	BENN	083	ARLINGTO
GREENSLET, JOHN	BENN	083	ARLINGTO
GREENWOOD, ABNER	WDHM	446	CHESTER
GREENWOOD, JOHN	WDHM	356	STRATTON
GREENWOOD, SALLY	ORAN	415	NEWBURY
GREEPHET, JOHN	ORAN	426	TOPSHAM
GREER, DANIEL	BENN	129	SHAFTSBU
GREGERY, ALEXANDER	ADDI	032	FERRISBU
GREGORT, AMOS	WDSR	659	BALTIMOR
GREGORY, AMOS	FRAN	328	CORTS GO
GREGORY, DANIEL	FRAN	325	FLETCHER
GREGORY, DANIEL	ESSE	243	CONCORD
GREGORY, DANIEL	RUTL	183	ORWELL
GREGORY, EBENEZER	RUTL	128	PAWLET
GREGORY, ELI	FRAN	304	FAIRFIEL
GREGORY, ELISHA	WDHM	413	WINDHAM
GREGORY, JOSEPH	CALE	159	PEACHAM
GREGORY, LEVI	FRAN	307	FAIRFIEL
GREGORY, NATHANIEL	RUTL	130	PAWLET
GREGORY, RALPH H.	FRAN	307	FAIRFIEL
GREGORY, SAMUEL	FRAN	325	FLETCHER
GREGORY, SILAH	ADDI	032	FERRISBU
GREGORY, STEPHEN	FRAN	304	FAIRFIEL
GREGORY, STEPHEN	WDHM	282	GUILFORD
GREGORY, SYLVANUS	RUTL	121	PAWLET
GREGORY, WILLIAM	WDHM	281	GUILFORD
GRELEY, DANIEL	BENN	076	ARLINGTO
GRELN, RUFUS	CHIT	213	SHELBURN
GRENA, THOMAS	CHIT	198	COLCHEST
GRENO, DANIEL	RUTL	066	RUTLAND
GRENOLD, NOAH	RUTL	065	RUTLAND
GRESWOULD, ISAAC	RUTL	038	BENSON
GREWIS, ASAPH	ADDI	024	BRISTOL
GRIDLER, SILAS	RUTL	055	CASTLETO
GRIDLEY, EBENEZER	WDSR	652	WETHERSF
GRIDLEY, NORMAN	CALE	147	BURKE
GRIELL, SAMUEL	WDHM	337	ROCKINGH
GRIFFEN, JACOB	ORAN	433	STRAFFOR
GRIFFIN, AMOS	RUTL	145	PITTSFOR
GRIFFIN, BENONY	RUTL	134	SUDBURY
GRIFFIN, DANIE	CHIT	230	WESTFORD
GRIFFIN, ISAAC	WDSR	598	HARTLAND
GRIFFIN, JESSE	CHIT	179	BOLTON
GRIFFIN, JESSE	ADDI	032	FERRISBU
GRIFFIN, JOHN	CHIT	226	ESSEX
GRIFFIN, JONATHAN	CHIT	216	SHELBURN
GRIFFIN, JONATHAN	ORLE	452	EDEN
GRIFFIN, JOSEPH	BENN	124	SUNDERLA
GRIFFIN, PAUL	FRAN	292	GEORGIA
GRIFFIN, PETS	WDHM	401	WHITINGH
GRIFFIN, PHILLIP	CHIT	221	HUNTINGT
GRIFFIN, SAMUEL	CHIT	226	ESSEX
GRIFFIN, SEBRA	ORAN	426	TOPSHAM
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM	FRAN	279	ST. ALBA
GRIFFITH,	RUTL	013	DANBY
GRIFFITH, DAVID	RUTL	005	DANBY
GRIFFITH, ELLIS	WDHM	254	DUMMERST
GRIFFITH, GEORGE	RUTL	005	DANBY
GRIFFITH, JONATHAN	RUTL	013	DANBY
GRIFFITH, JONATHAN	GRAN	338	SOUTH HE
GRIFFITH, LITZ	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GRIFFITH, NATHAN	ADDI	048	NEW HAVI
GRIFFITH, SETH	GRAN	341	MIDDLE H
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM	ORAN	370	BERLING
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM R.	CHIT	184	DINBUR
GRIFIN, ALDEN	WDHM	306	MARLBORO
GRIFWONLET, BENJAMIN	ORAN	428	CHELSEA
GRIGGS, DAVID	WDHM	394	WESTMINS
GRIGGS, EPHRAIM	WDSR	489	BRIDGWAT
GRIGGS, GIDEON	ORLE	453	GLOVER
GRIGGS, JOHN	CALE	155	LYNDON
GRIGGS, JOHN W.	RUTL	041	BENSON
GRIGGS, PHILLIP	WDSR	489	BRIDGWAT
GRIGGS, STEPHEN	CHIT	186	FAYSTON
GRIMES, ABRAHAM	BENN	083	ARLINGTO
GRIMES, ANDREW	WDHM	315	NEWFANE
GRIMES, JOSEPH	ESSE	243	CONCORD
GRIMES, SAMUEL	FRAN	276	BERKSHIR
GRIMWALL, JOHN	ORAN	411	BRADFORD
GRINALD, REUBEN	ADDI	048	NEW HAVI
GRINALD, SYLVESTER	ADDI	062	WEYBRID
GRINNEL, ABRAHAM	BENN	092	DORSETT
GRINNEL, JONATHAN	BENN	090	DORSETT
GRINNEL, JONATHAN JUN.	BENN	092	DORSETT
GRINNELS, JOHN	BENN	090	DORSETT
GRISING, ICHAD	ADDI	006	WARREN
GRISWAULD, ESERAH	RUTL	051	CASTLETO
GRISWELL, BENJAMIN	FRAN	311	FAIRFIEL
GRISWOLD, AARON	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRISWOLD, ADONIJAH	FRAN	072	WALSHAM
GRISWOLD, ALICE	BENN	085	ARLINGTO
GRISWOLD, ALVIN	RUTL	174	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, ANDREW	RUTL	020	MIDDLETO
GRISWOLD, ASAHEL	CALE	164	WATERFOR
GRISWOLD, BENJAMIN	ORAN	391	RANDOLPH
GRISWOLD, DAVID	ADDI	048	NEW HAVI
GRISWOLD, DAVIS	WDSR	650	WETHERSF
GRISWOLD, DOCTOR	FRAN	072	WALSHAM
GRISWOLD, EBENEZER	BENN	087	ARLINGTO
GRISWOLD, EBENEZER	RUTL	174	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, EBENEZER	FRAN	274	BERKSHIR
GRISWOLD, ELISHA	CALE	165	WATERFOR
GRISWOLD, ENOCH	ORLE	446	BARTON
GRISWOLD, FREDERICK	ORAN	380	BROOKFIE
GRISWOLD, GEORGE	WDSR	643	WETHERSF
GRISWOLD, GEORGE	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
GRISWOLD, GROVE	FRAN	317	CROSBUR
GRISWOLD, HYRUM	RUTL	174	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, ISAAC	FRAN	331	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, JEDEDIAH	RUTL	171	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, JOHN	RUTL	126	PAWLET
GRISWOLD, JOHN	FRAN	331	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, JOHN	ORAN	391	RANDOLPH
GRISWOLD, JOHN	FRAN	070	VERGENNE
GRISWOLD, JOSEPH	CALE	162	ST. JO
GRISWOLD, JOSHUA	BENN	087	ARLINGTO

VERMONT

GRISWOL
GRISWOL
GRISWOL
GRISWOL
GRISWOL
GRISWOL
GRISWOL
GRISWOL
GRISWOL
GRISWOUL
GRISWOUL
GRISWOUL
GRISWOUL
GRISWOUL
GRISWOUL
GRISWOUL
GRISWOUL
GRISWOUL
GRODNOU
GROHAM,
GROHAM,
GROHAN,
GROOME,
GROOSNEF
GROPAN,
GROSMAN,
GROSS,
GROSS,
GROUN,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROUT,
GROVE,
GROVE,
GROVE,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVER,
GROVESY
GROVNER
GROVNER
GROVNER,
GROW, D
GROW, J
GROW, J
GROW, J
GROW, J
GROW, J
GROW, J
GROW, M
GROW, N
GROW, S
GROW, S
GROW, T
GROW, T
GROW, W
GROWS,
GRUGG,
GRUND,
GRUNWOO
GUBTAEL
GUBTAIL
GUBTAIL
GUERNSE
GUERNSE
GUERNSE
GUILD,
GUILD,
GUILD,
GUILD,
GUILD,
GUILE,
GUILFOR
GUILFOR
GUILFOR
GUILLO,
GUINNEE
GUIR, W
GULEY,
GULLY,
GULLY,
GUMES,
GUNDICK
GUNDY,
GUNN, D
GUNN, J
GUNNISO
GUOTIN,
GUPMAN,
GURLET,
GURLEY,
GURLY,
GURNSEY
GUS, HO
GUSTIN,
GUSWOLD
GUSWORL
GUTES,
GUTHIEL
GUTLERY
GUTTENS
GUTTERR
GUY, —
GUY, —
GUY, —
GUY, EB
GUYER,
GUYLD,
GWIRE,
GYRNER,
HABBEL,
HABOT,
HABOT,

2-26-93 NEHGS

GRAY, JOSEPH	FRAN	164	CAMBRIDG
GRAY, JOSEPH	CALE	061	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JOSEPH	CALE	100	ST GEORG
GRAY, JOSEPH	WDSR	207	READING
GRAY, JOSEPH	ORLE	322	GLOVER
GRAY, JOSEPH JR.	CALE	061	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JOSHUA	CALE	087	WHEELOCK
GRAY, MARY	BENN	142	DORSET
GRAY, MARY	RUTL	174	BRANDON
GRAY, MATTHEW JUN.	FRAN	171	BAKERSFI
GRAY, NATHANIEL	CALE	062	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, OLIVER	BENN	142	DORSET
GRAY, PADDOCK	BENN	143	DORSET
GRAY, REUBIN	WASH	008	MONTPELI
GRAY, RHODA	ADDI	045	WALTHAM
GRAY, SAMUEL	RUTL	174	BRANDON
GRAY, SOLOMON	CALE	061	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, TRUMAN	BENN	129	ARLINGTO
GRAY, WILLIAM	BENN	139	MANCHEST
GRAY, WILLIAM	ESSE	159	NEWARK
GRAY, WILLIAM	CALE	057	RYEGATE
GRAY, WILLIAM	CALE	062	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, WILLIAM	CALE	061	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, WILLIAM	CALE	037	HARDWICK
GRAY, WILLIAM JR.	CALE	061	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, WILLIS	WDHM	126	TOWNSEND
GRAYHAM, WILLIAM	BENN	133	SANDGATE
GREAN, CALEB	WDHM	074	HALIFAX
GREANLEAF, STEPHEN	WDHM	061	GUILFORD
GREANSLIT, JOHN	ORAN	302	BROOKFIE
GREDLEY, SELAH	RUTL	178	CASTLETO
GREE, ISAIAH	RUTL	204	PITTSFIE
GREEG, EBENEZER	RUTL	261	BENSON
GREELEY, CYRUS	WDSR	213	ANDOVER
GREELEY, DANIEL	CHIT	115	RICHMOND
GREELEY, DAVID	CALE	097	BURLINGT
GREELEY, JOEL	CHIT	115	RICHMOND
GREELEY, JONATHAN	CHIT	115	RICHMOND
GREELY, RICHARD	RUTL	185	CLARENDO
GREEN, AARON	BENN	145	RUPERT
GREEN, ADIN H.	RUTL	188	DANBY
GREEN, ALBA	RUTL	204	PITTSFIE
GREEN, ALFORD	WDHM	102	WHITINGH
GREEN, ASA	WDSR	163	BRIDGEWA
GREEN, ASA	FRAN	208	SWANTON
GREEN, ASA	WDHM	056	BRATTLEB
GREEN, ASA	BENN	106	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, ASA JR.	WDSR	163	BRIDGEWA
GREEN, BARKOS	WDSR	160	WOODSTOC
GREEN, BENJAMIN	WDSR	165	HARTFORD
GREEN, BENJAMIN	WDHM	075	HALIFAX
GREEN, BENJAMIN	ORAN	284	TOPSHAM
GREEN, BERIAH	RUTL	243	PAWLET
GREEN, BRADBURY	ORLE	329	JAY
GREEN, BURRELL	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GREEN, CALEB	FRAN	201	HALBANS
GREEN, CALVIN	WDSR	172	BARNARD
GREEN, CALVIN	CALE	067	ST JOHNS
GREEN, CHARLES	RUTL	204	PITTSFIE
GREEN, CHAUNCY	ORAN	260	THETFORD
GREEN, DANIEL	BENN	106	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, DANIEL	WDHM	102	WHITINGH
GREEN, DARIAS	RUTL	202	MOUNTHOL
GREEN, DAVID	ORAN	218	RANDOLPH
GREEN, DAVID	ADDI	058	MONKTON
GREEN, DAVID	BENN	145	RUPERT
GREEN, EBENEZER	CHIT	136	WESTFORD
GREEN, EDMUND	CALE	023	DANVILLE
GREEN, ELI	CALE	067	ST JOHNS
GREEN, ELIJAH	ORAN	247	STRAFFOR
GREEN, ELISHA	WASH	041	WAITSFIE
GREEN, EPHRAIM	WDSR	204	CAVENDIS
GREEN, EPHRAIM	WDSR	164	BRIDGEWA
GREEN, ESEKIEL	RUTL	213	RUTLAND
GREEN, GEORGE	FRAN	209	SWANTON
GREEN, GEORGE	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
GREEN, GEORGE	CALE	023	DANVILLE
GREEN, GIDEON	BENN	106	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, HANNAH	RUTL	173	BRANDON
GREEN, HEMAN	FRAN	204	HALBANS
GREEN, HENRY A.	WDHM	146	ROCKINGH
GREEN, ISAAC	WDSR	188	ROCHESTE
GREEN, ISAAC	WDSR	210	PLYMOUTH
GREEN, JAMES	WDSR	182	ROYALTON
GREEN, JAMES	FRAN	198	BERKSHIR
GREEN, JEREMIAH	RUTL	215	RUTLAND
GREEN, JESSE	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
GREEN, JESSE JR.	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
GREEN, JOEL	RUTL	214	RUTLAND
GREEN, JOHN	FRAN	207	SWANTON
GREEN, JOHN	WDHM	074	HALIFAX
GREEN, JOHN	RUTL	218	RUTLAND
GREEN, JOHN	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
GREEN, JOHN	WASH	025	NORTHFIE
GREEN, JOHN	CALE	087	WHEELOCK
GREEN, JOHN JR.	CALE	087	WHEELOCK
GREEN, JOLE	FRAN	201	HALBANS
GREEN, JONATHAN	WDSR	201	CHESTER
GREEN, JOSEPH	WASH	013	FAYSTON
GREEN, JOSEPH L.	RUTL	202	MOUNTHOL
GREEN, JOSIAH	ORAN	240	CHELSEA
GREEN, LANSON	ORAN	267	WILLIAST
GREEN, LORING	ORLE	324	GREENSBO
GREEN, LUTHER	CALE	066	ST JOHNS
GREEN, MORY	WASH	018	WATERBUR
GREEN, NAHAM	RUTL	215	RUTLAND
GREEN, NATHAN	FRAN	201	HALBANS
GREEN, NATHAN	ADDI	024	WEYBRIDG
GREEN, NATHAN	WASH	024	NORTHFIE
GREEN, NATHAN	WDHM	100	WHITINGH
GREEN, NATHAN JR.	WDHM	100	WHITINGH
GREEN, NEHEMIAH	WDSR	204	CAVENDIS
GREEN, NEHEMIAH JR.	WDSR	204	CAVENDIS
GREEN, OLIVE	CALE	067	ST JOHNS
GREEN, OLIVER C.	WDHM	122	JAMACIA
GREEN, PHILIP	RUTL	183	CLARENDO
GREEN, POLLY	ADDI	036	FERRISBU
GREEN, RANNAY	ORAN	217	RANDOLPH
GREEN, REBECCA	CALE	103	WILLISTO
GREEN, REUBEN C.	RUTL	197	MIDDLETO
GREEN, RICHARD	RUTL	231	WASHINGT
GREEN, ROBERT	FRAN	209	SWANTON
GREEN, ROBERT	CALE	087	WHEELOCK
GREEN, ROBERT C.	BENN	106	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, RUFUS	CALE	106	SHELBURN
GREEN, RUFUS	WASH	011	CALAIS
GREEN, RUTH	CHIT	136	WESTFORD
GREEN, SALMON	FRAN	165	CAMBRIDG
GREEN, SAMUEL	CALE	066	ST JOHNS
GREEN, SAMUEL	ORLE	332	MORRISTO
GREEN, SETH	WASH	041	WAITSFIE
GREEN, SILVIA	RUTL	212	PITTSFOR
GREEN, SIMON	ORAN	247	STRAFFOR
GREEN, SOLOMON A.	WDSR	171	BARNARD
GREEN, STEPHEN	RUTL	212	PITTSFOR
GREEN, STEPHEN	ORAN	230	TUNBRIDG
GREEN, THOMAS	WDSR	198	SPRINGFI
GREEN, THOMAS	WDSR	213	ANDOVER
GREEN, THOMAS	WASH	013	FAYSTON
GREEN, THOMAS	RUTL	189	DANBY
GREEN, THOMAS K.	WDHM	132	PUTNEY
GREEN, TOLMAN	WDSR	156	HARTLAND
GREEN, URIAH	WDSR	184	BETHEL
GREEN, WALTER	RUTL	183	CLARENDO
GREEN, WILLARD	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GREEN, WILLARD	ORAN	217	RANDOLPH
GREEN, WILLARD JR.	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GREEN, WILLIAM	BENN	150	PERU
GREEN, WILLIAM	RUTL	216	RUTLAND
GREEN, WILLIAM	FRAN	208	SWANTON
GREEN, WILLIAM	CALE	097	BURLINGT
GREEN, WINTHROP	ORAN	276	CORINTH
GREEN, ZEBULON	RUTL	174	BRANDON
GREEN,W ILLIAM S.	ADDI	098	HANCOCK
GREENALL, NOAH	RUTL	213	RUTLAND
GREENE, HENRY	ADDI	071	CORNWALL
GREENE, JOHN	ADDI	042	VERGENNE
GREENE, NATHAN	ADDI	074	CORNWALL
GREENE, TIMOTHY	ADDI	025	WEYBRIDG
GREENLEAF, DANIEL	WDHM	061	GUILFORD
GREENLEAF, ELIAS	RUTL	209	PITTSFOR
GREENLEAF, JAMES	ORLE	318	DERBY
GREENLEAF, NIMROD	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GREENLEAF, SAMUEL	ORAN	291	BRADFORD
GREENLEAF, STEPHEN	WDHM	058	BRATTLEB
GREENLEAF, THOMAS	WDHM	058	BRATTLEB
GREENLIFF, LOWELL	ORAN	292	BRADFORD
GREENOE, AMASA	RUTL	217	RUTLAND
GREENOE, EMERSON	RUTL	217	RUTLAND
GREENOER, LEONARD	RUTL	217	RUTLAND
GREENOUGH, ROBERT	ORAN	295	BRADFORD
GREENOUGH, THOMAS	CHIT	125	COLCHEST
GREENSLETT, JOHN	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GREENSLIT, BENJAMIN	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GREENSLIT, ELIJAH	BENN	1 5	WOODFORD
GREENSLITT, JAMES	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GREENWOOD, JAMES	WDHM	152	STRATTON
GREENWOOD, JOHN	WDHM	151	STRATTON
GREGORY, ALFRED	ORLE	329	IRASBURG
GREGORY, AMASA	WDSR	215	BALTIMOR
GREGORY, DANIE	ESSE	157	CONCORD
GREGORY, DANIEL	FRAN	167	FLETCHER
GREGORY, DANIEL	RUTL	271	ORWELL
GREGORY, DANIEL JUN.	ESSE	157	CONCORD
GREGORY, EBEN	RUTL	270	HUBBARTO
GREGORY, ISAAC	WDSR	189	ROCHESTE
GREGORY, ITHAMER	RUTL	277	ORWELL
GREGORY, JOSEPH	CALE	051	PEACHAM
GREGORY, JOSIAH	ESSE	157	CONCORD
GREGORY, SAMUEL	FRAN	192	FAIRFIEL
GREGORY, SILAS	RUTL	242	PAWLET
GREGORY, SYLVANUS	RUTL	242	PAWLET
GRENOLD, RALPH	RUTL	218	RUTLAND
GRENOLDS, SYLVESTER	RUTL	199	MOUNTHOL
GRESWOLF, ADONIJAH	ADDI	045	WALTHAM
GRICE, MATTHEW	FRAN	199	FRANKLIN
GRIDLEY, EBER	RUTL	179	CASTLETO
GRIFFEN, LEVI	FRAN	203	HALBANS
GRIFFETH, ELLIS	WDHM	048	DUMMERST
GRIFFETH, WILLIAM	WASH	027	DUXBURY
GRIFFICE, EDDY	BENN	131	SUNDERLA
GRIFFICE, JOSEPH	BENN	132	SUNDERLA
GRIFFIN, BENJAMIN	WASH	036	BARRE
GRIFFIN, BENONA	RUTL	266	SUDBURY
GRIFFIN, CHESTER	CHIT	142	JERICHO
GRIFFIN, DAN	CHIT	136	WESTFORD
GRIFFIN, DAVID	ORAN	250	STRAFFOR
GRIFFIN, ERASTUS	CALE	102	WILLISTO
GRIFFIN, ISAAC	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
GRIFFIN, JESSE	ADDI	037	FERRISBU
GRIFFIN, JOHN	CALE	015	CABOT
GRIFFIN, JOHN	CHIT	134	ESSEX
GRIFFIN, JONATHAN	ADDI	035	FERRISBU
GRIFFIN, SAMUEL	CHIT	134	ESSEX
GRIFFIN, THOMAS	WDSR	174	STOCKBRI
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM	FRAN	203	HALBANS
GRIFFITH, ASHBELL	WASH	027	DUXBURY
GRIFFITH, DANIEL	RUTL	205	MOUNT FA
GRIFFITH, DAVID	RUTL	189	DANBY
GRIFFITH, DRUSILLA	RUTL	189	DANBY
GRIFFITH, GEROGE	RUTL	189	DANBY
GRIFFITH, HIRAM	RUTL	205	MOUNT FA
GRIFFITH, HORACE	WASH	027	DUXBURY
GRIFFITH, JOHN	RUTL	189	DANBY
GRIFFITH, JONATHAN	GRAN	165	GRAND IS
GRIFFITH, NATHAN	ADDI	087	BRIDEPOR
GRIFFITH, PHILIP	RUTL	189	DANBY
GRIFFITH, STEPHEN W.	WDSR	162	BRIDGEWA
GRIFFITH, THOMAS	RUTL	189	DANBY
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM	WASH	027	DUXBURY
GRIFIN, VITS	WDHM	103	WHITINGH
GRIGG, ISAAC	WASH	015	MIDDLESE
GRIGG, JOSEPH	WASH	018	WATERBUR
GRIGG, LESLEY	WASH	018	WATERBUR
GRIGGS, DAVID	WDHM	130	PUTNEY
GRIGGS, HENRY B.	GRAN	161	ALBURGH
GRIGGS, ICHABOD	RUTL	198	MIDDLETO
GRIGGS, JOHN	RUTL	225	SHREWSBU
GRIGGS, JOSEPH C.	WDHM	064	GUILFORD
GRIGGS, SAMUEL	RUTL	219	RUTLAND
GRIGGS, STEPHEN	WASH	013	FAYSTON
GRIGORY, STEPHEN	WDHM	061	GUILFORD
GRIGORY, WILLIAM	WDHM	065	GUILFORD
GRIGWAY, FRANCIS	GRAN	165	GRAND IS
GRIMES, ABRAHAM	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GRIMES, ANDREW	WDHM	081	NEWFANE
GRIMES, ARON	WDHM	082	NEWFANE
GRIMES, JAMES	WDHM	085	NEWFANE
GRIMES, OLIVER	WDHM	147	ROCKINGH
GRIMES, SAMUEL	WDHM	081	NEWFANE
GRINNELL, CHESTER	ESSE	152	MAIDSTON
GRINELL, SYLVESTER	WASH	033	PLAINFIE
GRINOLD, JOHN	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
GRINVOLD, ELIAS	ADDI	069	BRISTOL
GRISWOLD, ANSON	RUTL	272	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, APOLAS	BENN	145	RUPERT
GRISWOLD, ARANAH	RUTL	227	TINMOUTH
GRISWOLD, ARARIAH JR.	RUTL	179	CASTLETO
GRISWOLD, ASAPH	ADDI	044	WALTHAM
GRISWOLD, ASARIAH	RUTL	178	CASTLETO
GRISWOLD, BENJAMIN	FRAN	166	CAMBRIDG
GRISWOLD, BENJAMIN	ORAN	221	RANDOLPH
GRISWOLD, CALVIN	RUTL	220	RUTLAND
GRISWOLD, DANIEL	FRAN	172	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, DANIEL	WDSR	197	SPRINGFI
GRISWOLD, DANIEL JR.	WDSR	197	SPRINGFI
GRISWOLD, DAVID	RUTL	198	MIDDLETO
GRISWOLD, DAVID	ADDI	069	NEW HAVE
GRISWOLD, DAVID E.	ADDI	045	WALTHAM
GRISWOLD, DAVIS	WDSR	195	WEATHERS
GRISWOLD, DR.	ADDI	045	WALTHAM
GRISWOLD, EBENEZER	RUTL	271	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, ELISHA	CALE	067	ST JOHNS
GRISWOLD, ELISHA	FRAN	173	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, FRANCIS	WDSR	197	SPRINGFI
GRISWOLD, FREDERICK	ORAN	303	BROOKFIE
GRISWOLD, GEORGE	ADDI	074	CORNWALL
GRISWOLD, GEORGTE	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
GRISWOLD, GROVE	FRAN	175	ENOSBURG
GRISWOLD, HARRY	RUTL	242	PAWLET
GRISWOLD, HIRAM	RUTL	271	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, ISAAC	RUTL	262	BENSON
GRISWOLD, ISAAC	FRAN	164	CAMBRIDG
GRISWOLD, JOHN	FRAN	173	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, JOHN	RUTL	243	PAWLET
GRISWOLD, JOHN	ORAN	220	RANDOLPH
GRISWOLD, JOHN	ADDI	044	WALTHAM
GRISWOLD, JOHN JUN.	FRAN	173	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, LESTER	RUTL	272	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, MATTHEW	FRAN	173	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, NATHAN	ADDI	044	WALTHAM
GRISWOLD, NATHAN	ADDI	041	VERGENNE
GRISWOLD, NATHANIEL	FRAN	175	ENOSBURG
GRISWOLD, NATHANIEL	RUTL	207	PITTSFOR
GRISWOLD, NOAH	RUTL	220	RUTLAND
GRISWOLD, OLIVER	RUTL	262	BENSON
GRISWOLD, PHILIP	RUTL	177	CASTLETO
GRISWOLD, REBECCAH	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GRISWOLD, RUFUS	RUTL	262	BENSON
GRISWOLD, SAMUEL	RUTL	271	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, SAMUEL	CHIT	134	ESSEX
GRISWOLD, SAMUEL JR.	RUTL	276	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, SYLVESTER	ORAN	301	BROOKFIE
GRISWOLD, THOMAS	RUTL	179	CASTLETO
GRISWOLD, WILLIAM A.	CALE	097	BURLINGT
GRISWOLD, WILLIS	RUTL	226	TINMOUTH
GRISWOLD, ZARA	FRAN	172	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD,JOSEPH	WDSR	202	CHESTER
GRISWOULD, JAMES	GRAN	166	GRAND IS
GRISWOULD, SHUBAL	ESSE	160	GRANBY
GRIWOLD, HIMON	RUTL	224	SHREWSBU
GROOKIN, DANIEL	CALE	023	DANVILLE
GROOM, JOHN	CALE	077	WATERFOR
GROOM, JOSEPH	ESSE	153	LUNENBUR
GROON, ELISHA	WDHM	062	GUILFORD
GROON, PATIENCE	RUTL	269	HUBBARTO
GROONER, LEICISTER	FRAN	189	FAIRFAX
GROSET, JOSIAH	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
GROSS, TILBERT	ORLE	312	BROWNING
GROSS, WILLIAM	FRAN	178	RICHFORD
GROUT, ABEL	WDHM	152	STRATTON
GROUT, ABEL JR.	WDHM	152	STRATTON
GROUT, ANNA	ADDI	019	LEICESTE
GROUT, ASA	WDSR	195	WEATHERS
GROUT, BRIDGMAN	FRAN	165	CAMBRIDG
GROUT, DAN	WDSR	206	CAVENDIS
GROUT, DAN	ORLE	320	ELMORE
GROUT, ELIHU	FRAN	165	CAMBRIDG
GROUT, HELKIAH	WDSR	196	WEATHERS
GROUT, JOHN	WDHM	137	WESTMINS
GROUT, JOHN	WDSR	165	HARTFORD
GROUT, JOHN	WDHM	084	NEWFANE
GROUT, JOSEPH	WDHM	137	WESTMINS
GROUT, NAHAM	WDHM	099	WHITINGH
GROUT, OLIVER	WDSR	206	CAVENDIS
GROUT, ORLANDO	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
GROUT, REUBEN	ESSE	152	GUILDHAL
GROUT, SETH	WDSR	196	WEATHERS
GROUT, THEODORE	ADDI	048	BRISTOL
GROUT,JOHN	WDSR	192	WINDSOR
GROVENOR, AUGUSTUS	ADDI	082	BRIDEPOR
GROVENOR, SIMON	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
GROVENOR, THOMAS	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
GROVER, AARON	BENN	1 1	BENNINGT
GROVER, AARON	BENN	1 6	BEADSBOR
GROVER, AMASA	WDSR	183	BETHEL
GROVER, AMASIAH	ORAN	304	BROOKFIE
GROVER, BENJAMIN	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
GROVER, BERIAH	WDHM	063	GUILFORD
GROVER, EDMUND	RUTL	270	HUBBARTO
GROVER, ELIJAH	WDHM	065	GUILFORD
GROVER, FRANCIS	ADDI	076	CORNWALL
GROVER, KINNEY	ADDI	073	WHITING
GROVER, LUCY	WDSR	209	PLYMOUTH
GROVER, LUTHER	WDSR	183	BETHEL
GROVER, NATHANIEL	RUTL	259	WELLS
GROVER, NATHANIEL	RUTL	267	SUDBURY
GROVER, NATHANIEL JR.	RUTL	267	SUDBURY
GROVER, PRESS	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
GROVER, SOLOMON	WDHM	122	JAMACIA
GROVES, HENRY	WASH	026	MORETOWN
GROVINOR, GEORGE B.	ADDI	085	BRIDEPOR
GROVINOR, HENRY	ADDI	084	BRIDEPOR
GROVINOR, JOHN	ADDI	084	BRIDEPOR
GROVNER, OLIVER	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
GROW, ASA	ORAN	233	TUNBRIDG
GROW, DAVID	ORAN	233	TUNBRIDG
GROW, DAVID	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
GROW, EDWARD JR.	ORAN	233	TUNBRIDG
GROW, GEORGE	WDSR	156	HARTLAND
GROW, HALER	ORAN	274	CORINTH
GROW, ISAAC	ORAN	233	TUNBRIDG
GROW, JAMES R.	ORLE	312	BROWNING
GROW, JOHN	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
GROW, JONATHAN JR.	ORAN	233	TUNBRIDG
GROW, MOODY	ORAN	289	NEWBURY
GROW, NATHANIEL	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
GROW, OTIS	WDSR	156	HARTLAND
GROW, PETER	ORAN	240	CHELSEA
GROW, SAMUEL	ORAN	289	NEWBURY
GROW, SAMUEL	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
GROW, TIMOTHY	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
GROW, TIMOTHY	WDSR	162	BRIDGEWA
GROW, WILLIAM	WDSR	162	BRIDGEWA
GROW, WILLIAM JR.	WDSR	162	BRIDGEWA
GROWN, CHARLES	ORAN	289	NEWBURY
GROWN, MARVIN	ORLE	324	GREENSBO
GRULEY, ABEL	WDSR	214	WESTON
GRULEY, JOSEPH	WDSR	214	WESTON
GRULEY,HIRAM	WDSR	214	WESTON
GRVES,LOISA	WDSR	200	CHESTER
GUARNSEY, HUBBARD	WASH	011	CALAIS
GUBTAIL, HUMPHREY	WASH	016	WATERBUR
GUBTAIL, ISAAC	WASH	018	WATERBUR
GUBTAIL, NATHANIEL	WASH	017	WATERBUR
GUDLEY, CYPRIAN H.	ADDI	068	NEW HAVE
GUENSEY, HENRY	RUTL	172	BRANDON
GUERNSEY, CHAUNCEY	RUTL	246	POULTNEY
GUERNSEY, NEWSON	WDSR	185	ROCHESTE
GUERNSEY, OLIVER	RUTL	199	MOUNTHOL
GUILD, CHAUNEY	RUTL	244	PAWLET
GUILD, JOHN	RUTL	244	PAWLET
GUILD, RUFUS	WDHM	147	ROCKINGH
GUILD, RUFUS	ORLE	313	COVENTRY
GUILD, SAMUEL	WDHM	146	ROCKINGH
GUILD, THOMA	ORLE	313	COVENTRY
GUILE, BARNABAS	WDHM	118	WINDHAM
GUILE, JACOB	WDSR	166	HARTFORD
GUILE, JOHN	ORAN	259	THETFORD
GUILE, LEWIS	WDHM	151	STRATTON
GUILE, WALTER	WDHM	125	TOWNSEND
GUILE, WILLIAM*	WDHM	151	STRATTON
GUILFORD, SIMEON	RUTL	252	POULTNEY
GUILFORD, WARREN	RUTL	253	POULTNEY

VT 1830

NEHGS 2-26-93

GREELEY, CYRUS	WIN	121	ANDOVER
GREELEY, DAVID	CHI	228	COLCHEST
GREELEY, JOEL	CHI	254	ESSEX
GREELEY, JOSEPH	WIN	163	WESTON
GREELEY, SOLOMON	WIN	164	WESTON
GREELY, ABEL	WIN	164	WESTON
GREELY, JAMES	CAL	346	ST JOHNS
GREELY, MAHITABLE WIDOW	WIN	251	ROYALTON
GREEN, AARON	BEN	030	BENNINGT
GREEN, ABIGAIL	WIN	151	CAVENDIS
GREEN, ADDIN H.	RUT	034	DANBY
GREEN, ALBA	RUT	142	PITTSFIE
GREEN, ALFRED	WIN	196	WHITINGH
GREEN, AMOS	RUT	156	RUTLAND
GREEN, APIRE	ORL	184	CHARLSTO
GREEN, ASA	ORL	239	MORRISTO
GREEN, ASA	FRA	103	SWANTON
GREEN, ASA	WIN	006	BRATTLEB
GREEN, ASA	BEN	064	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, ASA	WIN	180	BRIDGEWA
GREEN, ASA JR.	WIN	180	BRIDGEWA
GREEN, ASAHEL W.	FRA	114	HIGHGATE
GREEN, BARRILL	BEN	031	BENNINGT
GREEN, BENJAMIN	WIN	218	NORWICH
GREEN, BENJAMIN	WIN	163	HALIFAX
GREEN, BENJAMIN	ORA	042	TOPSHAM
GREEN, BENJAMIN JR.	WIN	163	HALIFAX
GREEN, BENT H. *	ORA	042	TOPSHAM
GREEN, BERI H.	RUT	091	PAWLET
GREEN, CALEB	FRA	103	SWANTON
GREEN, CALEB	WIN	163	HALIFAX
GREEN, CALVIN	ORL	225	IRASBURG
GREEN, CALVIN	RUT	078	CLARENDO
GREEN, CALVIN	WIN	011	BARNARD
GREEN, CHARLES	WIN	208	ROCHESTE
GREEN, CHARLES	WIN	269	STOCKBRI
GREEN, CHAUNCY	RUT	034	DANBY
GREEN, DANIEL	BEN	073	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, DANIEL	WIN	196	WHITINGH
GREEN, DARIAS	RUT	174	MOUNT HO
GREEN, DAVID	FRA	016	GEORGIA
GREEN, DAVID S.	ADD	244	LINCOLN
GREEN, EBENEZER	CHI	265	WESTFORD
GREEN, EBENEZER	CHI	253	ESSEX
GREEN, EDWARD	CAL	316	DANVILLE
GREEN, EDWARD	BEN	052	POWNAL
GREEN, ELDER HENRY	ADD	193	SHOREHAM
GREEN, ELI	CAL	409	WATERFOR
GREEN, ELIAS	FRA	056	CAMBRIDG
GREEN, ELISHA	ADD	243	LINCOLN
GREEN, ELIZABETH	BEN	133	DORSET
GREEN, EPHRAIM	RUT	136	SHERBURN
GREEN, ERAUSTUS	CAL	382	GROTON
GREEN, EZRA	ORA	049	CORINTH
GREEN, EZRA B.	CHI	293	RICHMOND
GREEN, FRANCIS	FRA	056	CAMBRIDG
GREEN, FRANCIS	FRA	065	BAKERSFI
GREEN, G.B.	WIN	091	WINDSOR
GREEN, GEORGE	FRA	103	SWANTON
GREEN, GEORGE	CAL	314	DANVILLE
GREEN, GEORGE	WIN	163	HALIFAX
GREEN, GEORGE F.	ADD	305	BRIDPORT
GREEN, GIDEON	BEN	062	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, HEMAN	FRA	090	ST ALBAN
GREEN, HENRY F.	WIN	090	ROCKINGH
GREEN, IDDO	CHI	309	WILLISTO
GREEN, ISAAC	WIN	089	WINDSOR
GREEN, ISAAC	WIN	191	PLYMOUTH
GREEN, ISAIAH	ADD	243	LINCOLN
GREEN, ISIAH	ORA	205	WASHINGT
GREEN, JAMES	ADD	310	ADDISON
GREEN, JAMES	WAS	346	ELMORE
GREEN, JAMES	RUT	207	CASTLETO
GREEN, JAMES	RUT	204	CASTLETO
GREEN, JAMES	CHI	265	WESTFORD
GREEN, JEREMIAH	RUT	158	RUTLAND
GREEN, JOB	FRA	090	ST ALBAN
GREEN, JOEL	RUT	153	RUTLAND
GREEN, JOHN	ORL	189	CRAFTSBE
GREEN, JOHN	ADD	243	LINCOLN
GREEN, JOHN	CAL	296	WHEELOCK
GREEN, JOHN	CAL	292	SHEFFIEL
GREEN, JOHN RJ.	CAL	293	SHEFFIEL
GREEN, JONATHAN	FRA	103	SWANTON
GREEN, JONATHAN *	ESS	027	LUNENBUR
GREEN, JONATHAN R.	WIN	146	CAVENDIS
GREEN, JOSEPH	ORA	125	STAFFORD
GREEN, JOSEPH	WIN	038	NEWFANE
GREEN, JOSEPH	WIN	191	PLYMOUTH
GREEN, LORING	ORL	206	GREENSBO
GREEN, LUCIUS	ORA	129	STAFFORD
GREEN, LUTHER	WIN	068	WOODSTOC
GREEN, LUTHER	CAL	409	WATERFOR
GREEN, MARSHAL	RUT	071	PITTSFOR
GREEN, MARY	WAS	400	WATERBUR
GREEN, MERRICK	BEN	031	BENNINGT
GREEN, NAHAM	FRA	140	BERKSHIR
GREEN, NATHAN	FRA	089	ST ALBAN
GREEN, NATHAN	RUT	140	PITTSFIE
GREEN, NATHAN	ADD	290	CORNWALL
GREEN, NATHAN	ADD	311	ADDISON
GREEN, NATHAN C.	FRA	090	ST ALBAN
GREEN, NATHAN JR.	WIN	196	WHITINGH
GREEN, NEHEMIAH	WIN	067	LONDONDE
GREEN, NELSON	FRA	140	BERKSHIR
GREEN, OLIVE	CAL	409	WATERFOR
GREEN, OLIVER C.	WIN	101	JAMAICA
GREEN, ORANGE	RUT	034	DANBY
GREEN, ORIN	FRA	090	ST ALBAN
GREEN, ORRAN	CAL	324	LYNDON
GREEN, OSEPH	RUT	034	DANBY
GREEN, PETER	BEN	033	BENNINGT
GREEN, PETER	BEN	062	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, REBECCAH	CHI	300	WILLISTO
GREEN, RHODA	WIN	127	SPRINGFI
GREEN, ROBERT	FRA	090	ST ALBAN
GREEN, ROBERT Jr.	CAL	324	LYNDON
GREEN, RUFUS	WAS	335	CALAIS
~~GREEN, RUFUS~~	~~CHI~~	~~327~~	~~SHELBURN~~
~~GREEN, RULOFF W.~~	~~FRA~~	~~103~~	~~SWANTON~~
GREEN, RUSSEL	BEN	064	SHAFTSBU
~~GREEN, RUTH~~	CHI	251	ESSEX
GREEN, SALMON	FRA	056	CAMBRIDG
GREEN, SAMUEL	ORL	236	MORRISTO
GREEN, SAMUEL	CAL	403	BARNET
GREEN, SAMUEL	CAL	314	DANVILLE
GREEN, SAMUEL	CAL	313	DANVILLE
GREEN, SAMUEL M	FRA	103	SWANTON
GREEN, SARAH	RUT	018	HUBBARDT
GREEN, SILAS	RUT	076	CLARENDO
GREEN, SIMON	ORA	118	STAFFORD
GREEN, SPENCER	RUT	161	RUTLAND
GREEN, STEPHEN	ADD	244	LINCOLN
GREEN, THOMAS	RUT	036	DANBY
GREEN, THOMAS	RUT	109	MIDDLETO
GREEN, THOMAS	WIN	152	CAVENDIS
GREEN, THUSEY	RUT	133	ORWELL
GREEN, WALTER	RUT	074	CLARENDO
GREEN, WILLAIM	CAL	294	SHEFFIEL
GREEN, WILLAIM	BEN	139	PERU
GREEN, WILLARD	BEN	031	BENNINGT
GREEN, WILLIAM	CAL	281	SUTTON
GREEN, WILLIAM	RUT	161	RUTLAND
GREEN, WINTHROP	ORA	055	CORINTH
GREEN, ZACHARIAH	WIN	216	NORWICH
GREEN, ZADOC	BEN	146	RUPERT
GREEN,E LIJAH	ORA	118	STAFFORD
GREENE, ALANSON JR.	ORA	218	WILLIAMS
GREENE, ALLEN	BEN	055	POWNAL
GREENE, BENJAMIN	WAS	292	WARREN
GREENE, DAVID	ORA	183	RANDOLPH
GREENE, JESSE	CHI	287	RICHMOND
GREENE, JOHN	WAS	309	NORTHFIE
GREENE, JOSEPH	WAS	283	FAYSTON
GREENE, MARY WID.	ORA	183	RANDOLPH
GREENE, NATHAN	WAS	308	NORTHFIE
GREENE, RAMSEY	ORA	183	RANDOLPH
GREENE, TIMOTHY	ADD	160	WEYBRIDG
GREENE, WILLARD	ORA	182	RANDOLPH
GREENE, WILLIA	ORA	220	WILLIAMS
GREENFIELD, MOSES	ESS	005	CONCORD
GREENLEAF, DANIEL	WIN	029	GUILDFOR
GREENLEAF, ELIAS	RUT	145	CHITTEND
GREENLEAF, FARRY	BEN	146	RUPERT
GREENLEAF, JEREMIAH	WIN	029	GUILDFOR
GREENLEAF, LOVELL	ORA	072	BRADBURY
GREENLEAF, NEWELL*	WAS	354	MARSHFIE
GREENLEAF, NIMROD	BEN	028	BENNINGT
GREENLEAF, PHILIPS	ORA	072	BRADBURY
GREENLEAF, SAMUEL	ORA	072	BRADBURY
GREENLEAF, SAMUEL	ADD	303	BRIDPORT
GREENLEAF, STEPHEN	WIN	029	GUILDFOR
GREENLEAF, STEPHEN	WIN	006	BRATTLEB
GREENLEAF, THOMAS L.	WIN	006	BRATTLEB
GREENLIEF, GEORGE D.	ORL	254	EDEN
GREENO, STEPHEN A.	CHI	233	COLCHEST
GREENSLIT, ALANSON	BEN	028	BENNINGT
GREENSLIT, AUGUSTUS*	WAS	279	ROXBURY
GREENSLIT, BENJAMIN	BEN	077	SHAFTSBU
GREENSLIT, ELIJAH	BEN	077	SHAFTSBU
GREENSLIT, JOHN	WAS	295	WARREN
GREENSLIT, MANASSA	WAS	295	WARREN
GREENSLIT, STEPHEN	WAS	295	WARREN
GREENSTEL, JOHN	BEN	027	BENNINGT
GREENWOOD, JOHN	WIN	017	DUMMESTO
GREENWOOD, LEWIS	ORL	220	HOLLAND
GREFF, JOHN	WAS	400	WATERBUR
GREGG, AURORA	FRA	045	STERLING
GREGG, BULLY	RUT	102	WEST HAV
GREGG, ISAAC	FRA	045	STERLING
GREGG, J.W.	RUT	105	WEST HAV
GREGG, JACOB	FRA	045	STERLING
GREGG, JOHN T.	FRA	045	STERLING
GREGG, MC DANIEL	FRA	045	STERLING
GREGG, THOMAS	FRA	049	JOHNSON
GREGGS, ISAAC	WIN	244	SHARON
GREGORY, AMASA	WIN	118	BALTIMOR
GREGORY, DANIEL	FRA	043	FLETCHER
GREGORY, DANIEL	ESS	008	CONCORD
GREGORY, DEBORAH	ESS	009	CONCORD
GREGORY, E.L.	ESS	008	CONCORD
GREGORY, HAUMAN*	FRA	032	FAIRFIEL
GREGORY, HENRY	CHI	219	BURLINGT
GREGORY, ISAAC	ADD	259	FERRISBU
GREGORY, ITHAMER	RUT	134	ORWELL
GREGORY, JOHN	ADD	268	FERRISBU
GREGORY, JOSEPH	ORL	258	TROY
GREGORY, LYDIA	WIN	160	LUDLOW T
GREGORY, SAMUEL	FRA	032	FAIRFIEL
GREGORY, SILAS	RUT	093	PAWLET
GREGORY, STEPHEN	WIN	029	GUILDFOR
GREGORY, SYLVESTER	RUT	095	PAWLET
GREGORY, THADEUS	ADD	259	FERRISBU
GREGORY, WILLIAM	WIN	029	GUILDFOR
GREGS, HENRY B.	GRA	003	ALBURG
GREIGHTON, PETER	ORA	056	CORINTH
GREIGS, JOHN	GRA	020	GRAND IS
GRELEY, HIRAM	WIN	164	WESTON
GREW, PETER	ORA	156	CHELSEA
GREY, DAVID	BEN	045	BENNINGT
GREY, EDWARD	BEN	045	BENNINGT
GRICE, MATTHEW	FRA	133	FRANKLIN
GRIDLEY, CIPRION H.	ADD	327	MIDDLEBU
GRIENSTIT, MOSES *	BEN	038	BENNINGT
GRIFFETH, JOSEPH	BEN	115	SUNDERLA
GRIFFETH, MR.	BEN	047	BENNINGT
GRIFFETHS, JOHN T.	BEN	128	DORSET
GRIFFIN, ALBERT	CHI	259	ESSEX
GRIFFIN, ALMON	CHI	266	WESTFORD
GRIFFIN, BENJAMIN	WAS	269	BARRE
GRIFFIN, BENONI	RUT	125	SUDBURY
GRIFFIN, DAN	CHI	266	WESTFORD
GRIFFIN, DAVID	CHI	234	COLCHEST
GRIFFIN, DAVID	ORA	123	STAFFORD
GRIFFIN, ERASTUS	CHI	303	WILLISTO
GRIFFIN, ISAAC	WIN	029	HARTLAND
GRIFFIN, JAMES	ORA	065	NEWBURY
GRIFFIN, JASPER	CHI	278	JERICHO
GRIFFIN, JASPER JR.	CHI	278	JERICHO
GRIFFIN, JESSE	RUT	203	CASTLETO
GRIFFIN, JOHN	CHI	252	ESSEX
GRIFFIN, JOHN	WIN	229	HARTFORD
GRIFFIN, JOHN	CAL	331	CABOT
GRIFFIN, JONATHAN	ADD	260	FERRISBU
GRIFFIN, MARIA	CHI	300	WILLISTO
GRIFFIN, NATHANIEL	CHI	234	COLCHEST
GRIFFIN, ORLO P.	CHI	253	ESSEX
GRIFFIN, SAMUEL	CHI	249	ESSEX
GRIFFIN, .SAMUEL R.	CHI	244	MILTON
GRIFFIN, THOMAS	CHI	208	BURLINGT
GRIFFIN, VIETS	WIN	196	WHITINGH
GRIFFIN, VIETS JR.	WIN	196	WHITINGH
GRIFFIN, WILLARD	FRA	090	ST ALBAN
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM	FRA	090	ST ALBAN
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM	ESS	015	GRANBY
GRIFFITH, ALANSON	RUT	125	SUDBURY
GRIFFITH, ASHBEL	WAS	289	DUXBURY
GRIFFITH, CHANDLER	WAS	289	DUXBURY
GRIFFITH, DANIEL	RUT	113	MOUNT TA
GRIFFITH, DANIEL	RUT	035	DANBY
GRIFFITH, DAVID	WAS	289	DUXBURY
GRIFFITH, EDDY	BEN	110	ARLINGTO
GRIFFITH, ELLIS	WIN	017	DUMMESTO
GRIFFITH, GEORGE	RUT	034	DANBY
GRIFFITH, HIRAM	RUT	113	MOUNT TA
GRIFFITH, HOSEA	WAS	289	DUXBURY
GRIFFITH, JOHN	RUT	040	DANBY
GRIFFITH, JONATHAN	GRA	021	GRAND IS
GRIFFITH, PHILLIP	RUT	113	MOUNT TA
GRIFFITH, SETH	GRA	020	GRAND IS
GRIFFITH, WIDOW*	RUT	035	DANBY
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM	WAS	289	DUXBURY
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM R.	WAS	289	DUXBURY
GRIGGS, CHANDLER	WAS	285	FAYSTON
GRIGGS, CLARK	WIN	095	ROCKINGH
GRIGGS, ISAAC	WIN	249	ROYALTON
GRIGGS, JOHN	RUT	119	MENDON
GRIGGS, SAMUEL	RUT	163	RUTLAND
GRIGORY, EBENEZER	RUT	018	HUBBARDT
GRIMES, ABRAHAM	BEN	031	BENNINGT
GRIMES, ANDREW	WIN	038	NEWFANE
GRIMES, ASA T.	ORA	159	CHELSEA
GRIMES, JAMES	WIN	038	NEWFANE
GRIMES, JONSON	WIN	101	JAMAICA
GRIMES, OLIVER	WIN	092	ROCKINGH
GRIMES, WILLIAM	FRA	125	SHELDON
GRIMES, WILLIAM	ORL	246	NEWPORT
GRINDON, NICHOLAS	ADD	262	FERRISBU
GRINNEL, MIRON	ADD	227	NEWHAVEN
GRINNEL, WALTER	ADD	227	NEWHAVEN
GRINNELL, AMOS	ADD	284	BRISTOL
GRINNELL, SYLVESTER	RUT	178	MOUNT HO
GRINNJTT, NASH	RUT	158	RUTLAND
GRINSTEL, HENRY	ADD	229	NEWHAVEN
GRISWELL, JOEL	WIN	140	SPRINGFI
GRISWOLD, AMA	RUT	135	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, APPOLLAS	RUT	027	WALLINGF
GRISWOLD, APPOLLAS	RUT	025	WALLINGF
GRISWOLD, ASARIAH	RUT	203	CASTLETO
GRISWOLD, BENJAMIN	ORA	180	RANDOLPH
GRISWOLD, BENJAMIN JR.	FRA	056	CAMBRIDG
GRISWOLD, CALVIN	RUT	203	CASTLETO
GRISWOLD, DANIEL	RUT	006	BENSON
GRISWOLD, DANIEL	WIN	141	SPRINGFI
GRISWOLD, DANIEL	WIN	142	SPRINGFI
GRISWOLD, DAVID E.	ADD	221	NEWHAVEN
GRISWOLD, DAVID JR.	RUT	111	MIDDLETO
GRISWOLD, DAVIS	BEN	144	WINHALL
GRISWOLD, EBEN	CHI	313	HINESBUR
GRISWOLD, ELAM	ESS	015	GRANBY
GRISWOLD, ELIAS	ADD	282	BRISTOL
GRISWOLD, ELISHA	CAL	413	WATERFOR
GRISWOLD, ELISHA	FRA	049	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, FRANCIS	WIN	140	SPRINGFI
GRISWOLD, FREDERICK	ORA	145	BROOKFIE
GRISWOLD, GEORGE	WIN	046	WETHERSF
GRISWOLD, GEORGE W.	ADD	291	CORNWALL
GRISWOLD, GROVE	FRA	148	ENOSBURG
GRISWOLD, H.N.	RUT	012	BENSON
GRISWOLD, HARRY	RUT	094	PAWLET
GRISWOLD, HIRAM	CHI	313	HINESBUR
GRISWOLD, HOWARD	ORA	189	RANDOLPH
GRISWOLD, ISAAC	RUT	011	BENSON
GRISWOLD, ISAAC	FRA	056	CAMBRIDG
GRISWOLD, JAMES	FRA	049	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, JAMES	GRA	022	GRAND IS
GRISWOLD, JOHN	ORA	185	RANDOLPH
GRISWOLD, JOHN	RUT	093	PAWLET
GRISWOLD, JOHN	WAS	290	WARREN
GRISWOLD, JOHN G.*	FRA	049	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, JOSEPH	ADD	265	FERRISBU
GRISWOLD, JULIUS	RUT	010	BENSON
GRISWOLD, LESTER	RUT	127	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, LORIN	WIN	206	ROCHESTE
GRISWOLD, MATHEW	FRA	049	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, MERRILL	RUT	017	HUBBARDT
GRISWOLD, NATHAN JUN.	ADD	179	VERGENNE
GRISWOLD, NOAH	RUT	168	RUTLAND
GRISWOLD, PHILLIP	RUT	205	CASTLETO
GRISWOLD, ROBERT	FRA	056	CAMBRIDG
GRISWOLD, RUFUS	RUT	017	HUBBARDT
GRISWOLD, SAMUEL	RUT	135	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, STEPHEN	WIN	129	PUTNEY
GRISWOLD, SYLVESTER	ORA	147	BROOKFIE
GRISWOLD, THEADORE	WIN	090	ROCKINGH
GRISWOLD, THOMAS	RUT	203	CASTLETO
GRISWOLD, WILLARD	FRA	056	CAMBRIDG
GRISWOLD, WILLIAM A.	CHI	218	BURLINGT
GRISWOOLD, SIDNEY	ADD	168	WALTHAM
GRISWOULD, ASAPH	ADD	168	WALTHAM
GRISWOULD, DOCTOR	ADD	167	WALTHAM
GRISWOULD, ELIEL*	FRA	049	JOHNSON
GRISWOULD, ENOCH	ORL	170	BARTON
GRISWOULD, ZARA	ORL	236	MORRISTO
GROFF, JAMES	WAS	351	MARSHFIE
GROOSBECK, NICHOLAS	BEN	087	SCARSBUR
GROSS, BENJAMIN	RUT	027	WALLINGF
GROSS, GILBERT	ORL	175	BROWNING
GROSS, JOSEPH	FRA	155	RICHFORD
GROSS, WILLIAM	FRA	155	RICHFORD
GROSVENOR, RESOLVED	FRA	005	FAIRFAX
GROSVENOR, SAMUEL	FRA	005	FAIRFAX
GROSVENOR, WILLIAM	FRA	005	FAIRFAX
GROUT, ABEL JR.	WIN	174	STRATTON
GROUT, BENJAMIN	ORA	156	CHELSEA
GROUT, BETSEY	WIN	175	STRATTON
GROUT, BRIDGMAN	FRA	056	CAMBRIDG
GROUT, DANIEL H.	WIN	176	STRATTON
GROUT, DON	WAS	346	ELMORE
GROUT, DON	WIN	148	CAVENDIS
GROUT, HUDSON	WIN	174	STRATTON
GROUT, ISAAC	WIN	131	PUTNEY
GROUT, JOEL	WIN	175	STRATTON
GROUT, JOEL	WIN	183	DOVER
GROUT, JOHN	WIN	039	NEWFANE
GROUT, JOHN	WIN	233	HARTFORD
GROUT, JOSEPH	WIN	029	GUILDFOR
GROUT, LEWIS*	WAS	347	ELMORE
GROUT, ORLANDO	WIN	041	WETHERSF
GROUT, REUBEN	ESS	026	LUNENBUR
GROUT, SETH	WIN	041	WETHERSF
GROVE, CALVIN	RUT	147	WELLS
GROVE, LUTHER	WIN	199	BETHEL
GROVE, NATHANIEL	RUT	147	WELLS
GROVE, ROSWELL	CHI	300	WILLISTO
GROVENER, SOLOMON	WIN	103	JAMAICA
GROVER, BENJAMIN	BEN	058	POWNAL
GROVER, EDMOND	RUT	203	CASTLETO
GROVER, ELIJAH	WIN	029	GUILDFOR
GROVER, ELIJAH	BEN	035	BENNINGT

VT 1840 2-27-93 NEHGS

GRAVES, FANNY	ORAN	269	WILLIAMS
GRAVES, FRANKLIN	BENN	212	RUPERT
GRAVES, GAMALIAL	ORAN	266	WILLIAMS
GRAVES, GEORGE	RUTL	175	RUTLAND
GRAVES, GILES	LAMO	050	JOHNSON
GRAVES, HANNAH B.	WIND	224	BALTIMOR
GRAVES, HENRY	ORAN	241	TOPSHAM
GRAVES, HIRAM A.	WIND	101	ROCKINGH
GRAVES, HIRAM H.	WIND	252	WEATHERS
GRAVES, HORATIO N.	WIND	183	TOWNSEND
GRAVES, IRA	CHIT	012	UNDERHIL
GRAVES, ISAAC	ESSE	159	CANAAN
GRAVES, ISAC	WIND	371	BARNARD
GRAVES, ISRAEL	RUTL	021	WESTHAVE
GRAVES, JAMES	WASH	360	WATERBUR
GRAVES, JAMS A.	BENN	201	SUNDERLA
GRAVES, JESSE	RUTL	003	CASTLETO
GRAVES, JOEL	ORAN	267	WILLIAMS
GRAVES, JOEL	WIND	183	TOWNSEND
GRAVES, JOHN	CALE	409	ST JOHNS
GRAVES, JOSEPH M.	WIND	298	LUDLOW
GRAVES, JULIS	ADDI	075	SALISBUR
GRAVES, LORIN	CALE	415	LYNDON
GRAVES, LOUISA	WASH	325	MONTPELI
GRAVES, LUTHER	RUTL	045	SUDBURY
GRAVES, LUTHER	WIND	220	BALTIMOR
GRAVES, LUTHER	WASH	260	DUXBURY
GRAVES, LUTHER	RUTL	142	SHREWSBU
GRAVES, LUTHER R.	BENN	255	BENNINGT
GRAVES, LUTHER SR.	WASH	260	DUXBURY
GRAVES, MERREL	BENN	206	HELINGTO
GRAVES, METCALF	BENN	212	RUPERT
GRAVES, MORRIS	ADDI	075	SALISBUR
GRAVES, NATHAN	BENN	212	RUPERT
GRAVES, NATHAN J.	ESSE	163	CONCORD
GRAVES, OLIVER	WASH	229	BARRE
GRAVES, PETER	ORLE	280	GLOVER
GRAVES, PHILENA	WIND	252	WEATHERS
GRAVES, PRESWELL	ADDI	125	FERRISBU
GRAVES, RICHARDSON	ESSE	162	CONCORD
GRAVES, RUFUS	WIND	466	BRIDGWAT
GRAVES, SAMUEL	RUTL	102	MOUNT HO
GRAVES, SELAH	ORAN	215	BROOKFIE
GRAVES, SILAS	RUTL	105	MOUNT TA
GRAVES, SILVENUS**	RUTL	064	CLARENDO
GRAVES, SIMEON	ORAN	215	BROOKFIE
GRAVES, SPENCER	ORAN	217	BROOKFIE
GRAVES, SUSANNA	ADDI	114	BRIDPORT
GRAVES, THADEUS	CHIT	111	WILLSTON
GRAVES, THADEUS JR.	CHIT	111	WILLSTON
GRAVES, THOMAS	FRAN	356	ST ALBAN
GRAVES, WILIAM G.	ADDI	125	FERRISBU
GRAVES, WILLIAM	RUTL	094	MOUNT HO
GRAVES,WALTER	ORAN	267	WILLIAMS
GRAVEY, JOHN	CALE	371	PEACHAM
GRAVIS, ABNER	ORAN	123	STRATFOR
GRAW, BENJAMIN*	WASH	303	CALAIS
GRAW, DAVID	ORAN	107	RANDOLPH
GRAY, A. W.	RUTL	088	MIDDLETO
GRAY, ALANSON	WIND	183	TOWNSEND
GRAY, ALEXANDER	CALE	453	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, ALONSON	BENN	218	DORSET
GRAY, ALVIN	BENN	224	DORSET
GRAY, AMOS	WIND	184	TOWNSEND
GRAY, AMOS	WIND	184	TOWNSEND
GRAY, ANSON	BENN	224	DORSET
GRAY, ANSON	CALE	463	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, BENJAIN	CALE	455	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, BENJAMIN	CALE	340	HARDWICK
GRAY, BENJAMIN	LAMO	049	JOHNSON
GRAY, C. A.*	RUTL	134	POULTNEY
GRAY, CALEB H.	ESSE	178	LUNENBUR
GRAY, DAN	ORLE	282	GLOVER
GRAY, CAN	ORLE	281	GLOVER
GRAY, CAVID	WASH	335	MONTPELI
GRAY, CAVID	WASH	315	MIDDLESE
GRAY, CAVID B.	WIND	226	BALTIMOR
GRAY, CAVID 2ND	WASH	342	MONTPELI
GRAY, DENNIS	WASH	344	MONTPELI
GRAY, ELI	RUTL	134	POULTNEY
GRAY, ELIJAH	BENN	224	DORSET
GRAY, ELIPHALET	CALE	330	WHEELOCK
GRAY, FREEMAN	RUTL	005	CASTLETO
GRAY, HARRISON	CALE	456	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, HEMAN	BENN	206	HELINGTO
GRAY, HENRY	CALE	453	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, HENRY	RUTL	089	MIDDLETO
GRAY, HORRY	BENN	206	HELINGTO
GRAY, IRA	CALE	452	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, IRA	WASH	348	PLAINFIE
GRAY, IRA	WASH	360	WATERBUR
GRAY, ISAAC	WASH	344	MONTPELI
GRAY, ISAAC	BENN	224	DORSET
GRAY, ISAAC JR.	CALE	343	WALDEN
GRAY, ISAAC 2ND	BENN	224	DORSET
GRAY, JACOB	CALE	455	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JAMES	CALE	456	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JAMES	WIND	183	TOWNSEND
GRAY, JAMES D.*	WASH	302	CALAIS
GRAY, JEREMIAH	CALE	330	WHEELOCK
GRAY, JESSE	WIND	173	NEWFANE
GRAY, JNATHAN	CALE	454	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JOHN	RUTL	126	POULTNEY
GRAY, JOHN K.	CHIT	045	BURLINGT
GRAY, JOHN*	WASH	344	MONTPELI
GRAY, JONAS	FRAN	309	FLETCHER
GRAY, JONATHAN JR.	CALE	455	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JOSEPH	CALE	461	KIRBY
GRAY, JOSEPH	CHIT	012	UNDERHIL
GRAY, JOSEPH	WIND	463	WOODSTOC
GRAY, JOSEPH	ORLE	284	GLOVER
GRAY, JOSEPH	ORLE	299	CHARLEST
GRAY, JOSEPH	ORLE	294	CHARLEST
GRAY, KESO**	WASH	341	MONTPELI
GRAY, LABAN	CALE	452	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, LOUISA	WASH	340	MONTPELI
GRAY, MARY M.	WIND	323	NORWICH
GRAY, MATHER	FRAN	248	BAKERSFI
GRAY, MATHEW JR.	FRAN	247	BAKERSFI
GRAY, MOSES	ORLE	300	WESTMAN
GRAY, MOSES G.	LAMO	049	JOHNSON
GRAY, NATHANIEL W.	ORLE	358	COVENTRY
GRAY, O.L.	ORLE	284	GLOVER
GRAY, OLIVER	RUTL	026	BENSON
GRAY, PADDOCK	BENN	226	DORSET
GRAY, PAUL	CALE	449	BURKE
GRAY, REUBEN	CALE	454	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, SAMUEL	CALE	331	WHEELOCK
GRAY, SAMUEL	WIND	183	TOWNSEND
GRAY, SHARON	WIND	183	TOWNSEND
GRAY, SOLOMON	CALE	453	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, STEPHEN D.	CALE	330	WHEELOCK
GRAY, W. P.	RUTL	087	MIDDLETO
GRAY, WILLIAM	ORLE	294	CHARLEST
GRAY, WILLIAM	WASH	335	MONTPELI
GRAY, WILLIAM	CALE	377	RYEGATE
GRAY, WILLIAM 2ND	CALE	455	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, WILLIAML	WASH	340	MONTPELI

GRAYANT, JEREMA A.	LAMO	059	STOWE
GREATON, THOMAS	WIND	133	HALIFAX
GREE, C.W.	ORAN	100	BRAINTRE
GREELEY, ABEL	WIND	223	BALTIMOR
GREELEY, CHARLES	WIND	377	BARNARD
GREELEY, DANIEL	CHIT	124	RICHMOND
GREELEY, HIRAM	WIND	223	BALTIMOR
GREELEY, JOEL	CHIT	132	ESSEX
GREELEY, NEWELL	WASH	306	MARSHFIE
GREELEY, RICHARD	WIND	394	ROCHESTE
GREELEY,DAVID	CHIT	133	ESSEX
GREELIS, THOMAS	ORLE	331	LOWELL
GREELY, GEORGE W.	CALE	431	WATERFOR
GREELY, JAMES	CALE	414	LYNDON
GREEN, A. H.	RUTL	089	MIDDLETO
GREEN, A.W.	FRAN	204	SWANTON
GREEN, ALANSON	ORAN	272	WILLIAMS
GREEN, ALBA	RUTL	119	PITTSFIE
GREEN, ALBERT	WASH	359	WATERBUR
GREEN, ALFRED	WIND	150	WHITINGH
GREEN, ALONZO	FRAN	211	SWANTON
GREEN, AMASIE*	RUTL	134	POULTNEY
GREEN, AMOS	FRAN	259	BERKSTIN
GREEN, ASA	BENN	304	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, ASA	WIND	030	BRATTLEB
GREEN, ASA	WIND	294	PLYMOUTH
GREEN, ASA JR.	WIND	285	PLYMOUTH
GREEN, AUSEL D.	ADDI	043	NEWHAVEN
GREEN, B.R.	BENN	297	POWNAL
GREEN, BENJAMIN	ORAN	246	TOPSHAM
GREEN, BENJAMIN	WIND	282	READING
GREEN, BENJAMIN	WIND	132	HALIFAX
GREEN, CALEB	BENN	257	BENNINGT
GREEN, CALVIN	WIND	372	BARNARD
GREEN, CHARLES	WIND	383	STOCKBRI
GREEN, CHARLES*	RUTL	119	PITTSFIE
GREEN, CHAUNCY	BENN	225	DORSET
GREEN, COLUMBUS	CHIT	105	COLCHEST
GREEN, COLVIN	RUTL	202	BRANDON
GREEN, DANIEL*	WASH	359	WATERBUR
GREEN, DARIUS L.	WIND	299	LUDLOW
GREEN, DAVID	ADDI	016	BRISTOL
GREEN, CAVID S.	ADDI	094	LINCOLN
GREEN, E.G.	ORAN	086	TUNBRIDG
GREEN, EBENEZER	CHIT	150	WESTFORD
GREEN, EDMUND	CALE	316	DANVILLE
GREEN, EDSON	ORAN	138	THETFORD
GREEN, EDWARD	BENN	295	POWNAL
GREEN, ELIJAH	ORAN	148	THETFORD
GREEN, ELISHA	ADDI	126	FERRISBU
GREEN, EPHRAIM	ORLE	288	GREENSBO
GREEN, ERASTUS	ORAN	244	TOPSHAM
GREEN, EZRA B.	CHIT	123	RICHMOND
GREEN, G.	BENN	296	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, GARDNER	FRAN	203	SWANTON
GREEN, GEORGE	FRAN	211	SWANTON
GREEN, GEORGE	ORLE	301	HOLLAND
GREEN, GEORGE	ADDI	094	LINCOLN
GREEN, GEORGE G.	WIND	261	WINDSOR
GREEN, GEORGE M.	ADDI	048	STARKSBO
GREEN, GEORGE S.*	WIND	137	HALIFAX
GREEN, GOERGE	BENN	211	RUPERT
GREEN, H.O.	FRAN	186	HIGHGATE
GREEN, HARVY	ORAN	123	STRATFOR
GREEN, HEMAN	FRAN	347	ST ALBAN
GREEN, HENRY	FRAN	349	ST ALBAN
GREEN, HENRY	CALE	415	LYNDON
GREEN, HENRY Y.	WIND	100	ROCKINGH
GREEN, HORACE	WIND	231	SPRINGFI
GREEN, IDDO	CHIT	113	WILLSTON
GREEN, ISAAC	WIND	260	WINDSOR
GREEN, ISAAC	WIND	287	PLYMOUTH
GREEN, J.H.	ORAN	111	RANDOLPH
GREEN, JAMES	LAMO	034	CAMBRIDG
GREEN, JAMES**	WASH	359	WATERBUR
GREEN, JARED L.*	WASH	294	CALAIS
GREEN, JOB	FRAN	349	ST ALBAN
GREEN, JOHN	ADDI	049	STARKSBO
GREEN, JOHN	ADDI	092	LINCOLN
GREEN, JOHN	CALE	455	SHEFFIEL
GREEN, JOHN	RUTL	130	POULTNEY
GREEN, JOHN	ORAN	108	RANDOLPH
GREEN, JOHN H.	ORLE	318	CRAFTSBU
GREEN, JOHN*	WASH	226	NORTHFIE
GREEN, JONATHAN	WIND	056	VERNON
GREEN, JONATHAN	ADDI	092	LINCOLN
GREEN, JORL	RUTL	174	RUTLAND
GREEN, JOSEPH	WIND	289	PLYMOUTH
GREEN, JOSEPH	ORAN	131	STRATFOR
GREEN, JOSEPH	WASH	266	WAITSFIE
GREEN, JOSEPH R.	RUTL	070	DANBY
GREEN, JOSHUA	WIND	136	HALIFAX
GREEN, JOSIAH	ORAN	201	CHELSEA
GREEN, JOSIAH K.	WIND	225	BALTIMOR
GREEN, LANCEFORD C.	ORLE	305	MORGAN
GREEN, LEWIS	ORAN	132	STRATFOR
GREEN, LORENZO W.	WIND	288	PLYMOUTH
GREEN, LOWILL	ORAN	165	BRADFORD
GREEN, LUTHER	FRAN	349	ST ALBAN
GREEN, LYDIAL	WIND	150	WHITINGH
GREEN, MARIA	RUTL	071	DANBY
GREEN, MARK	CALE	329	WHEELOCK
GREEN, MONTA	FRAN	292	FAIRFIEL
GREEN, NAHUM	FRAN	260	BERKSTIN
GREEN, NANCY	RUTL	175	RUTLAND
GREEN, NATHAN	FRAN	349	ST ALBAN
GREEN, NATHAN	RUTL	130	POULTNEY
GREEN, NATHAN	ADDI	093	LINCOLN
GREEN, NATHAN	ADDI	141	MIDDLEBU
GREEN, NATHANIEL	WASH	252	ROXBURY
GREEN, NELSON	LAMO	073	MORRISTO
GREEN, NELSON	ORAN	245	TOPSHAM
GREEN, NORMAN	RUTL	036	ORWELL
GREEN, OLIVER O.	WIND	162	JAMAICA
GREEN, ONTARIO	RUTL	034	ORWELL
GREEN, ORIN	FRAN	349	ST ALBAN
GREEN, ORLANDO H.	ADDI	176	WEYBRIDG
GREEN, ORREN	CALE	421	LYNDON
GREEN, P.	BENN	296	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, P.	BENN	304	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, PATRICK	ADDI	149	MIDDLEBU
GREEN, PETER	FRAN	260	BERKSTIN
GREEN, PHILANDER	ADDI	090	LINCOLN
GREEN, PHILIP	ADDI	131	FERRISBU
GREEN, RANEY	ORAN	111	RANDOLPH
GREEN, RHODA	WIND	229	SPRINGFI
GREEN, ROBERT	LAMO	049	JOHNSON
GREEN, ROLLIN	RUTL	075	DANBY
GREEN, RUFUS	RUTL	134	POULTNEY
GREEN, RUTH	CHIT	144	WESTFORD
GREEN, S.	BENN	272	BENNINGT
GREEN, SALLY	FRAN	204	SWANTON
GREEN, SALMON	LAMO	030	CAMBRIDG
GREEN, SAMUEL	CALE	398	BARNET
GREEN, SAMUEL	LAMO	073	MORRISTO
GREEN, SAMUEL S.	FRAN	208	SWANTON
GREEN, SAMUEL W.	CALE	321	DANVILLE
GREEN, SILAS	RUTL	064	CLARENDO

GREEN, SIMON	ORAN	130	STRATFOR
GREEN, SNEL	CALE	319	DANVILLE
GREEN, SQUIRE	WIND	229	SPRINGFI
GREEN, STEPHEN	ADDI	046	STARKSBO
GREEN, STEPHEN H.	FRAN	260	BERKSTIN
GREEN, THOMAS	RUTL	089	MIDDLETO
GREEN, THOMAS C.	WIND	282	READING
GREEN, TIMOTHY	ADDI	175	WEYBRIDG
GREEN, TRUMAN	CHIT	146	WESTFORD
GREEN, WALTER	RUTL	067	CLARENDO
GREEN, WILLIAM	RUTL	071	DANBY
GREEN, WILLIAM	BENN	194	NEW BENN
GREEN, WILLIAM	FRAN	339	SHELDON
GREEN, WILLIAM	CALE	442	SUTTON
GREEN, WILLIAM	LAMO	032	CAMBRIDG
GREEN, WILLIAM	CALE	415	LYNDON
GREEN, WILLIAM	ADDI	141	MIDDLEBU
GREEN, WILLIAM	RUTL	180	RUTLAND
GREEN, WILLIAM	WIND	133	HALIFAX
GREEN, WILLIAM E.	ADDI	084	VERGINNE
GREEN, WILLIAM H.	RUTL	019	WESTHAVE
GREEN, WINTHROP	ORAN	177	CORINTH
GREEN, WOOD JR.	WIND	017	DUMMERST
GREEN, ZACHARIAH	WIND	323	NORWICH
GREEN,R.C.	BENN	286	POWNAL
GREEN,S.C.	BENN	263	BENNINGT
GREENAN, JOHN	ADDI	130	FERRISBU
GREENBANK, JOHN	CALE	368	PEACHAM
GREENBANK, THOMAS	CALE	389	BARNET
GREENE, AMOS	WIND	362	BETHEL
GREENE, ELI	CALE	427	WATERFOR
GREENE, HANNAH	CHIT	050	BURLINGT
GREENE, IDDO 2ND	CHIT	123	RICHMOND
GREENE, JAMES	CHIT	081	MILTON
GREENE, JESSE	CHIT	123	RICHMOND
GREENE, JOSEPH	WIND	172	NEWFANE
GREENE, LUTHER	CALE	427	WATERFOR
GREENE, NELSON	FRAN	263	BERKSTIN
GREENE, URIAH	WIND	361	BETHEL
GREENELL, THOMAS	BENN	255	BENNINGT
GREENFIELD, MOSES	ESSE	163	CONCORD
GREENHALFS, PHILLIPS	ORAN	165	BRADFORD
GREENLAND, GEORGE	GRAN	383	S HERO
GREENLEAF, CHARLES	WIND	454	WOODSTOC
GREENLEAF, ELIAS	RUTL	056	CHITTEND
GREENLEAF, F.	BENN	279	WOODFORD
GREENLEAF, JAMES	ORLE	361	DERBY
GREENLEAF, JERE	WIND	047	GUILFORD
GREENLEAF, JOSEPH	CALE	461	KIRBY
GREENLEAF, L.	WIND	030	BRATTLEB
GREENLEAF, N.	BENN	266	BENNINGT
GREENLEAF, SAMUEL	ORAN	258	WASHNGTO
GREENLEAF, SETH	CALE	312	DANVILLE
GREENLEAF, STEPHEN	WIND	030	BRATTLEB
GREENLEAF, WILLIAM	FRAN	343	ST ALBAN
GREENLEAF, WILLIAMF.	ORLE	360	DERBY
GREENLEAF, Y.	WIND	031	BRATTLEB
GREENO, EDWARD	CHIT	039	BURLINGT
GREENO, JOSEPH	CHIT	133	ESSEX
GREENS, AMASA*	RUTL	178	RUTLAND
GREENSLIT, A.	BENN	290	POWNAL
GREENSLIT, E.	BENN	269	BENNINGT
GREENSLIT, HENRY	WIND	146	WILMINGT
GREENSLIT, J.	BENN	266	BENNINGT
GREENSLIT, JOHN	BENN	280	WOODFORD
GREENSLIT, JOHN*	WASH	277	WARREN
GREENSLIT, M.	BENN	260	BENNINGT
GREENSLIT, MORRENA**	WASH	278	WARREN
GREENSLIT, ORGUSTUS**	WASH	278	WARREN
GREENSLIT, STEPHEN	WASH	277	WARREN
GREENSLIT,E.	BENN	280	WOODFORD
GREENWOOD, ALVIN	WIND	083	LONDONBE
GREENWOOD, HOSBY**	WIND	173	NEWFANE
GREENWOOD, JOHN JR.	WIND	017	DUMMERST
GREENWOOD, JOSEPH	LAMO	067	MORRISTO
GREENWOOD, ORLAND	WIND	248	WEATHERS
GREENWOOD, THOMAS	FRAN	352	ST ALBAN
GREENWOOD,LEWIS	ORLE	303	HOLLAND
GREER, CHARLES*	RUTL	119	PITTSFIE
GREER, JEREMIAH	RUTL	082	MENDON
GREERT, LEWIS	FRAN	349	ST ALBAN
GREGG, JACOB*	WIND	134	HALIFAX
GREGG, JAMES	WASH	355	WATERBUR
GREGG, JOHN	WASH	355	WATERBUR
GREGG, JOHN	CHIT	085	MILTON
GREGG, JOSEPH	WASH	356	WATERBUR
GREGGS, JOHN JR.	WIND	113	ROCKINGH
GREGORY, AMASA	WIND	220	BALTIMOR
GREGORY, CHARLES F.	ESSE	161	CONCORD
GREGORY, DANIEL	ESSE	162	CONCORD
GREGORY, E.	BENN	279	WOODFORD
GREGORY, ENOCH	ADDI	133	FERRISBU
GREGORY, EPHRAIM	ESSE	162	CONCORD
GREGORY, HENRY	CHIT	039	BURLINGT
GREGORY, JOHN	ADDI	132	FERRISBU
GREGORY, JOHN	ORLE	339	TROY
GREGORY, JOHN	RUTL	041	ORWELL
GREGORY, JOSEPH	ORLE	340	TROY
GREGORY, JOSIAH	ESSE	165	CONCORD
GREGORY, LEANDER	ADDI	175	WEYBRIDG
GREGORY, SILAS	RUTL	107	PAWLET
GREGORY, STEPHEN	WIND	046	GUILFORD
GREGORY, WILLIAM	WIND	046	GUILFORD
GREGWIRE, ELIM	FRAN	331	SHELDON
GREN,RICHARD	WIND	231	SPRINGFI
GRENAUGH, MICHAEL	FRAN	195	HIGHGATE
GRENCER, ASA T.	WASH	304	MARSHFIE
GRENELL, AMASA	ADDI	020	BRISTOL
GRENSLIT, J.J.	BENN	266	BENNINGT
GRESLEY, JOEL	CHIT	132	ESSEX
GRESWOLD, IRA	ORAN	107	RANDOLPH
GREWES, CASTLE*	RUTL	020	WESTHAVE
GREY, ALFRED	CALE	452	SHEFFIEL
GREY, GUERGE	CALE	454	SHEFFIEL
GREY, JAMES	CALE	453	SHEFFIEL
GREY, JOHN	CALE	454	SHEFFIEL
GREY, OLIVER	BENN	221	DORSET
GREY, SANFORD	CALE	454	SHEFFIEL
GRIBBEN, ELLEN	FRAN	204	SWANTON
GRICE, MATHYE	FRAN	284	FRANKLIN
GRICE, SHEPARD	FRAN	284	FRANKLIN
GRIDGES, FRANCIS	CHIT	084	MILTON
GRIDLEY, BULAH	RUTL	011	CASTLETO
GRIDLEY, EPHRAIN H.	ADDI	141	MIDDLEBU
GRIDWOLD, ISHIE*	ADDI	052	STARKSBO
GRIFFES, JOSPEH	BENN	201	SUNDERLA
GRIFFIELD, ERI	WIND	356	BETHEL
GRIFFIN, ALMON	CHIT	145	WESTFORD
GRIFFIN, AUGUSTUS	ORLE	363	DERBY
GRIFFIN, BENJAMIN	WASH	332	MONTPELI
GRIFFIN, BENJAMIN	WIND	431	HARTLAND
GRIFFIN, BENONI	RUTL	043	SUDBURY
GRIFFIN, BETSEY	RUTL	043	SUDBURY
GRIFFIN, DAN	CHIT	145	WESTFORD
GRIFFIN, DAVID	ORAN	199	CHELSEA
GRIFFIN, E.D.	ESSE	168	GRANBY
GRIFFIN, ERASTUS	CHIT	116	WILLSTON
GRIFFIN, ISAAC	WIND	431	HARTLAND

A. Freeman in Hinesburgh..

{ Andrews Eleas {Freeman [illegible]
1794 } Allen I Daniel Sept 2d 1797
Andrews Amos Junr Do Do
Andrews Amos
8 Allen Rufus Sept 1808
1811 Allen Thomas Sept 1811
1815 Allen David 1815
1821 Ashworth Robert 1821
1823 Ayers Alobie 1823
1824 Applegard Isaac B. 1824
Allen John 1824
1827 Allen McLarnan H. 1827
1828 Alden Byron 1828
1829 Alden Hiland 1829
Orin Abby 1830
Alger Garrison 1830
Abby G. John 1832
Adams William Sept. 1. 1840.
Alger George Sept. 1. 1840.
Alger Nathan Jr. Sept. 1. 1840.
Adams Isaac A. Sept. 6. 1842.
Avery Henry C. Sept. 2d 1845
Allen Horace March 7. 1848
Allen Sedgwick Sept 11. 1849
Allen Loomis Sept. 7 1852

B. Freeman Qualified

1794 Gratius Bostwick Sept 1790
Daniel Powell
Bean Robert
Burritt Tilly H. Sept 1797
Bostwick Robert Do Do
Bostwick Lyman Do Do
Bostwick Solomon Sept 4th 1796
Barber Elisha
Barrett Seth
Beach David
Bostwick Samuel
Billings Elkanah
Burritt
Bostwick Ebenr
Byington Justus
Bostwick Eglon
Beebe Benjamin
Bostwick Dacta
Fuller Thaddeus
Barnum Daniel
Barnum Herman
Beach Robert
Burritt Truman
Bostwick Gersham
Beebe John
Barber Philo
Barber Hanan
Bishop Daniel
March 19th 1818 Edward Baldwin } took the oath of allegiance
Crany Baldwin }
Isaac Bostwick } Do Do
Sept 3d 1797 Baxter Julius } September 1797
Do Butler Ruliff }
Sept 1801 Barnes Thomas Do 1801
May 7th 1802 Butler White } May 7 1802
Beaton Austin }
Benedict Eden Sept 1803
Benedict Levi } Do 1803
Booth Elisha } Do Do

1774	Crosher Bostwick	4th	1774
	Daniel Bassett		
	Brian Robert		
	Burritt Tilley W.	4th	1777
	Bostwick Robert	Do	Do
	Bostwick Lyman	Do	Do
	Bostwick Salmon	Sept 6th	1776
	Barber Elisha		
	Barret Seth		
	Beach David		
	Bostwick Lemuel		
	Billings Elkanah		
	Burritt		
	Bostwick Eben Jnr		
	Byington Justice		
	Bostwick Ezbon		
	Beebe Benjam		
	Bostwick Doctor		
	Butler Thomas		
	Barnum Daniel		
	Barnum Heman		
	Beach Robert		
	Burritt Truman		
	Bostwick Gersham		
	Beebe John		
	Barber Philo		
	Barber Hanael		
	Bishop Daniel		
March 17th 1818	Edmund Baldwin } took the oath of alegance		
	Chauncy Baldwin }		
	Isaac Bostwick } Do	Do	
Sept 3d 1799	Baxter Josiah }	September 3d 1799	
Do	Butler Ruliff }		
Jan 1801	Beach Thomas	Do	1801
May 7th 1802	Butler White }	May 7 1802	
	Beadon Austin }		
	Benedict Eden	Sept 20	1803
	Benedict Levi }	Do	18[illegible]
	Booth Elisha }	Do	Do

	Names of Freemen	When Qualified
1801	Burroughs Joshua	Sept. 1808
	Blackman Joseph	
	Byington Orrin	
	Brand Nathan	
	Buck D Isaac	
	Barker Henry	
	Byington Jared	
Sept 5th 1809	Bron Caleb	
	Bostwick John	
	Beach Albert	
	Beach Erastus	Sept 1810
	Bean Robert	Sept 1811
	Booth Elisha jun	1811
	Beach Abijah	1811
	Babcock Russell	1811
	Boynton Amasa	1811
Sept 1812	Bishop Ephraim	1812
Sept 7 1813	Bostwick George T	1813
	Beach Lucy T	1813
Sept 5th 1815	Bartlet Asa	1815
Do	Barnum Enos	1815
Do	Ball Rufus	1815
September 5 1816	Byington Stephen	1815
Sept 3th 1818	Bissell Asa	1818
Sept 7th 1819	Baldwin	1819
	Baldwin J. Warner	1819
Sept 4th 1820	Joseph Brito	1820
March 5th 1821	Bishop Rufus	1820
Do	Barney Horatio	1821
Do	James Burgus	1821
September 4th 1821	Bell Calvin	1821
Sept 3d 1822	Homer Beach	1822
Sept 1823	Ansamus Bostwick	
	Wm J. Baldwin	
	Royal Bell	
Sept 7th 1824	Brito William	1824
Sept 6th	Bachelor John B	1824
1825	Boynton Guy	1825
	Bassett Daniel L	1825
	Bassell Bailey	1825
	Bessant Lewis	1825
	Buckham Francis	1825

	Names Qualified	
Sept 4th 1826	Beach Norman —	1826
	Burr — Loyd —	1826
December 4th 1826	Bessonnit —	1826
September 4th 1827	Alman Beecher —	1827
	Beebe Isaiah —	1827
	Burritt Nelson —	1827
	Burrit Harman	1827
Sept 2d 1828	Bostwick Milton G —	1828
	Baldwin Edmund Jun	1828
	Benedict Levi F —	1828
	Burritt Apollos —	1828
	Bartlett Thomas —	1828
November 11th 1828	Bento Orrin H.	1828
Sept 2d 1829	John H Bowman —	1829
	~~Anson Linsley~~	1829
	William Bassett	1829
September 2d 1830	Boynton Bial —	1830
"	Burritt Andrew 2d	1830
"	Benedict Joseph L —	1830
"	~~Brunell~~ Brunce Alanson	1830
"	Burr, Marcus —	1830
Sept 4th 1832	Beecher Elmer —	1832
September 3d 1833	Bingham A. L. —	1833
	Brewster Antoine	1833
	Bassett Hawell —	1833
	Burritt Daniel —	1833
Sept 2nd 1834	Bento Rufus C —	1834
	Bento Carlton	1834
Sept 1 1835	Bento Francis W.	1835
"	Boynton Henry —	1835
	Burritt Edwin	1835
	Burritt William —	1838. Nov 12
	Bennett Abel A.	1839 Sept 3d
	Boynton Ovet Sept. 1.	1840.
	Bettis John 2nd Sept. 1.	1840.
	Benson Benoni Sept. 7.	1841.
	Boynton Noble L. Sept. 7.	1841.
	Benton Wm. C. Sept 7.	1841.
	Blackman Smedley Sept. 6.	1842.
	Brown John W. Sept. 5.	1843.
	Boynton George R. Sept. 5.	1843.
	Boynton Sydney Nov. 12. 1844.	
	Bates Levi M. Nov. 12. 1844.	
	Beach Walter Nov. 12. 1844.	
	Baldwin Horace Sept. [illegible]	

Baldwin Erastus B September 5 1848
Babcock Hiram September 5 1848
Brainerd Algernon Sept. 5 1848
Bingham Joseph Sept 5 1848
Chappell

Byington Irving Sept 4th 1855
Bassett Sparks " 7 1855
Burkwell John " 7 1855

(138	Freeman - in Shrewsbury		Listed
1794 Qualis	Cranman Rufus	Septr	1794
1797	Cobb James	Sept 12	1797
	Calkings Yankee	Septber	1794
	Calkings Joshua	Do	Do
	Cummings James		
	Clark Zadock		
	Calkings Elisha		
	Calkings Charles		
	Conger Asher		
	Clark Zadock Jun		
March 17th 1795	Clapp Thomas Clark Nathaniel } took the oath of Alegance		
Septemb first 1803	Calling Russell	Septr	1st 1803
	Camberley Adam	Septr	1805
Sept 1807	Cunningham John Junr	Sept	1807
1808	Conger Joseph	Sept	1808
	Cole Elias	Sept	1810
	Cole Edmund		1811
	Chamberlin Thomas		1811
	Cole Calvin		1811
	Canfield Wm		1811
	Calkings Elias		1811
	Cobb Daniel		1811
Septr 1812	Camber Jonathan		1812
	Converse Stephen		1812
	Church Israel		1812
Sept 7th	Church Willard		1812
1813	Canfield Israel Jun.		1813
Septr 5 1815	Clark Edmund B		1815
Do	Chafey Nathl Jun		1815
Septbr 2d 1817	Conger Covington		1817
Sept 7th	Clark Jude		1819
1819	Clark Lewis		1819
	Conger Gershom		1819
March 1st 1821	Cunningham Hiram		1821
September 3d 1822	St Clair Luci		1822
Sept 1823	Clark Silas A		1823
Sept 7th 1824	Canfield William		1824
	Caswell William		1824
	Conger Asher		1824
	Calkings Chester P.		1824

Carpenter Prince M Febr 7th 1858

Cameron Angus

Clark James

Cushing [illegible]

Cushing John

Cumming James

Clark [illegible]

Cushing [illegible]

Cushing Charles

Cooper [illegible]

Clark [illegible]

Cobb [illegible]

Clark William

Cushing Daniel

Cunningham [illegible]

Cunningham [illegible]

Cooper [illegible]

Clark [illegible]

Clark [illegible]

Cunningham Thomas

Clark [illegible]

Canfield [illegible]

[illegible]

Cobb Daniel

[illegible]

Cameron William

Edward Isaac

Edward [illegible]

Canfield Isaac Jr

Clark Benjamin

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clark Isaac

Clark Isaac

[illegible]

Cunningham [illegible]

[illegible]

Clark [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

D	Freeman Dated	
1794	Darwin Amasa	Sept 1794
	Darwin Samuel	
September 2d 18[illegible]	Darrick John P. } Durrow Samuel }	September 2d 18[illegible]
Sept 7th 1807	Day William	1807
1808	Darwin Lyman } Dow Michael } Septr	1808
Septr 4 1809	Dow Jacob	1809
Sept 1810	Dudley George	1810
September 3d 1816	Darwin Calvin	1816
"	Davis William	1816
	Dewrose John	1816
Septr 2 1823	Dun William	1823
Septr 7th 1824	Deming David E	1824
December 4th 1826	Thomas Dansey	1826
Febry 5th 1827	Deming Samuel C	1827
Septr 4th 1827	{ Davis Elhanan W.	1827
Sept 2 1827	Dewey Israel	1827
Septr 7th 1830	Davis Homer	1830
Sept 4 1832	Davis Rufus	1832
Sept 4 1838	Dow Albert	1838
	Dow Lewis L. Sept 1.	1840.
	Dow Stephen Sept 5.	1843.
	Dow Porter T. Sept 2d	1845.
	Dike Josiah L. Sept. 1.	1846.
	Davis Seymour Sept 3.	1850
	Castle Samuel C.	1839 Sepr 3d
Septr 7th 1824	Carger Joel	1824
Septr 6 1824	Calkins John B	1824
September 5th 1826	Clark Ralsey	1826
February 5th 1827	Cooley Hezekiah Feby 5th	1827
"	John Calkings Feby 7th	1827
Nov 11 1828	Chamberlin Parmele	1828
"	Carpenter Luther	1828
Sept 1829	Clark Joseph	1829
	Clark Joel	1829

E

September 3d 18[illegible]	Edwards Calvin	
1823	Elder [illegible]	
Sept. 3d 1811	Eddy Sarah Duncan	1811
	McEuen James —	1811
Septbr 1812	McEuen Charlton	1812
	McEuen Augustus	1812
Septbr 5th 1815	McEuen Ransom	1815
Sept 3 1816	McEuen George —	1816
March 5th 1821	Ellis Joseph Jun.	1821
Febry 12th 1827	Ellis Jacob P.	1827
Sept. 4th 1827	Ellis James	1827
Septmr 1829	Eldredge Charles M—	1829
Sept 7th 1830	Ellis Augustus —	1830
	Eldredge John Sept. 1.	1840.
	Elliott Thomas. Sept 4.	1849.
	Eighmy Wm S. Sept 5.	1854
Sept 7 1830	Chase Eliba	1830
	Calkins N. Miles —	1830
April 4th 1831	Case Calvin —	1831
Sept 4 1832	Chaffey Hiram. —	1832
Sept 3rd 1833	Catlin Joseph — —	1833
	Clark Ransom B—	1833
Sept 1st 1835	Creque Lyman	1835
September 6th 1836	Canfield Edward C	1836
	Clark Charles M—	1836
	Cobb Harvey Sept. 1.	1840.
	Cunningham John N. Sept. 1.	1840.
	Campbell Lewis Sept. 6.	1842.
	Campbell Galen C. Sept. 6.	1842.
	Cole Ephraim Sept. 6.	1842.
	Clark Cabot M. Sept. 5.	1843.
	Conger Asher L. Sept. 3.	1844.
	Curravo Lewis, jr Sept. 7.	1847.
	Church Romeo O March 7.	1848
	Chambers William Sept 7.	1852
	Charles Thomas Sept 7	1852
	Condon James Sept 7.	1852
	Coleman Chs P Sept. 5.	1854

F.	Farrand Daniel - - -	Sept. 7th	1797	
	Firebrayer Andrew -	Do	Do	
	Farrand Nathiel -	Septbr 6	1796	
	Fennest Angus -	Do	Do	
	Farrand Samuel -	Sept.	1798	
	Farling Thomas			
	Farrand David -			
	Farrand Timothy			
	Farrand Joseph			
March 17 1805	Farrand Nathan {took the oath of allegiance			
	Farling Hutchingson May 7th		1804	
Sept. 1st 1807	Farrand Benjamin Farman Aaron	Sept. 1st	1807	
1808	Farman Amos Ferry Ebenezer	Sept.	Do 1808	
Sept 3d 1816	Ford Warner —	1816		
Sept 7th 1824	French Walter M —	1824		
	Daligo Bartholomew —	1824		
Feby 4th 1827	Fuller John —	1827		
Sept 7th 1830	Flanigan Noel, C. —	1830		
Sept 4 1838	Felton Daniel —	1838		
"	Fuller Rufus M. —	1838		
	Fuller Charles D.	1835	Nov. 13	
	Forbes Alexander A. Sept 1.	1840.		
	Furman Warren Septbr.	1840.		
	Fuller Martin Sept 6.	1842.		
	French Rollo Sept 7.	1847.		
	Fuller Henry W. Sept 5	1848		
	Finney Solon Sept 5	1848		
	Firman Alonzo B Sept 5	1848		
	Flanner Zenas Sept 7.	1852		
1856 Sept 2	Henry Wilson Sept 2	1856		
	Seth W Mead " 2 -	1856		
	George Peters " "	" "		
	Chester C Chittlet " "	" "		
	Henry J Edwards " "	" "		
	Alonzo S Day " "	" "		
	Alonzo C Place " "	" "		
	Almon McClaine " "	" "		
	Henry Palmer " "	" "		

Fraser Alexander Sept 7 1858

G. 142

	Gates Jeams —		✓
X	Green Jonathan		
September	Gillett Ruben		
First 1801	Gates Ira —	September	
Sept 1st 1805	Griffith Daniel	May 9th 1802 Sept 1803	
Sept 1803	Gillet Ruben Jun		
X 1807	Green Rufus — Sept 7	1807	✓
X 1808	Green David — Sept	1808	✓
	Grieswauld Vincent —	1811	
Sept 1812	Gillill Alexander —	1811	
	Gillet Baldwin —	1812	
1812	Gonans Daniel —	1812 —	
Sept 5th 1815	Gilly Isaac	1815	
Sept 3d 1816	Goodyear Daniel —	1816	
September 5th 1820	Gibson Charles —	1820	
Sept 2 — 1823	McGill Hume —	1823	
Sept	Green Jeams —	1827	✓
7th 1830	Grinell Hamman S.	1830	
Sept 2nd 1834	Gorham Serano D.	1834	
Sept 5 1835	Goold Samuel Jun	1835	
Sept 4.	Gibbs Orramill	1838	
Sept. 7. 1841.	Gorham Seneca L.		
	Gass Edwin Sept. 3d.	1844.	
	Gilman Orrin Sept. 7.	1852	
	Gleason Martin Sept 7.	1852	
	Gibbs Edward H Sept 7.	1852	
September 2d 1829	Hotchkin Thomas —	1829	
Sept	Hadley Benjamin —	1829	
7th 1830	Hales Manetho —	1830	
	Howard Simeon D.	1830	
	Hengdell Hiram —	1830	
	Hoare Henry —	1830	
	Hurlbut Marshal —	1830	
Sept 4th 1830	Harris Freeman —	1832	
Sept 3d 1833	Hoyt Milo B —	1833	
"	Hawkins Norman —	1833	
	Hatch Avery D. Sept. 1	1840.	
	Hoag Joseph B. Sept 5.	1843.	
	Hall Eli — Sept 5.	1843.	
	Hale Alfred Sept 3d	1844.	

Hudson Dexm Sept. 7. 1852

Howard Charles, Henry Sept 4th 1855

H 1774	~~Hull Ephraim~~		
	Hull Epaphras	Septr	1774
Do	Hull Jeremiah	Do	
	Halsten Stephen	Septr 5	1777
	Hurlbut Timothy	Do	Do
	Hull Caleb	Septr	1775
	Hine William		
	Hine Simeon		
	Hawkins Enoch		
	Hinsdale Aaron		
	Hurlbut Moses		
	Hurlbut Cornelius		
	Haskings John		
Septr 3d 1777	Hagen James	September 3d	1777
Septr 1803	Hunt Enoch		
1805	Hurlbut John	Do	1805
1807	Hitchcock Nathan	Sept 1	1807
1808	Hill Saml	Sept	1808
Septr 1812	Hinsdale Michel		
	Hatt Reuben		1812
Septr 2d 1815	Hand Hanson	1815	
Do	Higley Ira	1815	
Septr 3d 1816	Hagen John	1816	
..	Hopgood Charles	1816	
September 1819	Hadley Jonathan	1819	
March 10th 1821	Hinsdale Miron	1821	
Septr 1821	Hull Andrew	1821	
Septr 1823	Hill Truman	1823	
	McHatsten James	1823	
Septr 7th	McHatsten Alexander	1823	
1824	Marsh Timothy H	1824	
Sept 6 1825	Zephaniah Humphrey	1825	
	Daniel McHatsten	1825	
Febry 5th 1827	Hoff John C	1827	
Feby 5 1827	Hagen Richard	1827	
Feby 5th 1827	Hendell William	1827	
Sept 2d 1828	Hall Lucius	1828	
Novr 11 1828	Hurlbut Hiram S	1828	

J	Names of Freemen	When Qualified
1808	Isham Sylvester	Sept. 1st 1808
Sept 2d 1817	Smith Ezekiel	Sept. 1817
	~~Johnson~~	
Sept. 4 1819	Smith Enoch	1819
September 9th 1824	Smith Benjamin Jun	1824
	Boynton Tyro Sept. 11.	1849
	Boynton Willis " 11.	1849
	Baldwin Frederick Hanley Sept. 3	1850
	Brown Perry Sept 3.	1850
	Baldwin Alpin H. Sept. 2.	1851
	Becker Harmon. Sept. 7.	1852
	Baldwin Edmund 2nd Sept 7.	1852
	Brunell Mador A " 7.	1852
	Brown Charles " 7.	1852
	Burrell Leverett J Sept 5.	1857
	Baldwin Stanley H. Sept. 5.	1857
December 11th 1826	Jonas Haskin	Decemb. 11th 1826
	Johnson Salomon B. Sept. 5.	1843.

K —

May 9th 1802	Azariah Kyngyan Kynggan Giles Kynggan Mary	May 9th 1802
1808	Kenyon Samuel —	Sept 1808.
Sept 1811	Kinyon Arnol —	
Septem 7 1813	Kinyon Samuel	
Septm 5 1815	Kinyon Jonad	1815
Sept 1819	~~[illegible]~~ —	
1819	Kinyon Barton —	~~1819~~ 1819
Septr 5 1822	Kinyon Danas —	1822.
	Kelogg Albert —	1822.
Septr 2 1823	Knoles Daniel Affirmation	1823
Feby 6th 1827	Kinyon Gastin —	1827
Septr 4th 1827	Kingan Freeman —	1827
Novr 11th 1828	Kinyon Heman A	1828
Sept 2th 1829	Kinyon Erastus —	1829
Sept 7 1830	King David —	1830
	Knight Enoch —	1830
	Kinyon David A —	1830
	Killogg Palmer —	1830
Septr 4th 1832	Kinyon Azariah Jr —	1832
~~Sept~~ Novr 13th 1832	Kinyon Orban —	1832.
Septr 2nd 1834	Kinyon Norman A	1834
"	King Gilbert —	1834
Septr 6 1836	Knox Agnes R. —	1836
	Kenyon, Miller —	1838. Nov. 13
	Kenyon Amos — —	1839 Sep. 3d
	Kinyon Philo Sept. 1.	1840.
	Knox James M. Sept. 7.	1841.
	Kinyon Robert H. Sept. 6.	1842.
	Kinyon Thomas Sept. 6.	1842.
	Keith Lewis Sept. 6.	1842.
	Kinyon Solomon Sept. 6.	1842.
	Kinyon William Nov. 12.	1844.
	Kent Silas 16. Sept. 1.	1846.
	Kenyon Mathias Sept. 5	1848

146

Freeman Enrolled

L

Septbr 1797	Leavenworth Nathan	Septbr 1797
	Looley Valentine	Septr 6 1798
	Lawrance Isaac	
	Lawrance Elijah	
	Leavenworth Nathan junr	
	Lardall Joshua	
	Lawrance Samuel	
	Lawrance Isaac Junr	
	Leonard Amos	
March 19th 1802	Lockwood Israel } Inhabitant of Albany	
May 9th 1802	Lockwood Levi —	
Sept 1st 1803	Lamman James	
	Lockwood Reuben }	
1808	Love Alexander } Sept	1808
Sept 1812	William Leonard —	
Sept 1814	Looley Noble —	
March 5th 1821	Henry Leavenworth —	1821
Do	Thomas Leonard —	1821
Do	Lake Aligah	
Septbr 2 1823	Lyman Erastus —	1823
	Leonard Marvin —	1823
	Lyman George —	1823
September 7th 1824	Leavenworth Nathan B.	1824
	Lyman Edmund —	1824
	Looby Hanos —	1824
Septr 6 1825	Levane Augustus —	1825
Febry 7th 1827	Ladebash John —	1825
1827	Love Ira —	1827
1827	Langley William —	1827
September 6th 1836	Love William —	1836
	Langdon Joseph —	1839 Sept 3
	Langley Lewis Sept 3	1844
	Langley Henry C. Sept 2	1845
	Love Noble Nov 7 1848	1848
	Langley Newell Sept 11	1849
	Lyons John Sept 3	1850
	Leonard Charles Sept 7	1852
	Leonard George " 7	1852

	[illegible] Ellen	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible] Henry [illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	Lancaster [illegible]	
	[illegible]	
1828	[illegible]	
	William Lawrence —	
1839	Lantry [illegible] —	
March 1841	Henry Lawrence —	1841
do	[illegible] —	1841
do	John [illegible]	
1843	[illegible] —	1843
	[illegible] —	1843
	[illegible] George —	1843
1844	Lamson [illegible] S.	1844
	[illegible] —	1844
	Lovell Harvey —	1844
1846	Lewis Augustus —	1846
1847	Lovell John —	1846
1847	Lucy Ann —	1847
1847	Langley William —	1847
1848	Lane William —	1848
	[illegible] —	1857
	Langley [illegible]	
	Langley Henry [illegible]	
	[illegible] Aug 1860	1860
	[illegible] Sept 11	1860
	[illegible] Sept 2	1860
	[illegible]	

	Freeman	Qualified	
M 1794	Moon Asa	Septem	1794
	Mergen Reuben	Do	
	Murry Selah	Septem 4	1797
	Moses John		
	McEuen George		
	McEuen Robert		
	Meacham Josiah		
	Marshel Jonathan		
	Munson Thadeus		
	Mead Lockwood		
	Marsh Wm B.		
	Mead Alpheus		
	Meach Elisha		
	Marshal Silas		
	Marsh Thomas		
September first 1801	Asa Morgan		
"	Murry Lanthrop		
Do 1803	Miller John		
1808	Mead James Miller Josiah } Sept	Do 1808	
Sept 5 1809	May Samuel	Do 1809	
	Mosier John	1809	
Sept 7 1813	Moses Silas	1813	
Sept 5 1815	Mead Martin	1815	
Do	Munson Demetrius J.	1815	
Septem 3 1816	Marsh Wm D	1816	
Septem 2th 1817	Marshal John	1817	
Sept 2th 1820	Henry K Marsh	1820	
March 1st 1821	Marsh Joseph	1821	
Septem 4th 1821	Mead Orrin	1821	
Sept 2 1823	Mead Samuel	1823	
September 7th 1824	Mead Eleazer	1824	
	Orrin Murray	1824	
	Morgan Henry	1824	
	Marsh Timothy H	1824	
Sept 2 1829	Marshal Jeams	1829	
Sept 7 1830	Meach Ruben	1830	
	Miles Carlton E	1830	
	Murry Lorenzo	1830	
June 6th 1831	Murry Calvin	1831	
Sept 4.	Meach Henry	1838	
" "	May John	1838	

N,

	Noble Egbert	
March 17th 1798	Norton Daniel { clerk. the [illegible] of [illegible]	
	Norton Job	
Sept 1st 1801	Norton Eli	Septem 1st 1801
Sept 1815	Norton Rufus	1815
Sept 3d 1816	Norton John	1816
Septem 3d 1818	Nelson Robert	1818
Sept 7th 1824	Norton Orsamus	1824
	Mead Charles Sept 7	1858
Sept 4th 1832	Mead Freeman M.	1832
Sept 2d	1834 Miles John W.	1834
	1834 McNeil James	1834
Sept 6th 1836	Murray George B.	1836
	McEwen Hiram Sept 1.	1840.
	Morrell Nathan Sept 1.	1840.
	Miles John F. Sept 7. 1841	
	Morrill Jacob Sept 5.	1843.
	Murray Philander Sept 3.	1844.
	Meeder Samuel H. Sept 3d	1844.
	Miles Noble Sept 3d.	1844.
	Mead Elisha F. Sept 2d	1845.
	Miles Guy Sept 1.	1846.
	Matthews Isaac Sept 1.	1846.
	Morrill Daniel Sept 1.	1846.
	Meads William S. Sept 5	1848
	May Anderson Sept 4	1849
	Morrill Moses Sept 4	1849
	Morrill Henry Sept 7	1857
	Mead Clark Sept 7	1857
	McClanning Horace Sept 5	185[illegible]

O	Olmstead Lewis	Septem 6	1796
1808	Obrian Daniel	Sept.	180
	Owen Myron	Sept. 1.	1846
	Ray George R.	Sept 7.	1852
	Ray Seymour B.	Sept 7.	1852
	Ray Byron.	Sept 5.	1854
	Philips Leonard	Sept. 11.	1849
	Philips Truman	Sept 2.	1851
	Place Rufus	Sept 7.	1852
	Partch William	Sept 7.	1852
	Post Charles	Sept 7.	1852
	Place Stephen C	Sept 7.	1852
	Palmer Eli	Sept 7.	1852
	Palmer Cha. W.	Sept 5.	1854
	Palmer Oscar H	Sept 5	1854
	Peter Henry	Sep 5.	1854
	Place Sylvester	Sept 4	1855

Sept 1797	Place John	Sept 1797
	Pardee Parlmen	Do
	Parmelle Mark	Sept 5th 1797
	Pace Griffin	Sept 6 1796
	Pritchard Philo	Sept 1797
	Pritchard Archibald	Do do
	Parker William	
	Place Thomas	
	Palmer George	
	Parish Asa	
	Place Samuel	
	Place Wm S.	
	Palmer Azariah	
	Peck Elijah	
	Peck Joel	
	Pomeroy Reuben	
	Peter	
	Parker John	
	Place George	
	Place Daniel	
September 5th 1797	Patrick Daniel	Sept 1797
"	Parker James	Do do
		June 1801
Sept 1st and 1801	Phelps Elijah	
	Perry Judson	Do
	Pease Luther	
Sept 1803	Peck Eli	
	~~P~~ Pardmen William	
Sept 1807	Peters Samuel	Sept 1807
Sept 4th 1809	Pelton Moses	
Sept 3 1811	Pardee Dexter	1811
Sept 7 1812	Place Kinyon	1812
Sept 5 1815	Paul Jonathan	1815
Sept 3d 1816	Perry Green	1816
September	Post Anson	1816
2d 1817	Pardee Hiram	1817
December 11th 1820	Plummer Alvin	1820
March 5th 1821	Pierce John	1821

Sept 7th 1824	Patrick Daniel Jun	1824	
	Patrick John S	1824	
	Parmelee Chester	1824	
	Place Henry	1824	
February 1st 1827	Place Lyman	1827	
	Place John	1827	
"	Peters Samuel 2d	1827	
	Peters Josephus	1827	
	Perley Parlmenas	1827	
September 4th 1827	Palmer Lucius	1827	
	Place Franklin	1827	
September 2d 1828	Partch Merrill	1828	
	Place James	1828	
	Place Horace	1828	
Nov 11 1828	Parmelee Hammond	1828	
Sept 2d 1829	Palmer Robert	1829	
	Parsons Anson	1829	
	Palmer Joseph	1829	
	Page John	1829	
Sept	Place Elias	1830	
	Plummer James	1830	
	Place Alvin	1830	
	Partch John 2d	1830	
	Place Austin	1830	
April 4th 1831	Parker John W	1831	
September 3rd 1833	Patrick Rufus	1833	
	Pelton Myron	1833	
	Parsons Oliver	1833	
	Pierce Isaac R.	1835	Nov 10
	Proctor Ransom	1839	Sept 3
	Place Isaiah	1839	Sept 3
	Place Isaac	1839	Sept 3
	Partch Abel S.	1839	Sept 3
	Pierce Seymour W. Sept 1.	1840.	
	Palmer Ransom Sept 5.	1843.	
"	Page Amos Sept 5.	1843.	
	Pratt Peter Sept 3d	1844.	
	Partch Nelson Sept 3d	1844.	
	Pelton Orrin Sept 3d	1844.	
	Perkins William Sept 3d	1844.	
	Place Solomon Nov. 12th	1844.	
	Proctor Charles Nov. 12.	1844.	
	Post Wright Sept 2d	1845.	
	~~Palmer~~ Myron C. Sept 7.	1847.	
	Palmer Israel Sept 5.	1848.	
	Peck Cicero March 6.	1849.	
	Patrick William K. Sept 11th	1849	

Peters Perkins Sept 7 1858
Powell Elijah " 7 1858

R	Roberts Eli	September 2 1791
	Raundy Simeon	Septbr 1792
	Roberts David	
	Randal Caleb	
1808	Read Elijah	Sept. D 1808
1811	Russell Abraham	1811
	Radden Wm Jun	1824
	Radden William	1824
1832	Robenson George A	1832
1832	Ross Velnaus	1832
	Ray George	1832
1836	Rockwood John W	1836
	Robinson Henry	1838
	Rowell Lysander Sept. 7.	1841.
	Remington Henry H. Sept. 5.	1843.
	Russell Elwood Sept. 2	1845.
	Ray Sydney — Sept. 1.	1846.
	Ray John Miles — Sept 7.	1847.
	Reynolds London March 7.	1848.
	Ray Lewis C. Sept. 5.	1848
	Ray Hamond A. Sept. 5	1848
	Ray Spencer D. Sept. 3.	1850
	transferred to page ©.	
1811	Robert Steel — Sept	1811
	Buckingham Stuart	1811
	Rodney Sherman	1811
	Smedley Hipocrates	1811
1812	Sprague Joseph	1812
	Stodard Stephen	1812
	Stearns Jonathan 3d	1812
	Smith Herman R.	1814
Do	Spears Francis	1814
Do	Spalding Michal	1814
Do	Steel Josiah	1814
1816	Sweet Levi	1816
	Staple John	1816
1818	Smedley Moses	1818
	Curtis Stone	1818
1819	Skinner Tena, Jun	1819
	Steel Christian	1820
	Sprague Joseph	1821
	Stone Harmon	1821
	Smith Calvin H.	1822
	Sanford Ira	1822
	Turn to the Side ✓	

Rackam John Sept 7 1858

S 1794	Slaughton Gustavus	Sept. 1794
Do	Stone Abraham	Do
	Stone Peleg Jun	Do
	Sherman Daniel	Do
	Stone Ebenezer Jun	Do
	Stearns Caleb	Do
	Spencer Moses	Do
	Joshua Stone	Do
	Stone Nathan	Sepmbr 1797
	Skinner Lemas	Do
	Smith Elijah	Do
	Steel Eliphas	
	Spencer Daniel	Sanborn Charles Sept 7 1858
	Stone Ebenezer	
	Steel George	
	Steel Abel	
	Sweet Abraham	
	Sprague Elijah	
	Smedley Moses	
	Steward Thadeus	
	Sherman Prince	
	Steward William	
	Smedley Alfred	
	Spencer Noah	
	Spaulding Stephen	
	Stone Peley	
September 3th 1799	Smith Shubael Shovel Hezekiah	Sept 3d 1799
September 2d 1800	Smith Nathan Smith Abraham	Do 2d 1800
D. 1801	Stone Ithiel	3 1801
	Stone Jonathan	May 7th 1805
	Stone Daniel	Sept 24th 1805
	Smith Silas	Do Do
December	Stuart Nathan	Do Do
1st	Stone Ruben	
Sept 1808	Snyder Jacob Jun. Ivory John Stone Davis Sprague Joseph Stuart Samuel	Sept. 1808
Sept 4 1809	Smedley James	
	Sanford Clark R	
	Sherman Simeon	
	Sweet Ezekiel	
	Stoner Simeon	1810
	Stearns Bateman	1810

T	Taylor Amos		
	Tuttle Hezekiah		
	Tanner John		
	Tanner Eli		
Sept 2d 1800	Tuller Dennison		
1808	Terrell Caleb Sept	D 1808	
Sept 3 1813	Tuttle Anson	1811	
Sept 5th 1815	Thacher George	1815	
Sept 3d 1816	Thacher William	1815	
	Toby Seloenus	1816	
Sept 1819	Toby Harman	1819	
March 1821	Talcott Roswell	1821	
Sept 1st 1824	Tracy Palmer	1824	
Sept 6 1825	Taggart Samuel	1825	
February 1827	Taggart Joseph	1827	
November 11 1828	Eli W Taylor	1828	
Sept 7 1830	Taylor Chancy	1830	
Sept 3rd 1833	Tambleson Seymour	1833	
Sept 2 1834	Titus Hanson L.	1834	
1840. Nov. 10.	~~Tilley~~ Stephen	1840.	
	Taft Ransom Sept 5.	1843.	
	Tilley Henry Sept. 5.	1843.	
	Tunnic Ferdinand L.	1852	Sept 7th
	Toby George N Sept 7	1858	
	Springer John. Sept. 5	1848	
	Scofield Lyman Sept 5	1848	
	Stebbins Timothy Sept 7.	1852	
	Somers John Sept 7.	1852	
	Spear George Sept 7.	1852	
	Sanctuary Lewis Sept 7	1852	
	Stanley William Sept 7	1852	
	Steelly Augustus Sept 5.	1856	

Nov 2 1800	Vidito James		
Third 1821	Vidito Justus		
Sept 3d 1816	Vidito Henry	1816	
Sept 1819	Vidito Hiram	1819	
Sept 2 1823	Ira Vidito	1823	
Sept 4	Vancore Harry	1838	
	James Vallott Sept. 1.	1846.	
September 7th 1824	Smedley George W	1824	
	Schofield Seley	1824	
	Sheare Philip		
	Stearns Daniel E	1824	
Sept 6 1825	Summerell James	1825	
	Sweet Ira	1825	
		1825	
September 4th 1827	Schovel James	1827	
	Sharman Harley	1827	
	Sumner Alfred B	1827	
Sept 2nd 1829	Stannus Anson D		
	Sternbergh J	1829	
Sept 7 1830		1829	
	Stimson John	1830	
	Smith Israel C	1830	
	Spear Smith Levi	1830	
Sept 4th 1832	Sexton Charles	1832	
Sept 3 1833	Sweet Abel	1833	
Sept 1 1835	Sweet Allen	1835	
Sept 6 1836	Stone Newton W	1836	
Sept 4.	Sampson Amos J.	1838	
	Sherman Seth	1838.	Nov 13
	Scofield Herman	1839.	Sept. 3.
	Steele George Sept. 1.	1840.	
	Stokes Ebenezer Sept. 1.	1840.	
	Sanford Salomon A. Jur. Sept. 6.	1842.	
	Simonds Curtis W. Sept. 5.	1843.	
	Smith Lyman A. Sept. 3d	1844.	
	Sweet Edwin Sept. 3d	1844.	
	Stewart Charles Sept. 2d	1845.	
	Sweet James M. Sept. 1.	1846.	

Taylor Amos
Tuttle Hezekiah
Tanner John
Tanner Eli
Tuller Dennison
Terrell Caleb Sept. 5 1808
Tuttle Anson — 1811
Thatcher George — 1812
Thatcher William — 1812
Toby Silvenus — 1816
Toby Harmon — 1819
Talcott Roswell — 1821
Tracy Palmer — 1824
Taggart Samuel — 1824
Taggart Joseph — 1827
Eli W Taylor — 1828
Taylor Chaney — 1830
1833 Tambleson Seymour — 1833
1834 Tiler Hanson L. — 1834
~~Tilley~~ Stephen 1840.
Taft Ransom Sept. 5. 1843.
Tilley Henry Sept. 5, 1843.
Turner Ferdinand L. 1852 Sept 7th
Toby George H. Sept 7 1858

Springer John Sept. 5 1848
Scofield Lemane Sept 5 1848
Stebbins Timothy Sept 7. 1852
Somers John Sept 7. 1852
Spear George Sept 7. 1852
Sanctuary Lewis Sept 7 1852
Stanley William Sept 7 1852
Stoddly Augustus Sept 5. 1854

Sept 2d 1820 Vidito James
Sept 3d 1821 Vidito Justus
Sept 3d 1816 Vidito Henry — 1816
Sept 1819 Vidito Hiram — 1819
Sept 8th 1823 Ira Vidito — 1823
Sept 4 Vancore Harry — 1838
James Vallott Sept. 1. 1846.

Septr 7th 1824 Smalley George W — 1824
Scofield Seley — 1824
Sherman Phillip — 1824
Starns Daniel E — 1824
Sept 6 1825 Summerell James — 1825
Sweet Ira — 1825
Septr 4th 1827 Schovel Jeams — 1827
Sherman Hanley — 1827
Sumner Alford B — 1827
Septr 2d 1829 Stannard Anson L — 1829
Sternburgh J — 1829
Septr 7 1830 Stimson John — 1830
Smith Israel C — 1830
Smith Levi — 1830
Sept 4th 1832 Sexton Charles — 1832
Septr 3 1833 Sweet Abel — 1833
Sept 1 1834 Sweet Allen — 1834
Sept 6 1836 Stone Newton W — 1836
Sept 4 — Sampson Amos J. — 1838
Sherman Seth — 1838. Tr 43
Scofield Herman — 1839. Sept. 3d
Steele George Sept. 1. 1840.
Stokes Ebenezer Sept. 1. 1840.
Stanford Solomon A. Jun. Sept. 6. 1842.
Simonds Austin W. Sept. 5. 1843.
Smith Lyman A. Sept. 3d 1844.
Sweet Edwin Sept. 3d 1844.
Stewart Charles Sept. 2d 1845.
Sweet James M. Sept. 1. 1846.

V.

94.	David Weller	Septr 1794	
	Weller Seth	Septr 1st 1797	
	Walker Asa	Do Do	
	Wright Gardner	Septr 6 1799	
	Weller John		
	Weller Jonathan		
	Weller David		
	Wilson John Jun		
	Weed John		✓
	Weed Hezekiah		✓
	Wilson John		
	Wheeler Nathan		
ember	Wood Leonard	Sept 3 1799	✓
1799	Wright Gideon	"	
1800	Wood Lewis	Do 2 1800	
	Wells William		
	Whitcomb Winslow	Septr 1 1804	
07	Williams Lyman	Sept 1 1807	
	Wells Randall	Sept 1 1807	
ber 1811	White Seth	1811	
	Weller Richard	1811	
	Wells Wanton	1811	
ber 1812	Wright Stedman	1812	
	Wray Calvin	1812	
1813	Weller Timothy	1813	
	Whaling James	1813	
1815	Weed John H	1815	
Do	Williams Levi	1815	
3 16	Wiman Abel	1816	
	Wray Asa	1816	
tember 1817.	Weed Anson	1817	✓
1818	Wells Hiram	1818	
2d 23	Williams Thomas	1823	
tember 1824	Weed Henry	1824	✓
	Waite Benjamin	1824	
	Wiggins Thomas	1824	
	Wray John	1824	
25	Whitney Samuel D	1825	
1826	Wells Willoughby	1826	

Freeman qualified

Septr 1st 1827	Weller Asa S	1827
Septr 2 1829	Waite Seneca C	1829
April 4th 1831	Williams Asa	1831
Septr 3rd 1833	Whiton Edmund A.	1833
	Wells Theophilus	1833
Septr 5th 1835	Thomas Weltch	1835
" "	Williams Charles	1835
	Weller Job. Sept. 1.	1840.
	Wells Horace S. Sept. 1.	1840.
	Wright Loyal Sept. 1.	1840.
	Wilcox Leonard Sept. 1.	1840.
	Wilcox Lewis Sept. 6.	1842.
	Wells Willis Sept. 6.	1842.
	Wead Charles A. Sept. 5.	1843.
	Wilcox Jason Sept. 5.	1843.
	Williams William Sept. 3d	1844.
	Wyman George Sept. 2d	1845.
	Wead Frederick A. Sept. 2d	1845.
	Wells Norman W. Sept. 1.	1846.
	Wead Enoch D. Sept. 7.	1847
	Wyman Samuel Sept 11.	1849
	Wyman William Sept 7.	1852
	Whiteside James Sept 7.	1852
	Whiteside Benjamin Sept 7.	1852
	Wyman Noble Sept 5.	1853
	Wilcox Daniel " 7	1855

Y.

Yaw Isaiah Sept. 1.	1840.

David Weller	Sept 1796
Weller Seth	Sept 5 1797
Walker Asa	Do 30
Wright Gardner	Sept 6 1794
Weller John	
Weller Jonathan	
Weller David	
Wilson John Jun	
Weed John	
Weed Hezekiah	
Wilson John	
Wheeler Nathan	
Weed Leonard	Sept 3 1799
Wright Gideon	" "
Weed Lewis	Do 2 1800
Wills William	
Whitcomb Winslow	Sept 4 1804
Williams Lyman	Sept 1 1807
Wells Randall	Sept 1 1807
White Seth	1811
Weller Ritchard	1811
Wells Wanton	1811
1812 Wright Stedman	1812
Wray Calvin	1812
Weller Timothy	1813
Whaling James	1813
Weed John H	1815
Williams Levi	1815
Wiman Abel	1816
Wray Asa	1816
17. Weed Anson	1817
Wells Hiram	1817
Williams Thomas	1823
Weed Henry	1824
Waite Benjamin	1824
Wiggins Thomas	1824
Wray John	1824
Whitney Samuel D	1825
1826 Wills Willibay	1826

Sept 4th	1817 Weller Asa S	1817
Sept 2nd	1829 Waite Jared G	1829
April 4th 1831	, Williams Asa	1831
Sept 3rd	1833 Whiting Edmund A.	1833
	Wells Theophilus	1833
Sept 5th	1835 Thomas Weltch	1835
"	" Williams Charles	1835
	Weller Job. Sept. 1.	1840.
	Wells Horace S. Sept. 1.	1840.
	Wright Loyal Sept. 1.	1840.
	Wilcox Leonard Sept. 1.	1840.
	Wilcox Lewis Sept. 6.	1842.
	Wells Willis Sept. 6.	1842.
	Weed Charles H. Sept. 5.	1843.
	Wilcox Lason Sept. 5.	1843.
	Williams William Sept. 3d	1844.
	Wyman George Sept. 2d	1845.
	Weed Frederick A. Sept. 2d	1845.
	Wells Norman W. Sept. 1.	1846.
	Weed Enoch D. Sept. 7.	1847
	Wyman Samuel Sept 11.	1849
	Wyman William Sept 7.	1852
	Whiteside James Sept 7.	1852
	Whiteside Benjamin Sept 7.	1852
	Wyman Noble Sept 5.	1854
	Wilcox Daniel " 7	1855

Y.

Yaw Isaiah Sept. 1. 1840.

Ferrisburgh Dec^r. 4^th 1798

At a Meeting Legally Warn^d. & Holden at the Dwelling house of Elijah Peck, the following ~~are~~ is the List of the Votes for a Representative to Congress.

(To Wit) Samuel Williams - 43 Votes
Matthew Lyon - - - 1
Israel Smith - - - 1
Daniel Chipman - - 1
Abel Spencer - - - 1

The following are the Names of those Freemen who Voted for the abovementioned Candidates (To Wit)

Charles Calkins
Parker Calkins
John Wilson -
Eliphaz Steele
James Cummings
Asher Conger -
John Wilson Jun^r.
Abner Newland
Asa Moon -
Elijah Smith
Silas Marshal
Rufus Chapman
Zadok Clark
Elijah Peck
Hiram Roundy
Abraham Sweet
Jones Skinner
Eli Roberts -
Jonathan Marshal
Daniel Norton -
Nathan Leavenworth J^r
Samuel Stacy
Ezra Meech -
Robert Brand
Moses Spencer
Elnathan Kibby
Aaron Winsett
Joseph Farrand J^r.
Lemuel Bostwick
Reuben Lockwood
Edmund Bostwick

Joseph Farrand
Robert Buck
Nathan Lockwood
Gershom Bostwick
Doctor Bostwick
Erastus Bostwick
Amos Taylor
Liman Bostwick
Jonathan Green ✓
Epaphras Hull
George M^c.Ewen
John Weed J^r ✓
Asa Walker
Isaac Bostwick
Caleb Hull
Othello Church
W^m. Ball Marsh
Daniel Marsh
Daniel Sherman
Edmund Baldwin
Joel Peck
Samuel D. Brain

Erastus Bostwick T. Clerk

Doctor Bostwick Constable

Rufus Greene
Enos Punch
Levi Knapp
Benj^{n} Farrand
Austin Beecher

Haywards Qualified

Chose Tille W. Burritt
Elisha Smedley
Benj^{n} Irish
Nathan Gould
Ephraim Adams
John M. Eldridge
Alpheus Mead
Thomas Marsh
James M^{c} Ewen
Daniel Norton
Daniel Bassett
" " "

Sworn
Surveyors of Highways

Chose Daniel Bishop
George M^{c} Ewen
Elisha Marsh
Aaron Hensdill
Daniel Barnum
Tho^{s} Dorwin
Charles Russel

Grand Jurors Qualified

Chose Daniel Marsh
Daniel Patrick
Reuben Stone
Benj^{n} Irish
Nathan Gould
Morris Smith
John Reed
Dirkee Calkins
Eli Norton
John Wellen
Lyman Beecher
Amos Andrews
Amos Leonard

Petit Jurors Sworn

Voted that the Town tax themselves for making Roads and that the Select men be directed to mak up a tax of one Cent on the Dollar, of Poll & Ratable Estate in addition to our highway tax.

Voted that the Place for a Pound to be near W^{m} Hunt Ott & that Aaron Hensdills and Ins. Eldridge Barn Yards be Pounds for the Present year.

Voted that Ra shall not run at large from

26

Martha Green Daughter to Jonathan and Catharine Greene was Born March 14th 1784 about half after Four O'clock in the marning

……

Catharine Greene Daughter to Jonathan & Catharine Green was borne July 10th 1787 at about a quarter after Seven O'clock in the Evening the third day of the week

……

Mary Green Daughter to Jonathan & Catharine Green was Born July 10th 1787 at about half after Seven in the Evening the third day of the week

……

Sophia Green was born Daughter to Jonath & Catharine Greene October the 6th 1789 about three in the morning of the third Day of the week

……

Hannah Greene Daughter to Jonath and Catharine Green was born April 15th 1791 about twenty four Minits before seven in the Evening the Six Day of the week

……

Orrin Green Son to Jonath & Catharine Green was Borne March 13th 1793 about one of the O'clock in the morning of the fourth day of the week

……

Ruluff White Green was born Son to Jonath & Catharine Green February 6th 1795 about Six in the evening the Six day of the week

---

David Greene son to Jonath and Catharine Green was Born July 7th 1798 about Seven O'clock in the morning the Six day of the week

---

Eliza Greene Daughter to Jonath & Catharine Green was born December 9th 1804 about four O'clock in the Morning the first day of the week

……

Orrin Green
September 18th
afternoon the

Jonathan Greene
VT
b. RI son of
Rufus + Martha
(Russell) Greene

Maybe
important

X

[12]

Then by the Administratrix and Rebecca Greene Widow and Administratrix to the Personal Estate of the said Deceased appeared alsoe and on her Engagement did declare that she had set forth to the above inventories all the Personall Estate left by her Deceased Husband as had Came to her Knowledge & if any thing further should Came to her Knowledge she would Cause a further Inventory to be Taken for which Reason the above Inventory is Proved & approved off by order of Council

H. Cooke C. Clk

Recorded & Comp'd
With the original
September 28th AD 1784
by H. Cooke Jr Clk

In the Name of God Amen I Rufus Greene of Eastgreenwich in the County of Kent and State of Rhode Island &c Yeoman being Weak in body but of a sound disposing mind and Memory thanks be given to God therefore and Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and Ordain this my Last Will & Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I desire to recommend my Soul to God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be decently buried therein in a Christian like Manner at the discretion of my Executor hereafter Named And as Touching such Worldly Estate as I Which I am seized and Possessed of I give and bequeath in Manner and form following Viz

Imprimis I Give and bequeath unto my Son Abraham Greene one Dollar to my Son Rufus Greene One Dollar to my Son William Greene one Dollar and to my Son Charles Greene one Dollar to be Paid them in one year after my decease

Will of Rufus Greene, East Greenwich
Kent County, Rhode Island. December 25, 178(3?)
Mentions Rufus Greene
son of Caleb Greene.
[not our Rufus Greene]

by my Executor —

Item I give to my Eldest Daughters Viz Phebe Greene and Mary Reynolds Wives to Silvester Greene and John Reynolds each one Silver Spanish Milled Dollar to be Paid them within one Year after my Decease by my Executor —

Item I give to my Grandson Rufus Greene son of my son Caleb my Silver Shoe Buckels Knee Buckels Stock Buckle and one Dozen of Silver Buttons to be delivered him as soon as Conveniently may be after my Decease all the rest and Remaining Part of my Wearing Apparel I give & bequeath to my said son Caleb Greene to be delivered him in like manner as aforesaid by my Executor hereafter Named —

Item I give and bequeath to my Youngest Daughter Martha Greene all my Household Goods and furniture of what Kind so ever [illegible] and my Taylors Goose and Shears to be delivered her as soon as Conveniently may be after my Decease to be delivered her by my Executor

Item It is my Will and Pleasure & I do order and Direct my Executor hereafter Named to Sell and dispose of the Whole of my Lot of Land on which my Shop or Dwelling House in which I now live stand situate in East Greenwich aforesaid together with all the buildings thereon Standing and the Money arising by the Whole Sale thereof to be divided as followeth Viz To my son Joseph Greene I give one twelfth Part of the [illegible]
one twelfth Part of the Same
I give to my son Stephen Greene one third Part thereof
I give to my son David Greene one third Part & I give to my son Jonathan Greene, And one sixth Part of the aforesaid
Money

Money I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Martha Greene. And lastly I Give unto my son Joseph Greene all the residue of my Estate both Real and Personal not heretofore given Named bequeathed, in order to Enable him to Pay all my Just Debts and funeral Charges. And I do hereby Nominate Constitute and appoint the said Joseph Greene whole and Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament to see the same Executed according to the true intent and Meaning thereof, hereby Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed my Seale the Third Day of December Anno Domini 1784.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and
Declared by the said Rufus Greene
as his Last Will in the Presence of us

Archibald Crary
Jacob Campbell
Andrew Boyd

Rufus Greene Esq

East Greenwich December 28th AD 1784

Personally appeared before the Town Council of East Greenwich Andrew Boyd and Jacob Campbell two of the Witnesses to the Within Written Will and on their solemn Engagements did severally declare that they saw the Testator Rufus Greene Esq. Sign Seal Publish & Pronounce the same as his Last Will and Testament and that they together with Archibald Crary Esqr. the other Witness Signed as Witnesses to the same in his Presence and That the said

Said Testator was of a Sound Disposing mind and Memory For which Reason the Within Written Will is Proved and approved off.

By order of Council: H. Cooke Clk

Recorded and Compd
With the Original December
the 27th AD 1784 by H. Cooke Clk

An Inventory of all and Singular the Personal Estate Rights & Credits of Rufus Greene late of East Greenwich Deceased as taken by us the Subscribers this 22 day of the 12 mo 1784 Vizt. ——

To his Wearing Apparel	£5..6..6
To Money	..17
To 1 Bed Bedstead Cord & furniture	6..00
To 1 old Looking Glass 4/ 1 pr Chears 1/6 1 Iron Goose 2/	0..7..6
1 pr Iron Flatts 3/ 1 Frying Pan 4/ 1 Iron Pott 3/	0..10..0
1 pr Hand Irons 9/ 1 pr old Shovel & Tongs & 3 Candlesticks 4/6	0..11..0
To 6 old Chairs 12/ 1 Small Table 2/ 3 old boxes 1 Churn 3/	0..17..0
To 1 old Warming Pan	0..8..0
To 1 old Writing Desk & 1 old Trunk	0..3..0
To Small pr Scales & Some Lead Wates	0..3
To Tin Ware 2/ 1 box Iron 1/	0..3..0
To Sundry old Tools of Various Uses	0..10
To 1 Spit & 3 Sieves	0..5
To 2 Walking Staffs	0..2..0
To 1 Doz Silver Buttons Small	0..9
To 1 pr Silver Shoe Buckels	0..9
To 1 pr Knee Buckels	0..3..0
To 1 Stock Buckle	0..4..6
To 1 Silver Tea Spoon	0..3..0

To

To Sugar box & 1 old Tea Canister	0..2..0
To 1 Pewter Bason 1/6 2 Case Knives & 2 forks 2 spoons 1/	0..2..6
To 4 Pocket Knives 1/3 1 Tobacco box 3d	0..1..6
To 1 Ink stand 3/ 1 Case with Raisors 5/	0..8..0
To 2 1/2 Bushels Corn in the Crib	0..7..6
To Some Lumber in the Crib	0..5..0
To 1 Grindstone 4/ Some Lumber in the Sellar 2/	0..6..0
To 1 Barrel of apples	0..4..6
To 1/2 bushel of Rye Meal 2/	0..2..0
To the 1 half of 2 fishing Boats and Accoutrements or Equipage	4..10..0
To half an old fishing Sene & Equipage	0..18..0
£	24..18..6

The above and foregoing Inventory Contains a Just Valuation of all the Personall Estate of the said Rufus Greene as shewn to us by his Executor Joseph Greene According to the Best of our Judgments

Ebenezer Spencer
Oliver Corey

East Greenwich December 25th 1784

Personally appeared before the Town Council of East Greenwich Ebenezer Spencer & Oliver Corey the Within Inventorers and on their Solemn Engagements did Severally Declare that the Within Inventory was a Just apprisment of the Personable Estate of Rufus Greene Esqr Late Deceased taken at the best of their Judgments as the Same was Set forth to them by the Executor, and Joseph Greene the Executor to the said Deceased also appeared before said Council and on his Solemn Engagement did Declare that he had Set forth to said Inventorers all the Personal Estate Left by

by the ſaid Durand as had Came to his Knowlidge and if any thing further should Came to his Knowledge he would Ca a further Inventory to be made for which Reaſon the within Inventory is Proved and approved off.

Recorded & Compd
With the original
December 27th. 1784
By H. Cooke Jun Clk

By order of Council H. Cooke Cl. Clk

Inventory of the Perſonal Estate of Thomas Nichols a Negro Man Decea Late a Soldier in Colonel Greenes Regiment, Continental Army, Tak at the Request of John Hall of East Greenwich Adminiſtrator, The Twenty Ninth Day of January A.D. 1785

To one Promiſſary Note Signed Joseph Clarke General Treaſurer Dated the 28th June 1784 for £ 31..00 Lawful Money one Years Interest Paid to Jany 1st 178 on ſaid Note
Sum Total Interest & Principal — — — £36..0..9

the above is all the Estate set forth to us.

Andrew Boyd
Micah Whitmarsh —

East Greenwich March 26th. 1785

Personally appeared before the Town Council of East Greenwich Andrew Boyd and Micah Whitmarsh the within Inventorers and on their Solemn Engagements did Severally Declare tha the within Inventory was a just appraisement of the Perſonal Estate of Thomas Nichols (so Called) a Negro Soldier Late of East Greenwich Deceased Taken at the best of their Judgments as the ſame was set forth to them by the Adminiſtrator; and John

Livonia, Livi(ngston?) Co, NY, 1840

2

(No. 1.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Lewis E Smith 277 280

277

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																										FREE COLORED PERSONS.												
	MALES.													FEMALES.													MALES.						FEMALES.						
	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards.	
Amt Brt forward	14	5	8	7	22	14	3	7	1	.	.	.	.	13	13	9	12	20	6	6	4	.	1	1	.	.													166
Hny West					1									1	1			1																					4
Wm Shepard		1	1	1			1									1	1			1																			7
Robert Baker										1										1																			2
John F. Kimball	2	2		1		1			1						1			1					1																12
Nelson Linsley	1		1			1	1								1	1			1																				7
E. F. Olmsted	2	1	1		2		1									1	1	1	1																				11
Emmet Benham							1			1							1		1				1																5
D. L. Stedman	1	1	1	1		1									1	2			1	1																			11
John Green					1		1										2			1																			5
Henry Albaugh	1				1									1				1																					4
Arba Gillett			1	1	2													1			1																		6
George Wilkin									1							1			2																				4
John Wilkin			1						1						2					1																			5
John Daily						1									1			1																					3
Isaac Carman			1	1				1						1		1	1	1		1																			
[illegible] C. Winebark	1	2			1		2									5	3		1																				
[illegible] J. Denison	1					1								1	3			1	1																				
[illegible] Briant	1	1		1	2		1									1	1		1		1																		
[illegible] Van Sickel			1	2			1									2				1																			
[illegible] Marshall			1	1	2			1							2		1			1																			
[illegible] Bishop			1			1																																	
David Eddy	1				1			1										3																					
[illegible] Denison						1								1					1																				
[illegible] Todd					1													1																					
[illegible] Shaw			1													1			1																				
[illegible] McAllister																		1																					
Jane McAllister																					1																		
[illegible] Spencer					2												1																						
[illegible]			1	1				1								1	1	2			1																		

1790-1800

Mary C Greene b. 1830; no female 10-

Carroll, Chautauqua Co, NY, 1840

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to** Otis Skinner

91

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. MALES.													FEMALES.													FREE COLORED PERSONS. MALES.						FEMALES.					
	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards
William Corkins					1									2				1																				
Aaron Jones			2	1				1													1																	
Clark Sears	1			1	1		1									1		1		1																		
Azariah Hall					1			1													1																	
Joseph Jones								1									1				1																	
Simon Jones	1				1									1				1																				
William Townsend			1	2			1													1																		
Eddy Weatherby		1	1	1	1		1								1	1				1																		
James More	2					1												1																				
David More		1				1								1					1																			
Frederick H More	1	1				1								1	1			1																				
Daniel G Harrington		2					1							3					1																			
George Robbins	2				1									1			1																					
Nancy Peterman			2												1	1			1																			
Shubal Gould					1				1								1	1			1																	
Erastus Hall					2									1					1																			
William Clark				1			1										1			1																		
Abijah Roberts	2		1			1								1	2				1																			
John Townsend	1	1	1				1							1	2				1																			
Jacob Lash	1	1				1								1	1			1																				
John Sheldon			1	2	1			1						1			1	1		1																		
Henry Morgan					1		1								1	1	1			1																		
Duty Harrington						1																																
Sidney Smith	1		1			1			1					1			1		1			1																
Benjamin T Morgan	1	2				1								1			1	1																				
James Hall		1	1		1		1							1					1																			
Joel Scudder		1	3	1			1			1							1			1																		
Rufus Green		1					1									1	1			1																		
Daniel L Hall	1	1				1												1																				
John Chase	2	1			1					1								1																				
	16	14	14	9	13	9	10	4	2	2				17	9	5	10	11	8	8	4	1	1															

Rufus Green b. Amherst 1790
s. of Timothy Jr. + Sybil (Hastings)
Green
d. Carroll, N.Y. 1868

167

b. 1790
1800

b. 1790
1800

Wheatland, Monroe Co, NY, 1840

(No. 2.)

191

6 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 80 90 100
10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 90 100 +

5 10 15 20 30 40 50
5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Males Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 & upwards	Females Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	FREE COLORED PERSONS. MALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards	FEMALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards
Joseph Bowman		1		1			1							1			1	1		1																		
Benjn Bowman	1	1		1	1		1			1						1				1		1																
Calvin Miller				3		1								1	1			2		1																		
Isaac Cox				1	1			1						1	1	1	1	1			1																	
Thos McGowan	1					1								1	1				1																			
Benjn Warner	1	1	2				1								1		1		1																			
John Haggard				1			1	1												1	1																	
Aaron J Cole			1		1			1						1	1	1	1	1		1																		
Stephen Estes	3		1		1		1							1	1	1	2			1																		
Saml Cox		1		1	3	1								1				2																				
J. P. Cole	1	1		1	3	1	1										1	1	1																			
L. Chapman			1			1									1	1			1																			
Paul Brooks		1		1		1								1	1	1		2																				
Russell Bowman	1			1	2											1		1																				
Hiram Potter	1	2				1								1				1																				
Enos Mayhew	1					1									1			1																				
Danl McLean			2	1	2		1											2	1																			
Peter Conklin			1				1							1	1	1			1																			
Jacob Springsteen				1	1		1									1	1	1																				
David Springsteen	3		2	1			1							2	1					1																		
Francis Elwood						1		1						1		1				1																		
X Rufus Crane		1			1			1							1	1	2	1		1																		

1780-1790

1790-1800

170

N.Y.

ESS 205 JAY	GREEN, ANN	KIN 345 BROOKLYN	GREEN, BRIDGET	LIV 192 LIMA
JEF 247 ADAMS	GREEN, ANN	KIN 416 BROOKLYN	GREEN, BRIDGET	KIN 420 BROOKLYN
ALB 045 WESTERLO	GREEN, ANN	KIN 495 WILLIAMS	GREEN, BRIDGET	KIN 354 BROOKLYN
QUE 198 HEMPSTEA	GREEN, ANN	KIN 383 BROOKLYN	GREEN, BRIDGET	NIA 509 WILSON
ALB 366 RENSSELA	GREEN, ANN	KIN 292 WILLIAMS	GREEN, BRIDGET	REN 039 TROY 1ST
LIV 070 MOUNT MO	GREEN, ANN	ORA 080 WALKILL	GREEN, BRITTON	REN 426 SCHODACK
MON 322 RUSH	GREEN, ANN	ONE 113 WESTMORE	GREEN, BROWTON	CHA 021 BUSTE
ONE 018 AUGUSTA	GREEN, ANN	REN 026 TROY 1ST	GREEN, BURREL	COR 217 WILLET
ALB 165 WEST TRO	GREEN, ANN	WAR 042 GLENNS F	GREEN, BURRELL	STE 044 COHOCTON
BRO 318 CHENANGO	GREEN, ANN	WES 284 SOMERS	GREEN, BYRAM	WAY 167 SODUS
JEF 436 RODMAN	GREEN, ANN	WAY 423 LYONS	GREEN, BYRON	OSW 335 CONSTANT
ROC 200 ORANGE	GREEN, ANN	SUF 372 SOUTHAMP	GREEN, BYRON	ONT 254 GORHAM
ALB 045 WESTERLO	GREEN, ANN	ULS 275 ESOPUS	GREEN, C.	ORL 019 CARLTON
ALB 055 ALBANY 9	GREEN, ANN	ULS 294 SHAWANGU	GREEN, C. M.	ONE 280 LEE
DUT 050 FISHKILL	GREEN, ANN A.	KIN 026 BROOKLYN	GREEN, CALEB	COR 278 HOMER
ULS 058 WAWARSIN	GREEN, ANN E.	MGM 101 FLORIDA	GREEN, CALEB	JEF 176 ANTWERP
ORA 332 MT. HOPE	GREEN, ANNA	WES 291 SOMERS	GREEN, CALEB	ONE 155 VERONA
COR 302 HOMER	GREEN, ANNA A.	OSW 383 SCRIBA	GREEN, CALEB	PUT 050 PUTNAM V
CHE 093 PITCHER	GREEN, ANNA A.	SUF 127 SMITHTOW	GREEN, CALEB	ONE 187 PARIS
LEW 041 WEST TUR	GREEN, ANNAMAS	ORL 094 ALBION V	GREEN, CALEB	WES 113 BEDFORD
REN 362 HOOSICK	GREEN, ANNETT	CAT 159 GREAT VA	GREEN, CALEB	WES 284 SOMERS
CHE 172 NEW BERL	GREEN, ANNETTA	FUL 133 JOHNSTOW	GREEN, CALEB	ST 353 DE KALB
ROC 327 HAVERSTR	GREEN, ANNETTA	ORA 020 WARWICK	GREEN, CALEB	TIO 238 OWEGO
STE 070 LINDSLEY	GREEN, ANSON	DUT 297 MILAN	GREEN, CALEB	WAS 223 GREENWIC
CHA 042 ELLICOTT	GREEN, ANSON	SAR 301 GREENFIE	GREEN, CALEB S.	HAM 013 HOPE
JEF 252 ADAMS	GREEN, ANSON	WES 113 POUND RI	GREEN, CALVIN	COL 025 NEW LEBA
FRA 161 CHATEAUG	GREEN, ANSON D.	ORL 140 BARRE	GREEN, CALVIN	LIV 374 WEST SPA
FRA 066 BANGOR	GREEN, ANTHONEY	QUE 048 NORTH HE	GREEN, CALVIN	TIO 093 TIOGA
ERI 289 AMHERST	GREEN, ANTHONY	ALB 259 COEYMANS	GREEN, CALVIN	REN 062 TROY 2ND
ST 132 PARISHVI	GREEN, ANTONE	OSW 235 OSWEGO C	GREEN, CALVIN	SAR 385 PROVIDEN
REN 184 PETERSBU	GREEN, ARCHABALL	CAY 133 MENTZ	GREEN, CALVIN P.	REN 212 BERLIN
ONO 237 SYRACUSE	GREEN, ARCHIBALD S.	ALB 053 WESTERLO	GREEN, CAROLINE	MAD 196 LENOX
REN 204 BERLIN	GREEN, ARMINDA	REN 072 TROY 2ND	GREEN, CAROLINE	FUL 003 MAYFIELD
ESS 016 MORIAH	GREEN, ARNOLD	ERI 177 LANCASTE	GREEN, CAROLINE	ERI 353 EDEN
ST 133 PARISHVI	GREEN, ARNOLD	WYO 258 GENESEE	GREEN, CAROLINE	TOM 227 ITHACA
ESS 038 MORIAH	GREEN, ARNOLD H.	WYO 186 COVINGTO	GREEN, CAROLINE A.	SAR 208 SARATOGA
COL 027 NEW LEBA	GREEN, ARTEMAS	WAR 008 CALDWELL	GREEN, CARR P.	ALB 058 ALBANY 2
DEL 312 TOMPKINS	GREEN, ARTHUR	SAR 075 MALTA	GREEN, CATHARINE	ERI 238 NEWSTEAD
ESS 217 JAY	GREEN, ARY	ERI 195 LANCASTE	GREEN, CATHARINE	COR 401 VIRGIL
JEF 246 PAMELIA	GREEN, ASA	DUT 276 BEEKMAN	GREEN, CATHARINE	DUT 271 RHINEBEC
KIN 469 WILLIAMS	GREEN, ASA	ALL 038 ALFRED	GREEN, CATHARINE	DUT 284 RHINEBEC
MAD 052 SULLIVAN	GREEN, ASA	MAD 035 BROOKFIE	GREEN, CATHARINE	GEN 246 BATAVIA
ONO 297 CLAY	GREEN, ASAHED	WAS 190 FORT EDW	GREEN, CATHARINE	CHE 068 CATHARIN
OTS 228 LAURENS	GREEN, ASAHEL	CHE 104 GERMAN	GREEN, CATHARINE	KIN 407 BROOKLYN
ST 088 STOCKHOL	GREEN, ASAPH	ST. 253 PITCAIRN	GREEN, CATHARINE	KIN 141 BROOKLYN
REN 218 BERLIN	GREEN, ASEL P.	MGM 147 AMSTERDA	GREEN, CATHARINE	KIN 088 BROOKLYN
OSW 229 RICHLAND	GREEN, ASHBY J.	STE 070 LINDSLEY	GREEN, CATHARINE	MON 223 WHEATLAN
OSW 070 NEW HAVE	GREEN, ATWELL	ERI 239 NEWSTEAD	GREEN, CATHARINE	LIV 383 GENESEE
ALL 041 ALFRED	GREEN, AUGUSTUS	JEF 246 PAMELIA	GREEN, CATHARINE	OTS 120 MIDDLEFI
ESS 057 WESTPORT	GREEN, AUGUSTUS	SCH 374 SHARON	GREEN, CATHARINE	WAS 412 CAMBRIDG
JEF 095 ORLEANS	GREEN, AUGUSTUS C.	BRO 194 SANDFORD	GREEN, CATHARINE	ST. 183 LISBON
ORA 107 NEWBURGH	GREEN, AUGUSTUS C.	ONE 064 WHITESTO	GREEN, CATHARINE A.	WAS 354 EASTON
HER 245 LITTLE F	GREEN, AURALIA	CAY 222 SPRINGPO	GREEN, CATHERIN	DUT 058 POUGHKEE
COR 376 CORTLAND	GREEN, AURELIA	OSW 089 MEXICO	GREEN, CATHERINE	DUT 031 POUGHKEE
ALB 073 WESTERLO	GREEN, AVERY	CAY 198 STERLING	GREEN, CATHERINE	DUT 017 FISHKILL
OSW 127 ALBION	GREEN, AZELIA S.*	ONT 183 CANANDAI	GREEN, CATHERINE	DUT 016 FISHKILL
SUF 095 ISLIP	GREEN, AZIEL	OSW 121 MEXICO	GREEN, CATHERINE	COL 390 KINDERHO
WES 086 BEDFORD	GREEN, B.	CHA 061 HANOVER	GREEN, CATHERINE	FRA 147 CHATEAUG
WES 113 BEDFORD	GREEN, B.	MON 167 ROCHESTE	GREEN, CATHERINE	FRA 006 MALONE
WES 113 BEDFORD	GREEN, B. FRANKLIN	REN 081 TROY 2ND	GREEN, CATHERINE	KIN 023 BROOKLIN
CAY 050 IRA	GREEN, B.F.	NIA 209 ROYALTON	GREEN, CATHERINE	ONE 285 NEW HART
CAT 163 GREAT VA	GREEN, BALDWIN	HER 356 MANHEIM	GREEN, CELIA	MON 306 RUSH
CAT 246 ELLICOTV	GREEN, BARBER	LEW 162 PINKNEY	GREEN, CELIA	TIO 200 OWEGO
CAT 475 MACHIAS	GREEN, BARKER	OSW 081 MEXICO	GREEN, CELIA L.	LIV 195 LIMA
OTS 142 ONEONTA	GREEN, BARLOW	DUT 018 FISHKILL	GREEN, CHAELS	ERI 079 BUFFALO
MAD 033 BROOKFIE	GREEN, BARLOW	ULS 273 MARLBORO	GREEN, CHANCY	COR 140 TRUXTON
SAR 230 SARATOGA	GREEN, BARNARD	MON 286 CHILI	GREEN, CHANCY	LIV 370 NORTH DA
WAR 013 BOLTON	GREEN, BARNARD	KIN 060 BROOKLYN	GREEN, CHANDLER	ALL 162 INDEPEND
WAS 394 CAMBRIDG	GREEN, BARNEY	KIN 108 BROOKLYN	GREEN, CHARELS	ST. 209 LISBON
CAT 221 CARROLTO	GREEN, BARNEY R.	SUF 372 SOUTHAMP	GREEN, CHARELS R.	JEF 353 WORTH
REN 418 SCHODACK	GREEN, BARNUM	CAY 036 VENICE	GREEN, CHARLES	ST 209 LISBON
REN 352 HOOSICK	GREEN, BARTHER	ORL 076 BARRE	GREEN, CHARLES	FRA 300 BURKE
GRE 130 ATHENS	GREEN, BARTHOLOMEW	TOM 027 CAROLINE	GREEN, CHARLES	HER 217 LITTLE F
TIO 186 NEWARK	GREEN, BENJAMIN	CAT 158 GREAT VA	GREEN, CHARLES	GEN 108 STAFFORD
ESS 013 MORIAH	GREEN, BENJAMIN	CAT 222 CARROLTO	GREEN, CHARLES	ALL 090 AMITY
JEF 440 RODMAN	GREEN, BENJAMIN	ALL 026 ALFRED	GREEN, CHARLES	ALB 294 ALBANY 7
MAD 230 LENOX	GREEN, BENJAMIN	ALL 036 ALFRED	GREEN, CHARLES	ALB 196 COHOES
MAD 223 LENOX	GREEN, BENJAMIN	ALB 070 WESTERLO	GREEN, CHARLES	ESS 017 MORIAH
WES 074 HARRISON	GREEN, BENJAMIN	ALB 049 ALBANY 8	GREEN, CHARLES	ERI 029 BUFFALO
LIV 355 NORTH DA	GREEN, BENJAMIN	DEL 448 MIDDLETO	GREEN, CHARLES	CHE 184 CHEMUNG
WAY 061 MACEDON	GREEN, BENJAMIN	DEL 312 TOMPKINS	GREEN, CHARLES	JEF 258 ADAMS
ALB 059 WESTERLO	GREEN, BENJAMIN	CAY 245 AUBURN 2	GREEN, CHARLES	LIV 355 NORTH DA
ALL 039 ALFRED	GREEN, BENJAMIN	CHE 039 DIX	GREEN, CHARLES	MAD 070 CAZENOVI
CAY 315 AUBURN P	GREEN, BENJAMIN	CHE 058 CATHARIN	GREEN, CHARLES	MAD 032 BROOKFIE
JEF 283 ADAMS	GREEN, BENJAMIN	OSW 048 NEW HAVE	GREEN, CHARLES	ONE 181 PARIS
MGM 072 FLORIDA	GREEN, BENJAMIN	ONT 264 GORHAM	GREEN, CHARLES	MON 062 ROCHESTE
KIN 315 WILLIAMS	GREEN, BENJAMIN	ONO 231 SYRACUSE	GREEN, CHARLES	MAD 066 HAMILTON
OSW 215 WILLIAMS	GREEN, BENJAMIN	ORA 105 NEWBURGH	GREEN, CHARLES	LEW 177 LOWVILLE
SCH 076 ROTTERDA	GREEN, BENJAMIN	MAD 003 SULLIVAN	GREEN, CHARLES	KIN 236 BROOKLYN
DUT 018 FISHKILL	GREEN, BENJAMIN	ONE 184 PARIS	GREEN, CHARLES	OTS 063 PLAINFIE
JEF 439 RODMAN	GREEN, BENJAMIN	STE 190 READING	GREEN, CHARLES	PUT 003 SOUTHEAS
ONE 065 WHITESTO	GREEN, BENJAMIN	ST. 253 PITCAIRN	GREEN, CHARLES	ORA 167 CHESTER
MON 222 ROCHESTE	GREEN, BENJAMIN	WAS 394 CAMBRIDG	GREEN, CHARLES	ORL 069 BARRE
ONT 023 NAPLES	GREEN, BENJAMIN	WAR 199 ATHOL	GREEN, CHARLES	OSW 147 OSWEGO C
YAT 001 POTTER	GREEN, BENJAMIN	WES 149 POUND RI	GREEN, CHARLES	OSW 139 ALBION
WYO 252 GENESEE	GREEN, BENJAMIN	WES 240 RYE	GREEN, CHARLES	ONO 238 SYRACUSE
BRO 316 CHENANGO	GREEN, BENJAMIN	WAY 280 ARCADIA	GREEN, CHARLES	REN 218 BERLIN
JEF 239 HENDERSO	GREEN, BENJAMIN	WAY 222 MARION	GREEN, CHARLES	ORA 276 MONROE
ERI 149 BUFFALO	GREEN, BENJAMIN	WAY 119 ONTARIO	GREEN, CHARLES	SUL 198 FALLSBUR
COR 210 CINCINNA	GREEN, BENJAMIN B.	OTS 096 EDMESTON	GREEN, CHARLES	ULS 215 SHANDAKE
ONO 450 VAN BURE	GREEN, BENJAMIN F.	ALL 367 RUSHFORD	GREEN, CHARLES	WAS 356 EASTON
WYO 013 SHELDON	GREEN, BENJAMIN F.	HER 229 LITTLE F	GREEN, CHARLES	WES 215 RYE
CHA 226 POMFRET	GREEN, BENJAMIN F.	JEF 220 BROWNVIL	GREEN, CHARLES	WES 119 POUND RI
DUT 296 MILAN	GREEN, BENJAMIN F.	ONT 095 RICHMOND	GREEN, CHARLES A.	NIA 205 ROYALTON
GRE 259 COXSACKI	GREEN, BENJAMIN F.	REN 365 SAND LAK	GREEN, CHARLES C.	ONT 192 CANANDAI
HER 118 GERMAN F	GREEN, BENJAMIN G.	ONO 024 SYRACUSE	GREEN, CHARLES E.	ERI 309 BUFFALO
ONE 055 SANGERFI	GREEN, BENJAMIN H.	HER 049 WARREN	GREEN, CHARLES H.	ONT 253 GORHAM
OSW 120 OSWEGO C	GREEN, BENJAMIN J.	ALL 012 WEST ALM	GREEN, CHARLES H.	ONE 438 UTICA
KIN 329 BROOKLYN	GREEN, BENJAMIN JR.	ALL 036 ALFRED	GREEN, CHARLES L.	WAR 131 CHESTER
ALL 036 GENESSE	GREEN, BENJAMIN T.	COR 223 WILLET	GREEN, CHARLES R.	JEF 353 WORTH
ALB 354 RENSSELA	GREEN, BENJAMIN V.	ORA 157 HAMPTONB	GREEN, CHARLES R.	CHE 102 GERMAN
CAY 075 CONQUEST	GREEN, BENJAMIN W.	TIO 227 OWEGO	GREEN, CHARLES R.	OSW 267 SCHROEPR
CHA 011 CLYMER	GREEN, BENJEMIN	ALL 037 GENESSE	GREEN, CHARLES S.	JEF 188 ANTWERP
MAD 362 EATON	GREEN, BENONA	ONT 080 RICHMOND	GREEN, CHARLES S.	CAT 103 RANDOLPH
STE 009 PAINTED	GREEN, BERIA	-NE 030 WHITESTO	GREEN, CHARLES T.	ONO 199 LAFAYETT
REN 218 BERLIN	GREEN, BERTHERIA	LIV 248 SPRINGWA	GREEN, CHARLEY	TOM 002 CAROLINE
ERI 192 LANCASTE	GREEN, BETSAY	MAD 052 BROOKFIE	GREEN, CHARLOTTE	ONO 080 SYRACUSE
REN 416 PITTSTOW	GREEN, BETSAY	MAD 051 BROOKFIE	GREEN, CHARLOTTE	LEW 175 LOWVILLE
HER 095 FRANKFOR	GREEN, BETSEY	ALL 162 INDEPEND	GREEN, CHAUNCEY	DUT 018 FISHKILL
MGM 141 AMSTERDA	GREEN, BETSEY	OTS 261 MORRIS	GREEN, CHAUNCEY H.	MAD 219 LENOX
RIC 053 CASTLETO	GREEN, BETSEY	ST. 156 NORFOLK	GREEN, CHAUNCEY C.	REN 071 TROY 2ND
QUE 112 NEWTOWN	GREEN, BETTY	KIN 477 WILLIAMS	GREEN, CHAUNCY	ALL 072 ALMOND
WAS 360 EASTON	GREEN, BILL	MON 224 ROCHESTE	GREEN, CHAUNVCEY	REN 118 TROY 3RD
JEF 273 WATERTOW	GREEN, BOWEN	OSW 005 GRANBY	GREEN, CHESTER	LEW 159 PINKNEY
MON 077 PARMA	GREEN, BOWEN	MON 016 SWEDEN	GREEN, CHRISTEE	JEF 238 HENDERSO
REN 212 BERLIN	GREEN, BOZELL	CHA 225 POMFRET	GREEN, CHRISTIAN *	ONE 421 UTICA
ALL 161 INDEPEND	GREEN, BRADDOCK	CLI 221 AUSABLE	GREEN, CHRISTINA	ULS 004 KINGSTON
CLI 004 BEEKMANT	GREEN, BRIDGET	CLI 164 PERU	GREEN, CHRISTINE V.	ERI 505 BUFFALO
COL 379 KINDERHO	GREEN, BRIDGET	ALB 078 ALBANY 9	GREEN, CHRISTOPHER	ONO 190 OTISCO
MGM 272 ST. JOHN	GREEN, BRIDGET	FRA 147 CHATEAUG	GREEN, CHRISTOPHER	MGM 315 PALATINE

GREEN cont'd
Lydia **7** 165 **9** 168 169 **10** 236 **11** 46 **12** 86 309 **16** 15 **41** 46
M. H. **39** 310
M. M. **37** 250
Marcia **27** 51
Margaret **10** 240 **15** 108 **26** 378 **28** 369 **29** 58 279 **35** 207 **39** 349 350 **45** 231 **47** 66 **48** 393 401
Margaret Morton **11** 73
Margaretta **15** 108 **29** 279
Margery **41** 58 **45** 163
Maria **1** 166 **6** 20 **28** 122
Mark **6** 103 **11** 148 150
Marshall **7** 54
Martha **9** 321 **11** 46 47 48 127 128 129 211 **12** 85 86 243 **13** 71 **23** 36 **24** 47 **29** 180 **34** 260 **37** 95 **48** 465
Martha Hadassah **9** 277
Martin **34** 249
Mary **3** 166 **4** 75 151 159 184 210 355 **5** 401 **6** 233 275 336 **7** 120 166 **8** 236 346 **9** 221 321 **10** 163 234 237 238 239 240 279 **11** 45 to 48 127 128 130 204 211 352 353 **12** 86 87 242 243 244 **13** 70 **14** 59 60 **15** 105 106 108 109 135 351 **16** 15 38 74 **17** 154 342 **18** 275 **23** 130 131 253 283 **25** 147 342 **26** 49 250 251 378 **27** 71 140 142 277 362 **28** 68 124 199 449 **29** 68 180 264 279 **30** 111 126 **31** 82 **33** 437 **34** 138 282 283 393 **37** 20 95 275 276 317 **39** 290 **40** 271 **42** 66 251 **43** 431 **46** 181 315 **47** 479 **48** 339
Mary Ann **16** 173 **22** 363 **23** 83
Mary Ann Everett **21** 250
Mary C. **19** 305
Mary Clifford **22** 363
Mary Copley **39** 89
Mary Dana **29** 179
Mary Magdalen **37** 317
Mason A. **50** 356
Mehitable **8** 161 **11** 215 **18** 276
Mercy **13** 328 **43** 431
Meribah **10** 278
Milbrey **35** 114
Mitchelson **15** 106 109 **29** 279
N. **4** 128 **30** 439
Nancy **11** 185 **15** 109 **26** 313 **33** 53
Nathan **1** 28 **6** 336 **11** 129 **18** 77 **28** 374
Nathaniel **1** 138 140 **3** 182 191 239 **4** 69 75 375 **5** 401 **6** 193 340 **7** 138 **8** 60 71 **10** 163 **11** 2 34 72 127 138 184 204 **14** 1 60 **15** 105 135 203 351 **16** 14 15 334 **17** 77 98 273 **18** 8 229 230 **19** 303 **20** 37 39 289 296 **21** 253 **23** 87 208 372 **24** 6 435 **25** 235 270 **27** 247 251 410 **28** 308 **29** 243 379 415 420 422 424 **30** 399 400 **31** 355 405 406 447 **32** 250 373 to 378 438 **33** 317 **34** 348 352 **36** 92 93 **37** 20 144 318 **40** 236 **41** 119 409 **42** 108 **43** 264 276 440 **45** 191 194 275 **46** 114 122 255 **47** 143 486 **50** 377 434
Nicholas **8** 242 **14** 352 **20** 26 **42** 73
Nicholas St. John **37** 94
Olive **43** 431
Oliver **26** 313 **41** 62
Patience **33** 435
Percival **2** 213 **3** 94 **4** 56 **7** 55 58 176 **13** 47 **14** 311 **15** 105 to 109 **23** 219 **29** 279 **30** 126 262 263 **49** 96
Perry **17** 273
Perseverance **4** 184 **14** 300 **23** 191 **25** 147
Peter **1** 55 140 141 **4** 75 210 **5** 248a 248 **6** 203 **12** 306 **13** 157 341 **18** 281 **21** 86 * **32** 375 **33** 438 **34** 393 **37** 276 **38** 312 **41** 62 **49** 496
Philip **27** 71 **36** 288
Phillix **5** 248 248a
Phineas **9** 321 **11** 214
Phoebe **9** 321 **11** 47 130 211 213 215 216 348 349 **12** 239 241 **13** 71 **27** 139 **37** 275 **39** 349 350
Pliny **23** 130
Pownel **35** 358
Prudence **45** 296
R. C. **40** 407
Rachel **38** 312
Rachel Perne **39** 290
Ralph **2** 189 **7** 233 **8** 61 **10** 233 **41** 62
Ray **3** 325 **37** 317 **42** 86 **43** 440 **44** 287
Rebecca **5** 401 **10** 237 241 **12** 289 309 310 **20** 43 **32** 213 **39** 388 **41** 23 **42** 254 **45** 249 **46** 315
Reuben Hayes **29** 180 **31** 317
Richard **4** 75 **6** 340 **10** 306 **11** 345 **14** 354 **27** 71 **30** 442 **37** 276 **39** 279 290 **41** 23 58 62 255 **42** 72 **45** 163 **47** 47 184 196 **50** 254
Richard Henry **22** 379 **29** 139 **41** 315 **42** 85 359 **43** 47 169 311 375 **44** 286 **45** 307 310 **49** 78 346
Richard Ward **43** 377
Robert **2** 253 **3** 389 **5** 344 **15** 53 **24** 359 **37** 235 **39** 135 **40** 278 372 **41** 62 **42** 72 **48** 393
Robert S. **39** 226
Robert Stockton **43** 50
Roger **15** 146 **47** 185
Rowland **8** 34 **11** 348 **25** 120
Rufus **4** 75 **10** 63
Rufus Smith **40** 419
Ruhamah **9** 321 **11** 214 215 **12** 244
Ruth **7** 56 **11** 212 **12** 86 310 **13** 47 **15** 105 107 108 **23** 36 132 **26** 74 195 200 **36** 144 **37** 202 **42** 154
Sally **9** 321
Salmon **18** 195
Salome Barstow **9** 262
Samuel **1** 55 59 120 141 142 243 **2** 67 318 387 **3** 93 347 **4** 56 **6** 336 **7** 28 176 205 to 208 248 343 345 **8** 18 20 21 310 311 365 **9** 77 168 169 321 **10** 163 234 235 237 239 240 **11** 46 47 48 127 128 129 211 213 214 216 348 351 352 **12** 85 87 242 243 244 266 **13** 70 71 87 **14** 60 287 **15** 106 **16** 13 14 173 318 **20** 139 248 343 **23** 34 135 **24** 425 **25** 252 388 **28** 199 355 **29** 179 180 **32** 49 171 **33** 327 416 435 **35** 395 **37** 95 276 317 **38** 224 **41** 23 402 **43** 276 278 **45** 194 **46** 319 434 **50** 196
Samuel Abbott **4** 296 376 **5** 104 374 **6** 100 312 **7** 104 114 198 296 **8** 104 **9** 296 378 **10** 58 104 186 200 243 296 **11** 292 **12** 287 368 **13** 47 **14** 48 95 **18** 242 **22** 85 **23** 241 242 243 **24** 202 **25** 91 166 295 308 311 397 **26** 100 167 453 **27** 202 221 322 323 324 432 **28** 220 221 362 479 486 **29** 279 455 **30** 126 262 263 269 483 **31** 136 456 **32** 340 363 421 **33** 209 240 454 **34** 99 112 231 330 **35** 108 275 302 383 408 **36** 21 25 78 167 232 269 273 348 423 **37** 133 199 221 223 227 **38** 106 245 246 358 359 362 **39** 79 80 208 288 309 408 412 **40** 105 108 237 323 346 **41** 92 128 262 427 428 **42** 78 104 131 168 308 334 339 **43** 119 224 338 339 342 374 375 449 **44** 36 131 135 136 315 335 418 **45** 81 85 86 106 112 306 19 app. **46** 85 107 209 **47** 363 427 431 476 495 **48** 101 221 238 318 363 371 444 **49** 96 102 233 361 467 476 477 **50** 33 43 45 150 225 246 357 380 497
Samuel Barrett **42** 264
Samuel Dana **50** 88
Samuel Fisk **46** 297
Samuel Henry **28** 478
Samuel S. **27** 191
Samuel Stillman **13** 6 **14** 96 **28** 219 **37** 318
Samuel Swett **41** 243 **44** 332 **45** 337 79 app. **48** 478
Samuel W. **26** 343 **33** 266 **37** 333
Sarah **4** 56 75 **5** 62 **6** 337 351 **9** 321 **10** 162 233 235 237 238 280 **11** 48 49 53 127 128 129 **12** 84 239 243 309 **13** 71 **14** 273 **15** 105 163 **16** 173 **18** 276 281 **24** 173 **28** 118 199 **29** 56 57 180 **30** 123 229 **31** 190 **33** 437 **34** 57 138 **35** 358 **38** 33 **42** 153 **48** 114 **49** 46 454 **50** 68
Sarah Adeline **37** 95
Sarah Ann **18** 195 **36** 232
Sarah Chauncy **11** 148 150
Sarah M. F. **22** 363
Sarah R. **39** 226
Silas **34** 57
Simon Henry **28** 479 **29** 242
Solomon **31** 190 **40** 271
Stephen **9** 321 **11** 49 **12** 244 **13** 123 **20** 160
Susan **11** 164 **14** 352 **32** 378 **42** 264
Susanna **15** 108 109 147 351 **16** 173 **23** 132 **24** 153 154 **25** 57 **26** 251 **29** 174 180

Green, Peter (**32** 375), *name changed* to Nathaniel

57-280 List of subscribers to Agreements, Schemes for Banks, etc. other than the Land Bank Scheme, in Massachusetts, 1733-1740

GREEN *cont'd*
129 272 **140** 148 259 **144** 45
Phebe **51** 463 **54** 393 **63** 46 **77** 31 **80** 80 **92** 59 **93** 376 **104** 81 **110** 32 117 **115** 41 **124** 9 **138** 322
Phebe (Arnold) **109** 196
Phebe (Loomis) **125** 180 239
Phebe (Sayles) **86** 328
Phebe D. **102** 152
Phebe E. **73** 110
Phebe Hayes (Hackett) **97** 184
Philip **73** 263 **86** 328 **129** 57 270 **134** 201
Philippa **57** 35
Philippa (Ferrers) **123** 181 **145** 15 16
Phillis **102** 205
Phillote **98** 350
Phineas **92** 52 53
Phyona (Ayer) **110** 297
Polly **55** 179 **56** 64 **73** 251 **77** 43 **78** 74 **82** 38 **83** 191 **102** 108 **103** 315 **104** 86
Polly (Baldwin) **95** 179
Polly (Wheeler) **86** 360
Powell **90** 32
Pownal **72** 50
Priscilla **81** 426
R. **59** 182
R. G. **82** 429 441
R. H. **53** 129 **61** 202
R. W. **53** 369
Rachel **54** 393 **57** 20 **69** 142 **100** 216 217 **103** 186
Rachel (Wood) **134** 92
Rachel A. **99** 76
Rachel S. **82** 379
Ralph **143** 133 135
Ransome Jason **84** 104
Ray **108** 153
Razilla **109** 268
Rebecca **51** 79 **52** 423 **54** 396 **55** 144 **56** 291 292 310 311 **57** 72 **59** 260 **60** 315 **63** 365 **68** 61 **73** 156 **82** 4 5 **93** 180 **100** 33 242 **102** 278 **104** 89 90 **110** 143 **115** 84 **120** 250 **125** 294 **134** 240 **140** 148 **142** 261
Rebecca (Bond) **103** 82 **110** 32 **137** 23 24
Rebecca (Conant) **125** 288
Rebecca (Hamden) **125** 218
Rebecca (Jones) **102** 278
Rebecca (Leveritt) **104** 86
Rebecca (Mellen) **92** 272
Rebecca (Spooner) **104** 89
Rebecca (Tucker) **134** 52
Relief **109** 111
Reuben **56** 291 292 310 311 **62** 73 159 **128** 218
Reuben T. **88** 21
Rhobe **69** 92
Rhoda **56** 255 **103** 259

GREEN *cont'd*
128 94
Rhoda (Arnold) **130** 156
Rhoda H. **97** 223
Rhodes **128** 54
Richard **51** 407 424 **52** 107 **54** 194 **55** 146 **57** 21 **59** 173 **61** 346 **62** 327 **63** 17 **64** 225 **66** 246 254 **71** 325 **80** 315 316 433 **82** 107 **85** 128 **94** 83 **100** 216 **103** 186-188 **113** 56 **117** 200 **119** 319 **121** 243 **129** 270 **141** 323 **142** 260-263 **144** 131 251 252 256 257 259 261 **147** 138-140 142
Richard Burton **102** 123
Richard Henry **57** xxxi 17 **63** 201 **64** xxix 91 **70** 192 **80** 333 **81** 229 **82** 107 108
Richard Leon **80** 151
Richard N. **81** 50
Robert **51** 230 **54** 325 326 333 **55** 48 **61** 65 **66** 42 **71** 254 **80** 318 326 **81** 274 442 **83** 223 **89** 338 **98** 37 **100** 217 **103** 186 187 **121** 119 194 **129** 65 66 **141** 319 321 **142** 260-262 **144** 256 261 **147** 143 **148** 47
Robert Berrien **102** 166
Roger **68** 60 61 **93** 384
Roger (Mrs.) **107** 130
Roland **55** 173 **62** 274 **118** 312
Roscoe L. **122** 73
Rose C. (Ellingwood) **86** 150
Rowland **55** xciv **81** 442
Roxana **80** 166
Roy Ezra **80** 151
✓Rufus **57** 280 388 **58** 367 **78** 114 **82** 343 **84** 253 366 **105** 115 **120** 82 **128** 304 **129** 53
Ruth **52** 73 **54** cxxxviii **57** 20 21 **63** 366 **64** 149 **71** 39 **72** 71 **74** 243 **78** 365 **80** 151 433 **81** 6 **82** 107 **88** 37 307 **94** 197 303 305 **100** 60 **101** 233 **103** 224 **108** 27 **111** 241 **115** 131 **122** 254 **142** 295 **147** 259
Ruth (Ayer) **92** 309
Ruth Johnson **74** xlv
S. **92** 277
S. A.T. **80** 433
S. W. **66** 34
Sabra (Jones) **142** 48
Sally **59** 369 **70** 49 **78** 317 **79** 334 **80** 433 **82** 107 **125** 104
Sally (Boynton) **89** 45
Sally (Pierce) **125** 216
Sally (Raymond) **96** 336
Sally (Rixon) **125** 294
Sally (Smith) **108** 189

GREEN *cont'd*
Sally (Thomson) **97** 237
Sam **142** 58
Sam Houston **89** 26
Samuel **52** 80 **53** 231 **54** 409 **56** 64 **57** 328 **59** 109 **63** 25 **65** 136 **66** 36 **73** lxii **77** 236 259 **84** 379 **85** 454 **92** 50 274 275 **95** 64 **100** 81 **104** 81-91 **106** 90 **108** 153 **109** 237 **110** 212 **126** 21 **128** 217 224 **129** 65 67 **131** 235 **133** 120 **134** 54 **140** 147 **141** 200 **144** 45 **147** 335
Samuel (Mrs.) **104** 84
Samuel Abbott **51** 33 68 75 76 100 101 226 243 363 384 497 505 509 **52** 77 101 290 291 485 **53** 128 141 270 350 361 367 465 **54** xxxvi 108 130 234 235 241 367 460 **55** xxix 21 110 134 233 239 342 **56** xxx 89 204 216 222 **57** xxxi 110 **58** xlii xlviii **59** xli xcvi 109 229 423 **60** xxxiii xxxix 106 208 217 **61** xxxii xxxvii 276 395 **62** xxxv xl 201 **63** xxxiv 207 291 308 309 **64** xxix xxxiv 94 202 287 295 336 **65** xxxii xxxvii 304 306 **66** xxiii xlviii liii **67** xxvii xxx xxxv 87 106 305 **68** xxx xxxvi **69** xxx xxxvi liv 97 **70** xx 293 **71** xxiv **72** xxi 162 **73** xxvii lxvi **74** 243-245 **104** 82 91
Samuel Arnold **115** 168
Samuel D. **71** 286
Samuel S. **83** 179 181
Samuel Swett **53** 259 **73** xxvii lxii-lxiv
Sarah **51** 464 **54** 393 396 **55** 48 146 431 **56** 35 65 66 289 294 309 311 **57** 18 19 38 54 160 328 **58** 83 **60** 51 123 **63** 177 201 323 **66** 367 **69** 92 **70** 49 **71** 38 **72** 263 **73** 145 251 **75** 260 307 **78** 187 **80** 30 32 **81** 280 **82** 489 **87** 66 132 **89** 112 **93** 203 **96** 246 **101** 125 **104** 81-83 **110** 61 **112** 140 **122** 214 **126** 79 306 **133** 153 **137** 182 327 **142** 144 262 **145** 54
Sarah (Berry) **114** 80 161
Sarah (Chase) **87** 254
Sarah (Chrissy) **113** 244
Sarah (Clark) **104** 82
Sarah (Everett) **135** 133
Sarah (Hagerman) **89** 26
Sarah (Hatch) **95** 377 378
Sarah (Lawton) **123** 40
Sarah (Meek) **136** 127
Sarah (Montgomery) **112** 298

Barbour, Stafford, v. 108

	Vol.	Page
Graham,Robert,s.John & Love,b.Apr.3,1724	1	19
GRANGER,Daniel,m.Fanny Mead,b.of Hardwick,Mass.,July 14,1825, by Amos Harvey,J.P.	2-M	16
GRANT,Almon,of E.Windsor,m.Phebe Kent,of Stafford,[May] 1, [1822],by Rev.Joseph Knight	2-M	7
Billings,m.Lucy Green Sanford,Aug.13,1807,by Rev.Hubbel Loomis,of Willington	2-M	80
Billings,m.Eliza Phelps,Apr.21,1830,by Rev.William M. Murray,at New York City	2-M	80
Catharine Amelia,d.Billings & Lucy Green,b.Sept.10, 1822	2	79
Eunice L.,m.William A.Foster,b.of Stafford,[June] 11, [1845],by G.H.Woodward	2-M	102
Fanny L.,of Stafford,m.Rev.James A.Hazen,of South Wilbraham,Mass.,[Oct.18,1843],by G.H.Woodward	2-M	96
Harriet Swift,d.Billings & Lucy Green,b.July 4,1820	2	79
Henry Edward,s.Billings & Lucy Green,b.Mar.30,1825	2	79
Jeen,m.Ensign Daniel Strong,Mar.19,1778	2	130
Julia E.,m.Joseph C.Dow,b.of Stafford,Sept.23,1829,by Hervey Smith	2-M	31
Julia Elizabeth,d.Billings & Lucy Green,b.Aug.22,1810	2	79
Lucy Ann,m.Albert Barrett,[b.] of Stafford,[Oct.18,1843], by G.H.Woodward	2-M	96
Miner,Jr.,m.Eleanor Bloggett,Nov.9,1803	2	136
Sanford Billings,s.Billings & Lucy Green,b.Feb.5,1809	2	79
GRAVES,[see also Groves],Mary H.,of Palmer,Mass.,m.Noah C. Davis,of Stafford,Nov.30,1842,by Rev.E.Palmer	2-M	93
GRAY,Experience,d.Joseph & Sarah,b.Mar.1,1761	2	14
Samuel,s.Joseph & Sarah,b.Sept.3,1765	2	17
Sarah,d.Joseph & Sarah,b.Mar.16,1759	2	14
Thomas,s.Joseph & Sarah,b.June 8,1763	2	14
GREEN,GREENE,Aaron Field,of Long Meadow,Mass.,m.Phebe Dean, of Stafford,[Mar.] 22,[1831],by Rev.Ambrose Edson	2-M	37
Abigail,m.David Colborn,Nov.16,1749	2	128
Adalaide M.,of Stafford,m.Benjamin White,of Philipston, Mass.,Apr.28,1834,by Moses B.Church	2-M	52
Ann,d.Sam[ue]l & Jane,b.Mar.18,1751	1	36
Azubah,d.John & Azubah,b.July 27,[ ]	2	25
Benjamin,m.Ele[a]ner Patrick,of Weston,Nov.22,1753	1	25
Benjamin,m.Ele[a]nor Patrick,Nov.22,1753	2	125
Benjamin,m.Delilah Rose,Mar.27,1834,by Richard Webber,2d	2-M	52
Betsey,d.Samuel & Jean,b.Sept.14,1763	2	17
Betsey,d.Jacob & Dinah,b.Dec.14,1775	2	29
Betsey,m.Sanford Squier,b.of Stafford,Mar.19,1829,by Amos Harvey,J.P.	2-M	30
Betsey Edson,d.John T.& Eleanor,b.June 11,1805	2	68b
Charles Edwin,s.Billings & Lucy Green,b.Mar.4,1827	2	79
Daniel,m.Ruth Rogers,of Brimfield,Jan.30,1752	1	25
David,m.Ruth Rogers,of Brimfield,Jan.30,1752	2	125
David,s.David & Ruth,b.Nov.12,1752	1	37
Deborah,w.Jacob,d.Jan.17,1759	2	171
Dorothy,d.Jacob & Ruth,b.Jan.9,1752	1	37
Dorothy,m.Asa Thompson,May 6,1773	2	130
Dorothy,d.Jacob & Dinah,b.Mar.29,1778	2	33
Eleanor,d.John T.& Eleanor,b.Oct.13,1811	2	68b
Eleanor,m.Cordial Orcutt,Feb.22,1831,by Amos Harvey,J.P.	2-M	37

V. 108

	Vol.	Page
Green, Elizabeth, [twin with Mary], d. Benjamin & Ele[a]nor, b. Sept. 17, 1754	2	10
Elizabeth, w. Jacob, d. Dec. 24, 1755	2	170
Elizabeth, m. Daniel Phelps, July 28, 1774	2	130
Emily, d. John T. & Eleanor, b. Nov. 10, 1813	2	68b
Emily, m. Garner Cady, Jr., Apr. 21, 1839, by Rev. Washington Munger	2-M	73
Ephraim, s. Benjamin & Ele[a]nor, b. Oct. 30, 1758	2	10
Erastus G., of Ellington, m. Charlotte Avery, Nov. 18, 1840, by Rev. Elliot Palmer	2-M	78
Grace Ann, d. John T. & Eleanor, b. Sept. 6, 1819	2	68b
Isaac, s. Benjamin & Ele[a]nor, b. Mar. 21, 1757	2	10
Jacob, Jr., m. Ruth Blogget, Nov. 9, 1748	1	25
Jacob, Jr., m. Ruth Blodgett, Nov. 9, 1748	2	125
Jacob, s. Jacob & Ruth, b. Oct. 8, 1749	1	34
Jacob, Jr., m. Mary Orcutt, May 8, 1754	2	125
Jacob, of Stafford, m. Deborah Markham, of Middletown, Oct. 24, 1756	2	126
Jacob, 3rd, m. Dinah Colborn, Dec. 29, 1774	2	130
Jared, s. Eliphalit & Hannah, b. Aug. 26, 1787	2	45
Jean, d. Samuel & Jean, b. Jan. 11, 1768	2	33
Jonathan, s. Jacob & Elizabeth, d. June 10, 1746	2	170
Jonathan, s. Samuel & Jane, b. Mar. 26, 1750	1	35
Josiah, s. David & Ruth, b. Aug. 26, 1763	2	15
Lydia C., of Stafford, m. Freeman Marcy, of Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1848, by Franklin Fiske	2-M	119
Martha, m. Daniel Pinney, Oct. 13, 1782	2	131
Mary, [twin with Elizabeth], d. Benjamin & Ele[a]nor, b. Sept. 17, 1754	2	10
Mary H., of Stafford, m. Rufus A. Fisk, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1843, by Rev. Waldo Lyon	2-M	83
Mary Hyde, d. John T. & Eleanor, b. July 10, 1823	2	68b
Meriann, d. David & Ruth, b. May 30, 1760	2	11
Phebe, of Stafford, m. Calvin Smith, of Wales, Mass., Apr. 7, 1850, by Thomas Holman	2-M	121
Rubina(?), d. Samuel & Jean, b. Mar. 10, 1770	2	22
Rufus, s. John T. & Eleanor, b. Feb. 4, 1807	2	68b
Ruth, w. Jacob, d. May 1, 1753	1	44
Ruth, d. Jacob & Dinah, b. Apr. 25, 1780	2	34
Ruth, d. David & Ruth, b. Feb. 3, [ ]	2	25
Samuel, m. Jean White, June [ ], 1749	2	126
Samuel, s. Samuel & Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1753	1	37
Sarah, m. Asa Avery, June 15, 1793	2	134
Spencer, s. Samuel & Jean, b. July 29, [ ]	2	26
Susannah, d. Samuel & Jean, b. June 14, 1761	2	12
Suse, d. Samuel & Jean, b. Feb. 5, 1767	2	19
Thomas, s. Samuel & Jean, b. Jan. 11, 1760	2	12
William, d. Dec. 10, 1755	2	170
William, s. David & Ruth, b. Aug. 17, 1756	2	5
-----, s. Samuel & Jean, b. May 17, 1755	2	3
-----, d. Samuel & Jane, b. Nov. 21, 1757	2	8
-----, d. John & Zubah, b. Dec. 13, 1774	2	28
-----, of Ludlow, Mass., m. Selina Johnson, of Stafford, [June] 11, [1826], by Rev. Joseph Knight	2-M	20
GREENLIEF, George S., m. Emeline Chase, b. of Shutesbury, Mass., May 13, 1831, by Amos Harvey, J.P.	2-M	38
GREGGS, Loiza, m. Emery Smith, Mar. 14, 1833, by Rufus Leonard, J.P.	2-M	46
Lurana, m. John Orcutt, Jr., b. of Stafford, Nov. 21, 1830, by Rufus Leonard, J.P.	2-M	36

Barbour Thompson V. 114

	Vol.	Page
Graves,Hannah,of Thompson,m.Augustus L.Chamberlain,of Woodstock,Jan.9,1837,by Rev.Bela Hicks	1	104m
John,m.Rachel Whittemore,b.of Thompson,Aug.4,1822,by Daniel Dow,V.D.M.	1	150m
Louvina,m.Jeremiah Tewgood,b.of Killingly,May 23,1847, by Rev.Daniel Dow	2	169
Mary E.,m.George W.Brown,Oct.1,1849,by Lucius Holmes, J.P.	2	234
Moses J.,m.Serepta Tucker,b.of Worcester,Mass.,July 31, 1842,by Vernon Stiles,J.P.	2	29
Norman,of Shrewsbury,Vt.,m.Ruth W.Graves,of Thompson, Jan.1,1835,by Rev.Daniel Dow	1	92m
Orinda,of Thompson,m.Johnson Bixby,of Brimfield,Nov.4, 1821,by Daniel Dow,V.D.M.	1	148m
Orison,of Bennington,Vt.,m.Sarah T.Keith,of Thompson, Feb.23,1846,by Rev.Daniel Dow	2	114
Perley M.,m.Elizabeth Graffam,b.of Millbury,Mass.,Oct. 21,1847,by Rev.Charles Willet	2	189
Parley M.,m.Elizabeth Graffan,b.of Millbury,Mass.,Oct. 21,1847,by Rev.Charles Willett	3	4
Rhoda,m.Clark Stone,Sept.24,1848,by Rev.Charles Willett	2	214
Ruth W.,of Thompson,m.Norman Graves,of Shrewsbury,Vt., Jan.1,1835,by Rev.Daniel Dow	1	92m
Sarah L.,of Thompson,m.William L.Burleson,of Smithfield, R.I.,Mar.8,1847,by Rev.Daniel Dow	2	161
Silence,m.James Cunningham,b.of Thompson,Oct.29,1828,by Rev.Daniel Dow	1	54m
Thomas Eugene,m.Sarah Thatcher,b.of Thompson,Nov.26,1838, by Rev.Daniel Dow	1	121m
GRAY,GREY,Almira,b.Providence,res.Thompson,m.2d h.George Whitmore,laborer,of Thompson,Mar.[ ],1851,by Jesse Ormsbee	3	49
Sarah,of Smithfield,R.I.,m.Henry Lapham,of Burrillville, R.I.,May 10,1846,by Vernon Stiles,J.P.	2	125
William,m.Mary Ann Sawyer,b.of Webster,Mass.,Apr.24,1842, by Rev.James Grow	2	22
GREEN,GREENE,Abby C.,m.Samuel M.Holt,b.of Thompson,Oct.4, 1853,by Rev.A.Dunning	2	264
Abel,s.[Amos] & Levine,b.Apr.27,1789	1	21
Abel Jacobs,s.Capt.John J.& Betsey V.,b.Sept.2,1827	1	129
Adeline,[m.] William Emerson,of Uxbridge,Dec.31,1837, [by George Larned,J.P.] (Written Adeline Grau)	2	277
Almira,of Thompson,m.James Fenton,of Dudley,Mar.15,1828, by Heman Pevey	1	51m
Amaria H.,m.John F.Houston,b.of Pawtucket,R.I.,Oct.20, 1844,by Vernon Stiles,J.P.	2	75
Amos,of Killingly,s.Amos,m.Levine Ross,of Glocester,d. of Capt.John,Dec.20,1784,by Jonathan Harris,J.P.	1	21
Amos,d.Nov.22,1839,in Thompson,"as by letter of Marion E.Green,of 96 Lime St.,Lowell,Mass.,dated July 11, 1905"	1	21
Andrew C.,m.Sophia Drake,b.of Cumberland,R.I.,May 22, 1847,by Vernon Stiles,J.P.	2	171
Ann Eliza,m.Thomas B.Underwood,b.of Thompson,June 18, 1837,by Rev.Harvey Fitts	1	107m

V. 114

	Vol.	Page
Green,Augustus,s.Ephraim,b.Feb.24,1805	1	98
Benjamin,m.Susannah T.Holmes,b.of Thompson,Mar.24,1847, by Rev.Daniel Dow	2	162
Betsey A.,of Thompson,m.David Houghton,of Woodstock,Mar. 14,1831,by Jesse Ormsby,J.P.	1	72m
Caleb,m.Jane B.Towne,b.of Cumberland,R.I.,Sept.29,1847, by Rev.Charles Willet	2	188
Caleb,m.Jane B.Town,b.of Cumberland,R.I.,Sep.29,1847, by Rev.Charles Willett	3	3
Charles,m.Ann D.Bunage,b.of Thompson,Dec.26,1823,by Rev. Daniel Dow	1	155m
Charles H.,s.Geo[rge] N.,carder,Æ 26,& Mary,Æ 23,b.Dec. 28,1847	3	16
Cynthia,d.[Amos] & Levine,b.Nov.6,1785	1	21
Daniel,m.Maranda Tallbut,b.of Killingly,Mar.25,1833,by Rev.Charles Virgin	1	83m
Ebenezer,Jr.,m.Mrs.Nancy Ormsby,b.of Thompson,Aug.18,1833, by Rev.James Grow	1	82m
Ebenezer,d.May 11,1843,Æ 84. Samuel P.Green,Executor	1	72m
Ebenezer,d.May 11,1843,Æ 84. Samuel P.Green,Executor	1	129
Eber,farmer,d.Mar.31,1851,Æ 73	3	52
Eliza,m.Dyer N.Elliott,b.of Thompson,Nov.2,1823,by Rev. Daniel Dow	1	154m
Elizabeth,of Smithfield,R.I.,m.William Hopkins,of Cumberland,May 6,1838,by Rev.Daniel Dow	1	116m
Emily W.,m.Harley W.Bennett,b.of Smithfield,R.I.,Jan.3, 1847,by Vernon Stiles,J.P.	2	156
Ephraim,s.[Capt.John & Abelena],b.June 14,1775	1	41
Esther,Mrs.,m.Joshua Robbins,b.of Thompson,Dec.7,1834,by Rev. Bela Hicks	1	93m
Frances Maria,of Smithfield,R.I.,m.John Newell,Jr.,of Pawtucket,Oct.2,1842,by Rev.Daniel Dow	2	30
G[e]orge,s.[Amos] & Levine,b.May 6,1791	1	21
George F.H.,s.Ephraim,b.Nov.17,1799	1	98
George G.,of Cumberland,m.Lucy Thompson,of Smithfield, R.I.,Sept.5,1841,by Rev.Daniel Dow	2	13
Hannah,of Oxford,m.Ithiel Robbins,of Thompson,Nov.8,1829, by Rev.James Grow	1	63m
Hannah M.,m.Henry A.Greene,Sept.14,1849,by Silas N.Aldrich,J.P.	2	240
Hannah M.,m.Henry A.Green,Sept.14,1849,by S.N.Aldrich	3	39
Harriet,of Thompson,m.William Lyon,of Woodstock,Oct.7, 1832,by Rev.Daniel Dow	1	78m
Harriet E.,m.Thomas J.Boss,b.of Burrillville,R.I.,Sept. 17,1854,by Ja[me]s Johnson,J.P.	2	271
Henry A.,m.Hannah M.Greene,Sept.14,1849,by Silas N.Aldrich,J.P.	2	240
Henry A.,m.Hannah M.Greene,Sept.14,1849,by S.N.Aldrich, Esq.	3	39
Henry J.,m.Mary M.F.Ward,Oct.6,1848,by Frederick Hovey, J.P.	2	208
Henry Larned,s.Ephraim,b.Dec.6,1807	1	98
Ira,s.Lieut.Ira & Elizabeth,b.July 23,1789	1	47
Ira,m.Nancy Whittemore,b.of Thompson,May 4,1823,by Rev. Daniel Dow	1	153m
Jacob,m.Fanny Rhodes,b.of Thompson,Apr.3,1836,by Rev. James Grow	1	100m
James C.A.,s.James H.,manufacturer,Æ 26,& M.S.,Æ 24,b. June 9,1850	3	34
James H.,m.Mary S.Reynolds,b.of Thompson,Oct.5,1845,by Rev.Anthony Palmer	2	102

V. 114

	Vol.	Page
Green, Jane L., m. Peter Fitzsimons, b. of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 7, 1841, by Rev. Daniel Dow	2	12
John, m. Selign Houghton, b. of Thompson, Feb. 1, 1824, by Rev. Daniel Dow	1	155m
John J., Capt., m. Betsey V. Jacobs, b. of Thompson, Oct. 15, 1826, by Rev. James Grow	1	47m
John J., m. Hannah Elliott, b. of Thompson, Mar. 30, 1835, by Rev. Bela Hicks	1	95m
John William, s. Ephraim, b. July 25, 1795	1	98
Laura A., m. Russell Spencer, b. of Thompson, Aug. 29, 1852, by Rev. L. D. Bentley	2	258
Lewis, of Mansfield, [m.] Martha E. Staples, of Brookfield, [ ], [by George Larned, J.P.]	2	276
Lucy, m. Amos Cutler, b. of Thompson, Jan. 8, 1765	1	76
Lucy, d. Henry & Hannah, b. Sept. 19, 1807	1	54
Lucy W., of Thompson, m. Esek Henry, 2d, of Gloucester, R.I., Sept. 27, 1829, by Rev. Daniel Dow		
Lydia, d. [Amos] & Levine, b. Aug. 7, 1787	1	63m
Lydia, of Killingly, m. Jesse Dexter, Aug. 26, [1838], by Rev. Edward Lippitt	1	21
Martha A., m. Silas T. Brown, b. of Smithfield, R.I., Jan. 2, 1847, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	1	117m
Mary, m. Moses Bixby, Jan. 3, 1788	2	155
Mary, of Thompson, m. William Rathburn, of Springfield, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1843, by Rev. L. Geo[rge] Larned	1	44
Mary Adaline, of Thompson, m. William Bates, of Coventry, R.I., May 4, 1852, by A. Dunning	2	51
Mary F., d. Samuel L., laborer, ae 30, & Sylvia, ae 35, b. Mar. 18, 1850	2	256
Minerva, of Douglass, Mass., m. Nehemiah Kimball, of Burrillville, R.I., Oct. 1, 1846, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	3	44
Phebe, m. Halcy Bixby, b. of Thompson, July 1, 1849, by Rev. Daniel Dow	2	142
Phebe, m. Halcy Bixby, ae 45, b. of Thompson, July ~~1~~, 1849, by Daniel Dow	2	229
Rufus, m. Mary Keith, b. of Thompson, Dec. 16, 1838, by J. W. Case	3	22
Ruth, of Glocester, m. Erastus Blackmore, of Thompson, June 19, 1842, by Rev. James Grow	1	120m
Sally, m. Hamlin Smith, b. of Smithfield, R.I., Nov. 23, 1843, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	2	25
Sally A., m. William Randall, b. of Thompson, Jan. 10, 1830, by Rev. James Grow	2	54
Sally W., d. Ephraim, b. May 6, 1797	1	64m
Sarah, of Smithfield, R.I., m. Ephraim Fish, of Adams, Mass., Nov. 4, 1838, by Rev. Daniel Dow	1	98
Siffeantus, of North Providence, R.I., m. James Kelley, of Johnston, R.I., Jan. 17, 1847, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	1	120m
Stephen, m. Abigail Farrows, bf Gloucester, R.I., Jan. 24, 1841, by Rev. Geo[rge] May	2	157
Susan A., of Southbridge, Mass., m. James W. Whitman, of Thompson, Apr. 19, 1846, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	2	4
Sylvanus, m. Sophia Bliss, b. of Milford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1842, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	2	122
Temperance, d. Ephraim, b. July 20, 1802	2	32
Thomas P., m. Rebecca W. Larned, b. of Thompson, Apr. 5, 1843, by Rev. Daniel Dow	1	98
William, m. Hannah Smith, b. of Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 22, 1854, by Rev. Cha[rle]s Morse	2	38
W[illia]m H., of Glocester, R.I., m. Mary Ann Armstrong, of Waterford, Mass., May 21, 1854, by Ja[me]s Johnson, J.P.	2	267
	2	271

v. 114

	Vol.	Page
Green, William Holden, s.Ephraim, b.July 9,1811	1	98
Winthrop O., m.Emily Allen, b.of Thompson, Oct.13,1834, by Rev.Bela Hicks	1	90m
-----, child of John, picker tender, Æ 45, & Marinda, Æ 38, b.July 29,1848	3	16
GREENHALGH, Sarah, m.W[illia]m Chambers, b.of Smithfield, R.I., June 18,1843, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	2	44
GREENHILL, Ursula, m.Abraham G.Pool, Aug.4,1833, by Jonathan Nichols, J.P.	1	82m
GREENLIEF, Calvin, m.Mary B.Wheeler, b.of Bolton, Mass., Mar.22, 1846, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	2	119
GREENWAY, George, m.Betsey Richardson, b.of Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 8,1844, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	2	59
GREENWOOD, Betsey C., of Medway, Mass., m.Francis Hiscon, of Randolph, Aug.10,1845, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	2	95
George H., m.Harriet Mellan, Jan.14,1849, by Rev.Charles Willett	2	220
Phebe, Mrs., of Webster, Mass., m.Asa Jacobs, of Thompson, Nov. 2,1836, by Rev.Bela Hicks	1	103m
GREGORY, Lucia T., of Providence, m.Ezra Kempton, of Cumberland, Sept.20,1841, by Geo[rge] May, West Thompson	2	16
Nathaniel, m.Elvira Burrill, Aug.[ ],1839, by J.Smithers	1	138m
GREY, [see under GRAY]		
[GRIFFIN], [see under GRAFFAN]		
GRIGGS, Delia, of Thompson, m.George A.Woodcock, of Smithfield, R.I., Apr.8,1838, by ~~John~~ W.Case	1	112m
Harriet M., m.Nathaniel L.Hall, Feb.11,1849, by Rev.Silas Hall	8	221
Harriet M., weaver, of Thompson, m.Nathaniel L.Hall, shoemaker, of Pomfret, Feb.11,1849, by Rev.Mr.Hall	3	23
Olive, m.James Briggs, b.of Smithfield, R.I., Jan.24,1845, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	2	84
Sarah, of Thompson, m.Albert W.Keene, of Smithfield, R.I., Mar. 16,1839, by Rev.J.W.Case	1	124m
Silas C., m.Susan Herington, b.of Thompson, Nov.17,1839	1	138m
GRINNELL, Ann Maria, of Liveston, R.I., m.Elias S.Tabor, Sept.11, 1848, by Silas N.Aldrich, J.P.	2	208
William, m.Nancy Blackmer, b.of Thompson, Nov.28,1839, by Harvey Lamson, J.P.	1	134m
GROSS, Henry, m.Sevanthia Barton, b.of Smithfield, R.I., Oct.3,1847, by Rev.Charles Willet	2	188
Henry, m.Sevanthia Burton*, b.of Smithfield, R.I., Oct.3,1847, by Rev.Charles Willett (*Perhaps "Barton")	3	3
GROSVENER, Dolly, m.Lathrop Ames, Dec.19,1842, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	2	35
GROTT, Hannah, m.Daniel Crossman, b.of Glocester, R.I., Aug.18,1844, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.	2	69
GROUT, Eliza, m.Rawson Parker, b.of Ware, Mass., Aug.3,1847, by Rev. Charles Willett	3	1
Eliza, of Dudley, Mass., m.Ransom Parker, of Ware, Aug.[ ], 1847, by Rev.Charles Willet	2	182

SUGGESTIONS FOR BETTY

Find William Roddle on 1850 census, Bristol, Kenosha Co., Wisc.

Kenosha
277
Paris

William Roddle was appointed guardian of the children of the deceased William H. Greene on 22 November 1852. Children were Catherine, Ann Francis, Mary, Hannah.

144987

Children of Rufus & Betsey Greene from History of Hopkinton:

M432
roll 1000

Nine children: Pliny, died in California; Jane, who married Darius E. Kent; Melville, who died at Racine; William, died Racine; Lucius; Ira, died in Mo, Charles, died in California; Mary, who married John Leach now lives at Havana, ND; and Robert who died in Racine.

1850 Erie Co., PA

Curtis, Galusha [Fairview, Girard, Albion, Conneautville]

1820 & 1830, Erie Co., PA

Curtis

1840 Erie Co., PA

Curtis

1800 Niagara Co., PA

Curtis

1810 Niagara Co., PA

Curtis

1860 Columbia Co. WI

Doudna, Keefer, et al

1880 Columbia Co., WI

Doudna

1880 Dane Co., WI

Salisbury, Fish, Hopkins, et al

1900 & 1910 Ipswich, Edmunds Co., SD

Emma Rogers

1900 & 1910 Oskaloosha, Jefferson Co., KS

Annie Sweet

1900 & 1910, Osage, Mitchell Co., IA

Fish, Doudna

1900 & 1910 Gallatin Co., MT

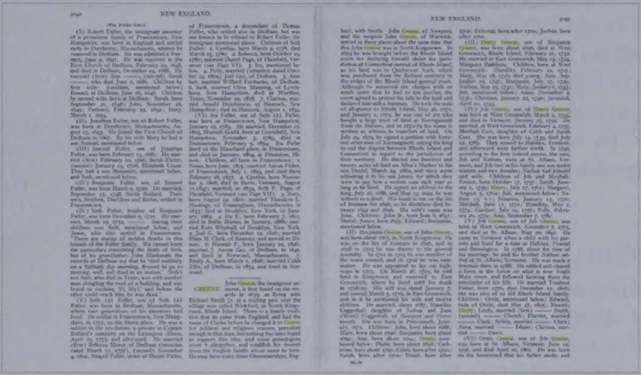
Hopkins, Curtis, Kent, Salisbury

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, leach3027 Sign Out **Messages (4)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert **Add to Quick Links**

Job Greene Meribah Carr p2191



pr98310 added this on 8 Mar 2009

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Attached to in this tree

Job Greene
1735 - 1792

Other trees this object is saved to

Ousley Family Tree
by Kymbbb53 on 7 Dec 2009

Krause Family Tree
by Donald Krause on 7 Nov 2009

Berkebile Family Tree
by Todd Berkebile on 15 Aug 2009

Melissa's Family Tree
by mchaney79 on 13 Jun 2009

by Christine Spence

A Texas Branch of the Green Family Tree
by Martha Green on 28 Feb 2010

Attach to a person in another tree

Anderson Family Website

HOME
SURNAME LIST
NAME INDEX
SOURCES

340. **Rufus GREENE** (1)(2) (6)(7) was born on 2 Jun 1712 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He died on 11 Dec 1784 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He was baptized into the LDS church on 13 May 1919 in the Logan Utah LDS temple. He was endowed on 25 Jan 1922 in the Logan Utah LDS temple. He was sealed to parents on 1 Mar 1960 in the Salt Lake LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number 7TSN-NM. He was married to Martha RUSSELL on 13 Mar 1735 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He was sealed to spouse on 14 Feb 1923.

341. **Martha RUSSELL**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 24 Jun 1716 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She died on 30 Sep 1770 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. She was baptized into the LDS church on 8 Sep 1943 in the Salt Lake LDS temple. She was endowed on 11 Sep 1946 in the Salt Lake LDS temple. She was sealed to parents on 1 Dec 1960 in the Salt Lake LDS temple. She has Ancestral File number 7TSN-PS. Children were:

● i. **Abraham GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 2 Oct 1736 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He was baptized into the LDS church on 11 May 1920. He was endowed on 3 Mar 1921. He was sealed to parents between 18 Jun 1924 and 4 in the Idaho Falls Idaho LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number 8Q3T-B8.

● ii. **Stephen GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born about 1736 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He was baptized into the LDS church on 28 Aug 1993 in the Mesa Arizona LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number NNXF-G5. He was endowed.

● iii. **Russell GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 9 Mar 1737/38 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He died in 1768. He was baptized into the LDS church on 11 May 1920. He was endowed on 4 May 1921. He was sealed to parents between 18 Jun 1924 and 4 in the Idaho Falls Idaho LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number 8Q3T-CF.

● iv. **Phebe GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 20 Dec 1740 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. She was baptized into the LDS church on 4 May 1920. She was endowed on 20 May 1920. She was sealed to parents on 4 May 1956 in the Idaho Falls Idaho LDS temple. She has Ancestral File number 8Q3T-DL.

● v. **Mary GREEN**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 20 Mar 1743 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. She was baptized into the LDS church on 4 May 1920. She was endowed on 20 May 1920. She was sealed to parents on 4 May 1956 in the Idaho

Children of Gideon Greene and Mercy Howland are:

1120 i. *Hannah^{20} Greene, born 25 Apr 1770 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA.*
1121 ii. *Howland Greene, born 20 Nov 1771 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 10 Aug 1856 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
1122 iii. *Judith Greene, born 24 Jul 1773 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 1820 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
1123 iv. *Lloyd Greene, born 02 May 1775 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 05 Aug 1844 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
+ 1124 v. *John Greene, born 15 Feb 1777 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 16 Jul 1851 in Centerville, Kent, RI, USA.*
1125 vi. *Philadelphia Greene, born 17 Mar 1778 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA.*
1126 vii. *Lucy Anna Greene, born 17 Apr 1780 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA.*
1127 viii. *Gideon Greene, born 24 Feb 1784 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 11 Aug 1819.*
1128 ix. *Daniel Greene, born 19 Sep 1788 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 16 Jun 1867.*

728. Richard^{19} Greene (John^{18}, Thomas^{17}, Thomas^{16}, John^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 04 Oct 1725 in Potowomut, Warwick, Rhode Island, USA, and died 19 Jun 1775 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Sarah Fry. She was born 21 Dec 1726 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, and died 04 Apr 1775 in Rhode Island, USA.

Children of Richard Greene and Sarah Fry are:

1129 i. *John^{20} Greene, born 22 Mar 1747 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 14 Oct 1778 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.*
1130 ii. *Nathaniel Greene, born 31 Jul 1748 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died in Georgia, USA.*
1131 iii. *Welthyan Greene, born 17 Nov 1749 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 06 Jan 1753 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.*
1132 iv. *Thomas Greene, born 10 Jan 1750 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 19 Mar 1756 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.*
1133 v. *Samuel Greene, born 08 Aug 1752 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 10 Aug 1761 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.*
1134 vi. *William Greene, born 07 Jul 1754 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died in South Pacific.*
1135 vii. *Mary Greene, born 04 Oct 1756 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 02 Mar 1829.*
1136 viii. *Ann Greene, born 17 Aug 1758 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 04 May 1759 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.*
+ 1137 ix. *Sarah Greene, born 10 May 1760 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA; died 11 Nov 1820.*
1138 x. *Elizabeth Greene, born 23 Oct 1761 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 16 Apr 1816.*

Child is listed above under (587) Mary Maxson.

710. Benjamin^{19} Greene (Henry^{18}, Benjamin^{17}, John^{16}, Robert^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 17 Jul 1729 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA, and died 1804 in Exeter, Washington, RI, USA. He married Mehitable Tripp 21 Sep 1752 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA, daughter of Job Tripp and Sarah Weeden. She was born 01 Dec 1729 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA, and died 1805.

More About Benjamin Greene and Mehitable Tripp:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1752, West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA

Children of Benjamin Greene and Mehitable Tripp are:

	1098	*i.*	*Eunice^{20} Greene, born 06 Feb 1754 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
	1099	*ii.*	*Waite Greene, born 01 Jun 1755 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1100	*iii.*	*Duty Greene, born 27 Sep 1756 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA; died 27 Sep 1756 in Exeter, RI, USA.*
	1101	*iv.*	*Henry Greene, born 16 Aug 1757 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1102	*v.*	*Margaret Greene, born 24 Feb 1759 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1103	*vi.*	*Joseph Greene, born 01 Dec 1760 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1104	*vii.*	*Sarah Greene, born 10 Dec 1762 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
+	*1105*	*viii.*	*Benjamin Greene, born 13 Aug 1764 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA; died 22 Apr 1855 in Benton, PA, USA.*
	1106	*ix.*	*Mary Greene, born 24 May 1766 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA; died 03 Feb 1862 in Petersburgh, Rensselaer, NY, USA.*
	1107	*x.*	*William Greene, born 20 May 1770 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1108	*xi.*	*Lois Greene, born 22 Jan 1771 in West Greenwich, RI, USA; died 19 May 1813 in West Oneonta, NY, USA.*

712. Job^{19} Greene (Henry^{18}, Benjamin^{17}, John^{16}, Robert^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 02 Mar 1735 in East Greenwich, RI, USA, and died 25 Jan 1792 in Bennington, Bennington, VT, USA. He married Merebah Carr, daughter of Caleb Carr and Sarah Richmond. She was born 03 Jul 1739 in West Greenwich, RI, USA, and died 12 Jul 1785 in VT, USA.

Children of Job Greene and Merebah Carr are:

+	*1109*	*i.*	

Search Hundreds of Thousands of Family Trees

OneGreatFamily

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Thomas De Greene

702. Benjamin^{19} Greene (John^{18}, Benjamin^{17}, John^{16}, Robert^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 1719 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA, and died 1806 in Quidnessett, Washington, RI, USA. He married Mercy Rogers, daughter of Samuel Rogers and Abigail Plumb. She was born 11 Jul 1712 in New London, New London, CT, USA, and died 08 Aug 1782 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.

Children of Benjamin Greene and Mercy Rogers are:

	1092	*i.*	*Simeon^{20} Greene, born 13 Dec 1742 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
	1093	*ii.*	*Caleb Greene, born 02 Aug 1744 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 03 Jun 1790 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
	1094	*iii.*	*Jonathan Greene, born 30 Apr 1749 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 30 Jun 1807 in Berlin, Rensselaer, NY, USA.*
+	*1095*	*iv.*	*Clark Greene, born 1751 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 1822 in OH, USA.*
	1096	*v.*	*Elizabeth Greene, born 11 Jan 1753 in Wgreenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 10 Jun 1837 in Wgreenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
+	*1097*	*vi.*	*Lois Greene, born 1755 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 15 Apr 1832 in Berlin, Rensselaer, NY, USA.*

704. Joseph^{19} Greene (John^{18}, Benjamin^{17}, John^{16}, Robert^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 31 May 1722 in East Greenwich, RI, USA, and died 11 Jan 1796 in Berlin, Rensselaer, NY, USA. He married Margaret Greenman 20 Sep 1747 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, daughter of Edward Greenman and Sarah Clarke. She was born 17 Oct 1725 in Charlestown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, and died 12 Apr 1808 in Berlin, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

More About Joseph Greene and Margaret Greenman:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1747, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA

in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He died in Oct 1792 in , , New York. He was baptized into the LDS church on 4 Mar 1919. He was endowed on 11 Aug 1921. He was sealed to parents between 18 Jun 1924 and 4 in the Idaho Falls Idaho LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number 8Q3T-P5.

● xv. **Martha GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 23 Jun 1763 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. She was baptized into the LDS church on 4 May 1920. She was endowed on 20 May 1920. She was sealed to parents between 18 Jun 1924 and 4 in the Idaho Falls Idaho LDS temple. She has Ancestral File number 8Q3T-QB. She died in Stamford, , Vermont.

vi. **Joseph GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 20 Mar 1745 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He died on 25 Mar 1825 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He was baptized into the LDS church on 11 May 1920. He was endowed on 9 Jun 1921. He was sealed to parents between 18 Jun 1924 and 4 in the Idaho Falls Idaho LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number 8Q3T-GX.

170 vii. **Rufus GREENE OR GREEN.**

viii. **William GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 13 May 1749 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He was baptized into the LDS church on 11 May 1920. He was endowed on 11 Aug 1921. He was sealed to parents between 18 Jun 1924 and 4 in the Idaho Falls Idaho LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number 8Q3T-H4.

ix. **Caleb GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 31 Aug 1751 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He died on 17 Jan 1828. He was baptized into the LDS church on 11 May 1920. He was endowed on 11 Aug 1921. He was sealed to parents between 18 Jun 1924 and 4 in the Idaho Falls Idaho LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number 8Q3T-J9.

x. **Charles GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 28 Jul 1753 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He died on 15 Sep 1816 in Cincinnati, , Ohio. He was baptized into the LDS church on 11 May 1920. He was endowed on 11 Aug 1921. He was sealed to parents between 18 Jun 1924 and 4 in the Idaho Falls Idaho LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number 8Q3T-KG.

xi. **Stephen GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 1 Jan 1756 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He died between 20 Sep 1841 and 1847 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He was baptized into the LDS church on 11 May 1920. He was endowed on 11 Aug 1921. He was sealed to parents between 18 Jun 1924 and 4 in the Idaho Falls Idaho LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number 8Q3T-LM.

xii. **Martha GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 20 Apr 1758 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. She died on 30 Apr 1759 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. She was baptized into the LDS church on 6 Jan 1961. She was endowed on 16 Jan 1961. She was sealed to parents on 20 Jun 1962 in the Salt Lake LDS temple. She has Ancestral File number 8Q3T-MS.

xiii. **Jonathan GREEN**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 16 Apr 1760 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He was baptized into the LDS church on 11 May 1920. He was endowed on 11 Aug 1921. He was sealed to parents between 18 Jun 1924 and 4 in the Idaho Falls Idaho LDS temple. He has Ancestral File number 9WBW-ZW. He died in , , Vermont.

xiv. **David GREENE**(1) (2)(6) (7) was born on 16 Apr 1760

Copied 1/95

Shelbourne, VT

k p VR

2 8 Green Bessie M. 5/5/1886 Clarence W. + Alice A Irish

16 Greene Emma E. to Orville $ Isham 5-28-1876

54+74 Green Oliva to Benjamin Graves. 5/29/1803

220 Phelps Clarissa 2nd Mrs. Elijah 3/4/1867 ae 74

220 Phelps Dorothy Mrs Lemuel 4/19/1824 ae 87

64+77 Phelps Elijah to Clarissa Morgan 2/1/1816

220 Phelps Elijah 1st of Hannah 2nd of Clarissa Morgan 8/30/1865 ae 85-5

37+126 " Elijah M. bd. 3/13/1819 Elijah + Clarissa

37+126 Geo. bd 7/10/1817 Elijah + Clarissa

- 220 " Hannah dd 1/6/1816 ae 32

7+126 " Lenora bd. 9/9/1808 Elijah + Hannah

59+78 " Leanora to Elijah Lake 3/28/1839

220 " Mary D. dd 3/7/1839 ae 18 Elijah + Clarissa

220 " Olivia dd 7/21/1808 ae 4 Elijah Hannah

1830 — 1863

Copied 1/95 Phelps, Homer M to Helen M Stanley p 156

Copied 1/95 Wead, Samuel Clark to Mary E. Keeson 81

1789 - 1833

Birth Greene Sophia Anne
Birth Greene Mary Whittaker] Copied 1/95

Copied 1/95 Green Samuel Nancy Ward 26